THE WILLIAM BARSTOW FAMILY

№ *CS71.B313 1966

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/williambarstowfa00rada

THE WILLIAM BARSTOW FAMILY

Genealogy
of the
Descendants of William[1] Barstow,
1635 - 1965

By
Arthur Hitchcock Radasch

1966

BOSTON PUBLIC

*CS71
.B313
1966

Copyright, 1966, by

Arthur Hitchcock Radasch

PREFACE

During the preparation of the BARSTOW—BESTOR GENEALOGY, giving descendants of John[1] and George[1] Barstow, who were brothers of William[1], information was collected on early Barstows in all three families to make sure that no descendants were omitted from the families of John[1] and George.[1] In correspondence with living members of the Barstow family for information on recent generations, still more data were collected on persons who proved to be descendants of William.[1] The information thus obtained on the family of William[1] Barstow has now been assembled in this book.

Of the many variations in the spelling—or misspelling—of the name Barstow in the early records, the more common ones, such as Basto, Bastow, Bester, and Bestor, were found in various places in records of William's descendants. Only two spellings exist today in this family—Barstow and Bestor. The latter name was adopted by one branch of William's family in Connecticut that lived not too far from descendants of John[1] who also had adopted Bestor as the family name. Whether or not these branches of the two families had any contact with each other is not known. However, some of the sons of Deacon Samuel Barstow of Lebanon, Conn.(No. 28 in this volume) did adopt Bestor as the family name, while others retained the name of Barstow. When the daughters of Deacon Samuel were married and had families of their own, one of them named a son Barstow and another named a son Bester, and Bester appears at least three times as a given name in the next generation. Why these variations in the spelling of the name took place within a single family one can only guess, but it would seem that the spelling of family names, which had been rather loose up to that time, became more firm about the time of the 1790 census when families began to be recorded on a national scale, and better educational opportunities became available.

In his "Historical Sketch of Hanover, Mass.," published in 1853, J.S. Barry gave 35 pages of condensed genealogy of the Barstow family, most of it on the family of William.[1] The dates in Barry's accounts have been checked against town vital records, and where discrepancies were found, the dates in the present volume were made to agree with the official records.

In addition to town, county, and church records, and to cemetery, military, census, probate, and land records, several manuscripts and collections of genealogical notes were consulted. Among these were notes collected by the late Mrs. Elizabeth Barstow Hammand of Des Moines, Iowa, that were loaned to the compiler by her son, Mr. Lowell F. Hammand of Evanston, Illinois. Manuscripts by the Rev. C.N. Sinnett and the Mary Hill Collection were examined in the Maine Historical Society in Portland, as were the Greenlaw Collection and other manuscripts at the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. For the more recent generations—seventh through tenth—reliance was placed on information supplied by members of the family now living. An effort has been made to give

credit for the source of the information, particularly in the earlier generations, at the point where the information first appears in the genealogy.

Unfortunately, errors have a way of creeping into accounts of this kind, no matter how hard one tries to avoid them. Although we are quick to note the mistakes of others and are loath to admit our own, we must admit the possibility of their occurrence, and the compiler will appreciate having any errors called to his attention.

Thanks are due to the many who answered requests for information on their family lines, and especially to those who went out of their way to write to other members of their immediate families so that their lines would be included. If more had responded to these requests, this genealogy would be more complete than it is.

Arthur H. Radasch

South Yarmouth, Mass.,
March, 1966.

BARSTOW

The Name

The name Barstow (Bearstow, Berestow) is from Old English bear, meaning barley, and stow, a place. According to "A New Dictionary of the English Language," (Oxford, 1888-1928), bear (bær, bere, bar) is the original English word for barley, in later times retained only in the north, especially in Scotland. Similarly, the word barn is from Old English bere-ern (bærn), which became shortened to bern, and finally to the modern word barn, and meant a barley place, or barley storage room.

Stow is an Old English word meaning place of storage or habitation. The word survives in the names of many English towns and villages, as Stow in Hunts, Stowe in Northamptonshire, Stow-on-the-Wold; more frequently as the terminal element, as in Chepstow. New England has Stowe, Vermont, and Plaistow, New Hampshire.

Hence, Barstow means a place for storage of barley, or other grain, and was probably taken as a surname by a man and his family who lived near such a place.

Origin of the Family

In his "Historical Sketch of Hanover, Mass.," 1853, J.S. Barry wrote, "This family is of English origin, and from the West Riding of Yorkshire." This statement, accepted by many as authentic, has been repeated in several accounts. In the "Barstow—Bestor Genealogy," 1964, this compiler expressed his belief that the Barstow family that came to America in 1635 came from Yorkshire. However, there is doubt concerning the correctness of this conclusion.

A handwritten notebook in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston (reference no. G-BAR-7380) states by way of introduction, "After the History of the town of Hanover and its inhabitants by Barry was published, opportunity was presented in 1854 to engage the services of Mr. H.G. Somerby (who was about to sail for England for the purpose of making Historical Research) to embrace every opportunity that presented to collect facts relating to the family previous to 1635—that being the time of their arrival in New England. He was fortunate in obtaining extracts from the Prerogation office of the Archbishop of York—and from the Parish Register of Halifax in Yorkshire—Copy of which is hereto annexed.—Providence, Feb. 11th 1864."

Following this statement are abstracts of wills, 1473 to 1634, and extracts from the Parish Register of Halifax. Quoting from Mr. Somerby's report, "The Register begins in 1539, and contains baptisms, marriages, and burials of twenty-three townships, all within the parish of Halifax....The records were apparently kept at first on loose slips of paper, and soon afterwards copied into the present volumes, so that it is very possible some were mislaid and omitted. From the fact that the mothers' names are not given in connection with the baptisms, and from the similarity of the Christian names of the fathers, it is extremely difficult

to trace a perfect pedigree. The entries are in Latin, but I have given translations of all except the first [which reads]

"1538-9 March 'Itm Gilbtus filis Johis Berstow de Halifax baptizat fuerent xxt die mens einsdm.'"

Then follow 32 pages of baptisms, etc.

Since William Barstow was born in 1612, and his brother George in 1614, as shown by their ages when they embarked on the Truelove in 1635, and since their brother John was born in 1624 or 1625, as shown by his age at death, this compiler examined the copies made by Mr. Somerby of baptisms in the parish of Halifax, but could not find among them records that would show that these three were brothers and had the same father. Thus, doubt is cast on the presumption that these Barstow brothers came from around Halifax. Mr. Somerby's research, although negative so far as it pertains to the origin of William Barstow, the subject of this volume, does illustrate the difficulty of trying to find family origins in England.

The author of this notebook (and sponsor of Mr. Somerby) did not include his name, but he was probably Mr. John Barstow (1791 - 1864) of Providence, R.I.(No. 91 in this genealogy; for an account of his life, see the N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 18:370 - 378). A letter, written Nov. 27, 1868 (and now in the possession of Mr. George C. Bestor of Carmel, Calif.), stated, "The late John Barstow, Esq., of Providence, R.I., left an acct. of the family in MS., which has never been printed..." Neither the New England Historic Genealogical Society nor the Rhode Island Historical Society has a manuscript account of the family by John Barstow; the letter must refer to this notebook, or to other papers that did not find their way to a genealogical library.

Other evidence of the origin of the family has been found in the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620 - 1650," by Charles E. Banks, 1937. This book lists George Barstow and William Barstow as emigrants from the parish of Princes Risborough in Buckinghamshire (page 10). The source is the Banks Manuscript in the "Library of C.E. Banks" in the Library of Congress. Others from Buckinghamshire also sailed on the Truelove with the two Barstow brothers: William Preston, his wife and four daughters from Chesham parish (about ten miles from Princes Risborough), and Richard Hawes, his wife and two children from Mussenden Great. Thus, although there were many Barstows in Yorkshire around the year 1600, the evidence obtained by Mr. Banks shows that William Barstow and his brother George came from Buckinghamshire — not Yorkshire.

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	iii
Origin: The Name - Origin of the Family	v
Abbreviations	viii
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	8
Fourth Generation	14
Fifth Generation	24
Sixth Generation	55
Seventh Generation	108
Eighth Generation	166
Ninth Generation	219
Tenth Generation	247
Addenda	262, 283
Appendix A: Michael Barstow's Will	265
Appendix B: Unconnected Barstow Families	267
Index	285

ABBREVIATIONS

Acad, Academy
acc, according
adm, administration, administrator
Art, Artillery
b, born
bapt, baptized
Bn, Battalion
BR, Bible record
bur, buried
Cav, Cavalry
Cem, Cemetery
Ch, Church
ChR, church record
chil, children
Co, Company, County
Col Cent, Columbia Centennial
Coll, College
Cong, Congregational
d, died
da, day(s)
DAR, Daughters of the American Revolution; also lineage volumes published by DAR
dau, daughter
dec, deceased
desc, descendant(s)
div, divorced
Div, Division
d r, (from) death record
exec, executor
Fam, Family
FR, family record
Gaz, Gazetteer
gdn, guardian
Gen, Genealogy
GR, grave record
grad, graduate(d)
GS, gravestone
Hist, History, Historical
HS, High School
inf, infancy
Inf, Infantry
int, marriage intentions
LDS, Latter Day Saints
LR, land records
m, married
mar, marriage
May Ind, Mayflower Index
MD, Mayflower Descendant
Mem, Memorial
Ms, manuscript (also typescript)
MSSR, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution
NEHGS, New England Historic Genealogical Society
obit, obituary
PR, probate record
rec, record, recorded
Reg, New England Historical and Genealogical Register
rem, removed
res, resides, resided
RR, Railroad
Soc, Society
TR, town record
Univ, University
unm, unmarried
vit, vital
Vol, Volume, Volunteer
VR, vital record
yr, year(s)

THE WILLIAM BARSTOW FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1

WILLIAM[1] BARSTOW and his brother George came to America on the ship Truelove, which sailed from England, Sept. 20, 1635. Their names were written "Beeresto" on the ship's list of passengers. William's age was given as 23, and George's age as 21, which makes 1612 as the year of William's birth. Michael Barstow, an older brother, and John Barstow, aged 10 in 1635, came to America about the same year, as Michael was in Charlestown, Mass, in 1635. Two sisters, Elizabeth and Susan, also came to America. Elizabeth married William Randall in Scituate, Mass, in 1640, and Susan married William Perry of Marshfield.

The relationship of the four brothers is obtained from Michael's will and other records. Michael made his will on June 23, 1674. He died in 1676, having outlived all of his brothers. His wife had died in 1671, and they left no children. Michael made specific bequests to his pastor John Sherman, to the Church of Christ in Watertown, to his executor Deacon Thomas Hastings, to his overseer Deacon Henry Bright, and to Elizabeth Randall and Susan Perry. He then divided the rest of his estate among his nieces and nephews as follows: Michael, John and Jeremiah Barstow, children of his brother John; the two children of his brother George; and the eight children of his brother William. Although he does not name John as his brother, the fact that John was a brother is confirmed by a court action of 1679, which allowed Lydia Standlake (former daughter-in-law of John) to recover a legacy given to each of her sons "by their Great uncle Micaell Barstow, late of Watertown."

William was in Dedham, Mass, in 1636, where he was one of the original landholders. He was selectman there in 1636 and in 1642. He signed the petition for incorporation of the town, which at the time was known by the name of Contentment. On the 16 d 12 mo 1642, grants of "upland ground fit for improvement with the plough," were made to him and to his brother George.

Several minor incidents involving William are found in the town records of Dedham. At a town meeting on the 18th of October, 1639, the following resolution was passed: "Wheras Will^{m} Bearestowe & Will^{m} Hudson have felled many trees near unto Mr. Stoughtons Farme Contrary to a order made in yr behalfe. It is agreed that they shal be heard speake the second day of ye next weeke what they can saye for them selves & then all of us goe ye next daye, & view what is done, & to take such order then as ye Case shall require." This matter was disposed of on the 31st day of December, 1639, when "it was ordered Considering their povrty yt they shold only satisfy their forfeit by losing their labor done upon the sayd trees as by the sayd order appeth. And nowe they further peticoning & acknowledging their fault & pleading povrty in ye presents of the wholl assembly...(the selectmen)...doe Remit unto them all the Rayle & posts agayne. Provided yt they paye unto the towne ech of them Ten shillings when they shall Receive their first paye of mr. Stoughton."

On July 14, 1641, Will^{m} Bearestowe was one of six men ordered to assist "mr. Jno Oliver measurer in laying out the bounds of this Towne compleate." On July 10, 1642, "Will^{m} Bearstowe complayneing of his 8 acre house lott; it was viewed & fownd to be very Defective in the one halfe of the same by a multitude of Stones. Wherefore we order & graunt unto the sayd Will^{m} Eight acres of upland betweene the corners of the greate Naponset Swampe about Southest from our Towne."

William removed to Scituate about 1644 or 1645, and was made a freeman there in 1649. He was one of the first settlers in that part of the town later known as Hanover. He had an orchard on his farm. In the Plymouth Colony Records (volume on "Actions," p. 69) there is noted an action against John Palmer for ten pounds damage "for pulling down fence, and damnifying his apple trees, and for destroying his corn, English and Indian, with his hoggs." In another action William Barstow complained of John Palmer, Sen., and John Palmer, Jr., "for setting of trapps and caching of swine, whereby the said Barstow is damnified."

In October 1656, William was authorized to build a bridge across the North River "above the third herring brook, at Stoney Beache, being the place wherr now passengers goe frequently over; the said bridge to be sufficient for horse and foot; and to cleare and mark a way to Hughes cross, and to open and clear and make a way along beyond Hughes Crosse toward the bay, soe as to avoid a certain Rocky hill and swamp: — he to have 12 pounds current countrey pay for so doing." (Col. Rec. 3:107)

On July 27, 1662, Mr. Barstow agreed with Mr. Constant Southworth and Major Josias Winslow, in behalf of the Colony of New Plymouth, "to keep in repair and maintain the bridge called Barstow's Bridge upon the North River, in consideration of twenty pounds in hand paid, for twenty years, to serve for transportation of passengers, horses, cattle and all such use as they shall ordinarily put it to.. (and pledged for the fulfillment of this contract)...the house and land in and on which he dwelt, a small tract already disposed of to his son Moses Simmons, only excepted." (Col. Rec. 4:76)

In 1657 William was allowed by the Court (Col. Rec. 3:118) to "draw and sell wine, beer, and stronge water for passengers that come and goe over the bridge hee hath lately made, or others that shall have occation, unless any just exception shall come in against him." William had been previously licensed to keep an ordinary (Col. Rec. 4:126) so that it is probable that near his bridge he had a small building as a kind of toll house where he dispensed food and drink.

In 1682 the Colony Court ordered a cart bridge to be built over the North River at Barstow's Bridge at the expense of three towns: Scituate to pay 10 pounds; Duxbury, 5 pounds; and Marshfield, 5 pounds. Barstow's Bridge was used until 1829, when North River Bridge was constructed. The road over Barstow's Bridge became the old Turnpike Road from Boston to Plymouth. In 1829 the Road Commissioners assessed the county for one-quarter of the expense of a stone bridge, which was erected just below the old Barstow Bridge, "the abutments of which can now be seen less than 50 feet

above the North River Bridge." (Briggs' "Shipbuilding on the North River").

By occupation William was a shipwright. He started his shipbuilding business in Hanover in a yard on the North River that he established about 1660. Shipbuilding was continued by his descendants in Hanover and in other towns in Massachusetts and in Maine.

On July 8, 1638, William married in Dedham, Ann Hubbard. She was admitted to the church in Dedham, 16 da 7 mo 1641. William died in 1668, or 1669, leaving no will. His widow Ann was administratrix, and the inventory of his estate was sworn to by her on April 5, 1669. His sons Joseph and William made an agreement in settlement of the estate in June 1669 (Deeds I:97). His widow married John Prince of Hull, Mass, who was born in England about 1610, and whose first wife, Alice Honour, had died in 1668.

Children, first three born in Dedham, others in Scituate(VR):

2 i. Joseph,[2] b 6 da 4 mo 1639 (= June 6, 1639).

ii. Mary, b Dec 28, 1641; m in 1663 Capt Joseph Sylvester of Scituate who d about 1715. That she was a dau of William is proved by a deed made by her bro Joseph confirming an act of his father William in conveying property to his (William's) son-in-law Joseph Sylvester (Reg 85:261).

Children, surname Sylvester, born in Scituate (VR):
1. Joseph,[3] b Nov 11, 1664.
2. Mary, b Dec 24, 1666.
3. Anna, b May 5, 1669.
4. Náomi, bap Nov 19, 1671; d young.
5. Solomon, bap March 31, 1674.
6. Naomi, b March 5, 1677/8; m in Scituate, Nov 20, 1705, Abner Turner.
7. Benjamin, b Dec 11, 1680.
8. David, b April 20, 1683.
9. Amos, b Nov 15, 1685; m in Scituate, Nov 20, 1706, Elizabeth Henchman.

iii. Patience, b Dec 3, 1643; m in 1662 Moses Simmons, b in 1638, d bef March 18, 1676, son of Moses and Sarah (Chandler) Simmons; m 2d. 1677, Samuel Baker; 3 chil by him.

Children, surname Simmons, born in Scituate (VR):
1. Moses, bap June 16, 1666.
2. John, bap March 15, 1667.
3. Sarah, bap July 3, 1670.
4. Aaron, bap Aug 4, 1672.
5. John, bap Oct 4, 1674.
6. Patience, bap (post) March 18, 1676.

iv. Sarah, d after Nov 4, 1717; m bef June 8, 1666, Nathaniel Church who d in Scituate bef March 1689/90, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church. Elizabeth was a dau of Richard Warren of the Mayflower (Fam of Pilgrims).

Children, surname Church, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Abigail,[3] b Dec 16, 1666.
2. Richard, b March 24, 1668/9; m in Scituate, Feb 2, 1696/7, Hannah ———.
3. Nathaniel, b Feb 10, 1670/1; m in Hull, Jan 7, 1696/7, Judith Bosworth.
4. Alice, b Aug 23, 1679.
5. Joseph, b March —, 1681/2.
6. Charles, b March —, 1683/4; d by drowning, March 9, 1727, aged about 42.
7. Sarah, b Oct 31, 1686.

v. Daughter. (In Hist of Hingham, Vol 2, p 4, there is note of a Rebecca, bap March 5, 1648, by Rev Peter Hobart of Hingham.)

vi. Deborah, bap Aug 18, 1650; m in Watertown, Nov 9, 1670, Philip Shattuck.

3 vii. William, b "in middle of Sept 1652."

viii. Martha, bap April 22, 1655, d before 1686 (Reg 5:379); m Dec 9, 1674, Samuel Prince, b in Boston in May 1649, d. in Middleboro, Mass, July 3, 1728, son of John and Alice (Honour) Prince. John Prince m as his 2nd wife Martha's mother.

2

JOSEPH[2] BARSTOW, son of William (1) and Ann (Hubbard) Barstow, was born in Dedham, Mass, June 6, 1639. He died in Hanover (then Scituate) Mass, April 17, 1712. He married in Hingham, Mass, May 16, 1666, Susanna Lincoln, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She died, Jan 31, 1730, being very aged.

Joseph was an extensive landholder. He received many large grants from the Colonial Court, embracing many hundreds of acres now lying partly in Abington and partly in Hanover. These grants were in the vicinity of those made to Cornet Stetson, whose will Joseph Barstow witnessed. In March 1672, liberty was "graunted and allowed to Joseph Barstow to keep an ordinary at the place where he now lives, and that he be provided always with necessaries for the entertainment of travellers, and keep good order in his house, that there be no just cause of complaint against him in that behalfe" (Col. Rec 3:78). The keeper of an "ordinary," or tavern, in the early days of New England was an important and honorable occupation that was quite differently regarded from that of the tavern keeper of late years. One of the most important facilities in a new community was a safe and comfortable place where travellers could stop for food and refreshment, and licenses were granted only to men of character and responsibility.

Joseph's house was on Broadway in Hanover, some distance east of the old William Barstow homestead. In 1674, the Colony began making preparations for the rumored war with King Philip that was expected to break out at any time, and as one of these preparations a garrison of twelve men was ordered, in 1675, to be established in the home of Joseph Barstow. This was the only garrison house that stood in the present town of Hanover, although other garrison houses were fitted out in Scituate. This garrison was in action in thespring of 1676 when the Narragansetts, after ravages in Rhode Island, penetrated even to Plymouth and killed a number of inhabitants of Massachusetts in the course of their march. (For stories of the encounter in which Jeremiah Barstow of the John Barstow family was killed, see Deane's Hist of Scituate and Bliss's Hist of Rehoboth.)

Joseph's will, which is in excellent condition today (1964), was written April 3, 1711, in considerable detail. He mentioned his wife Susannah, his sons Joseph and Samuel, who were named joint executors, his daughter Deborah Briant, his grandsons Issac and Jacob Randall, and his granddaughter Susanna Stetson (PR 1186; Plymouth Co).

Children, born in Hanover, then Scituate (VR):

i. Susanna,[3] b June 3, 1667; bap Aug 4, 1667; d in Scituate, Feb 16, 1691/2(VR); m there Nov 19, 1684(VR), Isaac Randall, b there Jan 9, 1658, youngest son of William Randall. Isaac m 2nd Deborah ——, and had several ch.

Children, surname Randall, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Isaac,[4] b. Aug 11, 1685.
2. Susanna, b Nov 15, 1687; m in Scituate, July 28, 1710, Nathaniel Stetson.
3. Jacob, b March 19, 1690.

4 ii. Joseph, b Jan 22, 1675; bap Oct 3, 1676.

iii. Benjamin, b March 1, 1679/80; bap May 9, 1680; d young; not mentioned in father's will.

iv. Deborah, b Dec 26, 1681; bap May 7, 1682; m in Scituate, Jan 1, 1706/7(VR), John Bryant, Jr, b there March 27, 1678, d March 7 (or 1), 1715/6, son of Lieut John and Mary (Hyland) Bryant. She m 2nd Feb 17, 1717/18, Nathaniel Winslow, Jr, of Marshfield (Reg 68:107), b there July 29, 1667, d there March 13, 1736.

Children by first husband, surname Bryant:

1. John, b Oct 13, 1707; d April 19, 1708.
2. Deborah, b June 17, 1709.
3. Egetha, b July 16, 1712.
4. Susannah, b May 11, 1714.
5. John, b April 23, 1716; d Oct 21, 1793, aged 77.

Children by second husband, surname Winslow:

6. Ruth, b Dec 30, 1719; m Benjamin Barstow, Jr (7-iv).
7. Abiah, b. Dec 4, 1722.
8. Allithea, b Nov 4, 1723; d May 15, 1724.

5 v. Samuel, b Jan 1, 1683.

3

WILLIAM[2] BARSTOW, son of William (1) and Ann (Hubbard) Barstow, was born in Hanover, then Scituate, Mass, "in the middle of Sept 1652." His will was made in 1711. He died in Scituate about 1719, the year in which his estate was probated (Plymouth Co PR 1217). He married Sarah, whose surname is unknown.

William and his brother Joseph witnessed the will of Cornet Stetson. Both signed their names as Bearstow. William was a husbandman. He lived in his father's house, and may have engaged in shipbuilding part of the time.

Children, born in Hanover, then Scituate (VR):

i. Rebecca,[3] b March 12, 1676. Rebecca Bastow, dau. of William Bestow was bap by Mr Norton in 1676 (rec of 2nd Ch of Scituate in Reg 57:323).

ii. Martha, b in 1678; received in full communion in the 2nd Ch in 1704; m in Scituate, Dec 25, 1705, John MacFarland (VR, Duxbury). Chil b in Duxbury: John, 1707; Hannah, 1709.

iii. William, bap Nov 7, 1680; d young.

iv. Anna, b June 26, 1681 (Hannah, bap July 30, 1682); m in Scituate, Sept 11, 1707, Samuel Curtis, b in June 1681,

son of William Curtis.

Children, surname Curtis, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Samuel,[4] b June 24, 1708.
2. Anna, b April 14, 1711.
3. Martha, b Aug. 3, 1713.
4. Miriam, b Jan 1, 1715.
5. Deborah, b Feb 21, 1717.
6. Simeon, b June 1, 1720.
7. Amos, b July 15, 1722.
8. Mehitabel, b Sept 9, 1726.

6 v. William, b Nov 23, 1684; bap Feb 5, 1684 (= 1685).

vi. Mary, b Feb 21, 1687; bap April 22, 1688; m in Scituate, Jan 3, 1715/6, Samuel Harlow of Plymouth, b Aug 14, 1690, son of Samuel and Hannah Harlow.

Child, surname Harlow, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Mary, b. June 22, 1717; d Feb 26, 1812, aged 96; m (int March 28, 1741) Caleb Rogers, b in Scituate, April 14, 1718, d Jan 16, 1805; 5 chil.

7 vii. Benjamin, b July 22, 1690; bap in 1691.

viii. Susanna, b Nov 8, 1693; bap in 1694; m Nov 18, or 19, 1724, Benjamin Taylor.

4

JOSEPH[3] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (2) and Susanna (Lincoln) Barstow, was born in Hanover, then Scituate, Mass, Jan 22, 1675. He died there July 25, 1728, in his 53rd year, and is buried in the Second Church Cemetery in Norwell, Mass. He married Mary Randall, daughter of Job Randall of Scituate, born there Oct 29, 1680.

He was called Capt Joseph in the Hanover records. He and his brothers Benjamin and Samuel represented the Barstows in Hanover when it was established as a separate town. At the first town meeting held June 29, 1727, Joseph was elected moderator. He resided on Broadway, and built the house later known as the Salmond house. In 1720 he and Benjamin Stetson received a grant of two acres of land on the Indian Head River, between Pine Hill and Rocky Run, where they were to locate a forge and refinery, and with three others he erected the forge subsequently known as Barstow's Forge, and which was operated and improved by his descendants for 75 years. It was purchased by the Salmonds when his grandson, Joshua[5] Barstow, removed to Exeter, NH, in 1795.

Joseph's farm consisted of 70 acres; he had other lots of land for a total of 826 acres. His estate was appraised at 6926 pounds, a large sum for those days. Among the items in the inventory were: ¼ of a sloop, ¼ of a grist mill, ¼ of the new forge, and ¼ of a sawmill. He also owned two negro slaves. In the division of his estate, after provision for his widow, his sons James and Joshua each received 2/7, and his three daughters each received 1/7 (PR 1187, Plymouth Co; or Book 5:846). His widow married May 14, 1735 (int in Scituate, April 12, 1735) Thomas Bryant, Esq, of Scituate. Her estate was left to her children by her first marriage.

Children, born in Hanover, then Scituate (VR):

i. Elizabeth,[4] b Aug 23, 1699; bap April 8, 1716; d in Hanson, Nov 7, 1782, in 84th yr; m 1st in Scituate, Jan 25, 1719/20 (VR), Isaac Barker of Newport, RI, b in 1699, son of Robert and Hannah (Wanton) Barker; m 2nd Jan 7, 1725, Elijah Cushing, Esq, who was executor of Joseph's will. He was b March 7, 1698, and d in Hanson, June 26, 1762, aged 64 yr 3 mo, son of John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing. Their chil are given below; for later generations see Gen of Cushing Fam, by J.S. Cushing,1905.

Children, surname Cushing, born in Hanover:

1. Elijah,[5] b Oct 8, 1725.
2. Nathaniel, b Feb 22, 1730.
3. Joseph, b March 1, 1732.
4. Mary, b April 22, 1734.
5. Elizabeth, b May 4, 1736.
6. Deborah, b Sept 26, 1738.
7. Infant, b June 16, 1741.
8. Isaac, b July 3, 1744; d Nov 3, 1746.

ii. Joseph, b Sept 6, 1701; d April 4, 1703.
iii. Joseph, b Jan 10, 1703/4; bap April 8, 1716 (same date as Elizabeth and James); left Hanover or died before 1728, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
iv. Joshua, b Sept 8, 1706; d young.
v. Mary, b Feb 21, 1708/9; d young.
vi. James, b April 20, 1711; bap April 8, 1716; d Jan 16, 1733. His will (Plymouth PR 1179) mentions his mother Mary, widow; his brother Joshua; his sisters Elizabeth Cushing, Mary and Abigail Barstow; and his brother-in-law Elijah Cushing.
vii. Mary, b May 20, 1717; bap July 14, 1717; m in Newbury, Mass, May 12, 1736(VR), William Sylvester of Hanover, b Feb 22, 1709, d June 17, 1799, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Henchman) Sylvester.

Children, surname Sylvester, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Charles,[5] b April 20, 1739.
2. Mary, b July 30, 1741.
3. Elijah, b July 13, 1744; bap April 20, 1746.
4. Isaac, b June 27, 1746.
5. Hannah, b Nov 11, 1748.
6. Marlborough, bap May 27, 1753.
7. Barstow, bap July 10, 1757.

viii. Daughter, bap Oct 12, 1719; prob d soon after.
8 ix. Joshua, b Sept 8, 1720.
x. Abigail, bap May 19, 1723; m in Scituate, Aug 23, 174(9), Rev Lemuel Bryant of Braintree, Mass, b in Scituate and bap there Feb 25, 1721, d in Hingham, Oct 1, 1754, bur in Scituate, son of Thomas and Mary (Ewell) Bryant.

5

SAMUEL[3] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (2) and Susanna (Lincoln) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Jan 1, 1683, and died there Oct 23, 1730, aged 47. He married in Scituate, March 17, 1707/8(VR), Lydia Randall, born there Oct 24, 1690(VR), daughter of Job Randall. She married secondly in Hanover, Mass, May 28, 1733, as his second wife, Thomas Tracy, born in Duxbury in 1688, died in Pembroke, Dec 8, 1755. She removed to Pembroke, taking her youngest children with her.

Samuel Barstow resided in the Drinkwater district, and owned land in the central and westerly parts of the town. He was one of the selectmen. He was a wealthy man for his time, and had an estate of nearly 1000 acres. Besides his business of farming he was interested in commercial pursuits as a ship owner, and in manufacturing as proprietor of a mill. His estate was appraised at 3700 pounds. In the division of the estate, his eldest son Samuel received 2/9, the other children each received 1/9, it being the law at that time that the eldest son should have a double share (Plymouth Co PR 1200).

Children, born in Scituate (Second Church rec):

9 i. Samuel,[4] b Feb 7, 1708/9; bap July 24, 1709.

ii. Deborah, bap Oct 5, 1712; m Samuel[3] House (who d in Abington, Mass) son of Samuel[2] and Mary (Pinson) House. Their chil were: Huldah (who m Samuel (23) Barstow), Elisha, Samuel, Deborah, James, Sarah, Mary.

iii. Lydia, b April 23, 1717; d in Lebanon, Conn, Feb 6, 1815, in 98th yr; m in Duxbury, Mass, June 3, 1735(VR), Ichabod Brewster, b in Pembroke, Mass, in 1710/11, d in 1797, son of William and Hopestill (Wadsworth) Brewster, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. (See Brewster Gen, by E.C.B. Jones, 1908, for earlier and later generations.) Chil, first 3 b in Pembroke, last five b in Lebanon: (1) Barshabe, 1737 (2) Lydia, 1739 (3) William, 1741 (4) Huldah, 1744 (5) Betty, 1746 (6) Prince, 1749 (7) Ichabod, 1753 (8) Hopestill, 1760.

iv. Job, bap April 3, 1720; d in Pembroke in 1753 (PR 1183); m in 1743 Susannah Tuels, Jr, who d in Pembroke, July 29, 1778, aged 54 (VR;PR). She signed papers of administration of her husband's estate as Susannah Bester.

v. Michael, b Jan 2, 1722; bap May 19, 1723; m in Newport, RI, July 4, 1749 (2nd Cong Ch rec in VRRI, vol 8), Elizabeth Wilson, b in Newport in 1724, dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilson. She m as his 3rd wife, Feb 27, 1755, Nathaniel Coggeshall, Jr, of Newport, b there Jan 27, 1728/9, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Coggeshall. She had 10 chil, and d in Newport, Dec 16, 1773.

10 vi. Joseph, bap June 13, 1725.

vii. Elizabeth, b May 28, 1727, the first child listed as b in Hanover; bap (Scituate rec) July 23, 1727. Hist of Hanover, by Dwelley and Simmons, says that she probably m, June 6, 1762, Job Young.

viii. Priscilla, b Oct 5, 1729; m in Halifax, Mass (int Nov 2, 1747) Zadock Sturtevant of Halifax, b there April 19, 1724, son of Capt Josiah and Hannah (Church) Sturtevant. She was then of Pembroke.

6

WILLIAM[3] BARSTOW, son of William (3) and Sarah ( ) Barstow, was born in Hanover (then Scituate), Mass, Nov 23, 1684. He was baptized there Feb 5, 1684 (OS = 1685 NS). He died sometime before April 6, 1724, the date of administration of his estate (PR 1218). He married in Scituate, Dec 20, 1709 (VR), Sarah Randall, born there Sept 16, 1680, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Maycumber) Randall. He was called William, Jr., in the records.

On Jan 9, 1728, his widow Sarah was named guardian for her son William, then a minor under 14 years of age (PR 1219). The final distribution of his estate was not made until April 10, 1734. Part of it went to his daughter Hannah Foord, wife of William Foord, or Ford, then of Hanover; part went to his daughter Sarah Barstow;

and part went to William, his only son.

Children, born in Scituate (VR):

i. Hannah,[4] b Aug 10, 1710; m Oct 30, 1728, William ffoord (Foord, Ford) of Marshfield, Mass.

ii. Sarah, b Oct 2, 1712; m 1st Oct 30, 1732, Rev Ezekiel Ladd. They were both of Hanover. He d, and she m 2nd in Bridgewater, Mass, Nov 2, 1752, as his 2nd wife, Abiah Cobb, b in Hingham, May 28, 1709, son of Richard Cobb.

Children by 1st husband, surname Ladd, b in Hanover(VR):

1. Sarah,[5] b Feb 15, 1734.
2. Lemuel, b July 31, 1737.
3. Hannah, b Dec 22, 1739.
4. William, b Sept 30, 1743.

Child by 2nd husband, surname Cobb:

5. Abiah, bap in Hanover, Nov 4, 1753; res in Bowdoinham, Maine (1790 census).

iii. William, b April 10, 1715; living in 1734 (date of final distribution of his father's estate). Did he m in Marblehead, Mass, Nov 15, 1735 (VR), Hannah Meek, bap there Feb 18, 1715/6, dau of Leonard Meek? It is believed that he is the William Barstow who rem to Wallingford, Conn, where he m (possibly as a 2nd wife) Tryphena Cook, b in 1722, dau of John and Abigail (Johnson) Cook (Hist of Wallingford) and that he d in Wallingford where he was bur on Dec 18, 1776, aged 60. This William bought land from Daniel Moss on March 14, 1745/6 (Wallingford LR 10:33). He sold land to Benjamin Cook, Jr, on Feb 19, 1750/1 (LR 10:34 and 11:714). He and his wife Tryphena Bestow (alias Cook) and John Cook sold land to Phebe Hall, dau of Molly Hall on April 16, 1768 (LR 17:318).

Children, born in Wallingford:

1. Tryphena (Phene),[5] b about 1750; m in Wallingford, Jan 24, 1771, Chauncey Moss, b there March 14, 1751, son of David and Mindwell (Doolittle) Moss; rem to Camden, NY (Morse Gen, by E. W. Leavitt, 1903).

   Children, surname Moss:

   (1) Roxa,[6] m David Marsh in Orford, NH.
   (2) Rachel
   (3) William, m Sabra Hayden
   (4) Uriah
   (5) Amanda
   (6) Jesse

2. Sarah, b about 1752; m in Wallingford, June 3, 1773, Stephen Merwin, b there Sept 19, 1748, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Twis) Merwin.

   Children, surname Merwin:

(1) Dan, b Feb 23, 1774.
(2) Joel, b July 13, 1778.
(3) Mary Bestoe, b Dec 3, 1781.

3. Molly, b in 1755; d in Wallingford, Feb 10, 1826, aged 71.

7

BENJAMIN[3] BARSTOW, son of William (3) and Sarah ( ) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, in that part later to become Hanover, July 22, 1690 (VR). He died in Pembroke, Mass, in 1751 (PR 1148, Plymouth Co). He married first in Scituate, Dec 20, 1709 (VR), Mercy Randall, born there March 16, 1684/5, died in Hanover, Dec 17, 1728, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Maycumber) Randall. He married secondly, May 15, 1729, Sarah Burden, born in Middleboro, Mass, April 30, 1710 (VR), daughter of Abraham and Mary (Booth) Burden, or Barden. The date of her death has not been found. He did not marry as a third wife Ruth Winslow, as stated by J. S. Barry and by Dwelley and Simmons in their Histories of Hanover. She married his son, Benjamin Barstow, Jr (see iii below).

He lived in the old homestead formerly occupied by his father and grandfather. He was a shipwright, and had the shipyard established by the family on the North River. Several of his sons carried on as shipwrights; his son Thomas in Hanover, George in Maine, James in Duxbury and Pembroke, and Gideon in Mattapoisett.

Children by first wife, born in Scituate (VR), the names being recorded as Bearstow, Berstow, Berstowe, Bestow:

i. Benjamin,[4] b Oct 9, 1710; bap June 29, 1715, "being sick and not likely to live."

ii. Martha, b Jan 20, 1712; bap Aug 14, 1715; m in Hanover, May 12, 1731, Eliab Turner, bap in Scituate, Dec 17, 1706, son of Amasa and Annah (Smith) Turner.

Children, surname Turner:

1. David,[5] b Oct 9, 1732.
2. Son, b Feb 3, 1735.
3. Child, b Jan 12, 1738.
4. Child, b March 4, 1740.

iii. Benjamin, bap Sept 2, 1716; d in Pembroke, April 13, 1792, in 76th yr (Pembroke cem rec); m Nov 22, 1738 (int in Scituate, Oct 7, 1738) Ruth Winslow, b in Marshfield, Dec 30, 1719, dau of Capt Nathaniel and Deborah (Barstow) (Bryant) Winslow, Jr. Benjamin's will, made Sept 9, 1782, and probated in June 1792, mentioned his wife Ruth (PR 1149). They had no chil. She left her estate to her nephew Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield (Winslow Memorial, by Holton and Holton, 1877-88).

iv. Nathaniel, bap Aug 11, 1717; d in Sunderland, Mass, in 1789; m there May 28, 1745, Martha Hovey, b Aug 18, 1724, dau of Thomas and Hannah (Dickinson) Hovey, Jr. His will, made June 29, 1787, was proved March 3, 1789. He

left no chil. He made bequests to his sister Content Barlow and to his niece Martha Turner (Hampshire Co PR 10:34). His widow Martha m 2nd Nov 12, 1789, Deacon Elijah Morton of Hatfield, Mass.

v. Caleb, bap March 20, 1719/20; d young.

vi. Mercy, bap Aug 19, 1722; m in Duxbury, Dec 1, 1747, Joshua Thomas of Duxbury, b there Sept 19, 1726, d there May 20, 1812, aged 85, son of Josiah and Deborah (Bartlett) Thomas.

vii. Margaret, bap June 27, 1725 (Ch R says dau "Benjamin and Margaret").

viii. Rebecca, bap June 11, 1727.

ix. Daughter, bap July 10, 1728, "being sick;" prob d young.

x. Gideon, b Feb 14, 1728/9 (1727/8 in Pembroke VR, son of Benjamin and Sarah); d young.

Children by second wife, born in Scituate:

11 xi. George, bap Jan 10, 1731.

12 xii. Thomas, b Feb 27, 1732.

13 xiii. James, b Feb 22, 1734.

14 xiv. Jacob, b Feb 15, 1736.

15 xv. Gideon, b in Jan 1738.

16 xvi. Caleb, b in 1739.

xvii. Sarah, b May 5, 1741; d Dec 23, 1778; m in Pembroke, March 22, 1764, Sylvanus[5] Cooke, b May 1, 1738, d Nov 12, 1814, aged 76, son of John[4](Jacob[3]Jacob[2]Francis[1]) Cooke of Kingston, Mass. He was a private in the Rev.

Children, surname Cooke, born in Duxbury (VR):

1. Sarah,[5] b Dec 13, 1764.
2. Phebe, b June 20, 1768 (also, June 21, 1769).

xviii. Content, b ; m in Rochester, Mass, Oct 4, 1764, William Barlow of Rochester, b there July 13, 1742, son of Joseph and Abigail (Wyatt) Barlow. They had four chil - Jirah, Lewis, Thomas, William - all bap in Rochester in July 1780 (VR).

8

JOSHUA[4] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (4) Mary (Randall) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Sept 8, 1720, and baptized there Dec 4, 1720. He died Oct 3, 1763, aged 44, being "drowned at the Eastward." He married on April 21, 1741 (int in Scituate, Feb 28, 1740), Elizabeth Foster, born in Scituate, Feb 14, 1721, daughter of Hatherly and Bathshua (Turner) Foster (a desc of Elder Wm Brewster).

Joshua was proprietor of the forge built by his father in 1720, and Joshua operated it until his decease. He probably occupied his father's house. All of his children who reached maturity went to Maine except Joshua, who remained in Hanover, and Calvin, who removed to Connecticut.

Children, born in Hanover (VR):

i. Joseph,[5] b Nov 13, 1742; d May 2, 1759.

ii. Mary, b June 6, 1743; m (acc to FR) ——— Curtis; res in Harpswell, Maine; had large family. Possibly there is confusion between Mary and her sister Bathsheba who did m a Curtis.

17 iii. James, b Oct 8, 1744.

iv. Bathsheba (Bathshua), b Feb 20, 1745/6; d in Bowdoinham, Maine, Nov 5, 1821, aged 75 yr; m May 28, 1767, Michael Curtis of Harpswell (TR), b in Hanover, April 30, 1739, son of David and Bethiah (Sprague) Curtis (See ms by C. N. Sinnett on Desc of Joshua[4] Barstow, available in libraries in Portland, Boston and New York. He concluded that she did not m a Merrill as given in FR).

Children, surname Curtis:

1. Michael,[6] b March 12, 1769; d between 1828 and 1833; m Susannah Webber who survived him; res Bowdoinham. (See Sinnett ms on Curtis Gen for other chil.)

v. Abigail, b Sept 26, 1747; d Oct 24, 1749.

18 vi. Joshua, b June 26 (TR) or July 7 (FR), 1749.

19 vii. Calvin, b Oct 7, 1750.

viii. Ezekiel, b June 7 (TR) or July 7 (FR), 1752.

ix. Abigail, b Sept 29 (TR) or Dec 7 (FR), 1753; d April 11, 1842; m (acc to FR) ——— Ainsworth of Portland, Maine. She did m (Possibly secondly) Enoch Illsley of Portland. Her will of 1828 plus four codicils was superceded by her will of 1836. These, published in May Desc. 8:234, give many family relationships. She mentioned her deceased brothers James, Joshua, and Calvin, her living brothers Timothy and Joseph, her deceased sister Bathshua, and her living sister Elizabeth. She did not mention Mary, Ezekiel, Hatherly, Foster, or their heirs.

20 x. Hatherly, b Feb 22, 1755.

xi. Foster, b April 2, 1757. His record for service in the Revolution as Foster Bester reads "North Yarmouth (also

given Topsham) Private, Benjamin Parker's Co enlisted July 3, 1775; roll made up to Dec 31, 1775; service 6 mo 13 da on the seacoast in Cumberland Co;...Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777, to Dec 31, 1779; reported deserted April 1780..." Another record is under the name of Bestor; dates in some cases overlap those of the record cited. A third record reads "Foster Bestow. North Yarmouth...service from Jan 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780." (MSSR II:5). Probably he did not "desert" in the usual sense, but simply returned home. He m 1st (int. in N Yarmouth, Nov 7, 1789) Miss Mollie Blanchard (TR). He m. 2nd (int in N Yarmouth, Aug 18, 1798) Elizabeth Tucker.

xii. Elizabeth, b Feb 5, 1760; living in 1828; m April 22, 1784, Edward Parker (Harpswell TR). She was then of N Yarmouth. Her dau Abigail[6] m Elias Jacobs and their chil, surname Jacobs, were (1) Joshua Barstow,[7] b about 1827 (2) William (3) Elias

21 xiii. Timothy, b Feb 22, 1762 (his age in his pension rec of 1832 was given as 72).

22 xiv. Joseph, b in 1764.

9

DEACON SAMUEL[4] BARSTOW, son of Samuel (5) and Lydia (Randall) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Feb 7, 1708/9, and baptized there July 24, 1709. He died in Hanover, Mass, Nov 19, 1801, aged 92 yr 9 mo, and is buried in Hanover. His estate was probated in 1802 (PR 1192). He married, Nov 26, 1731, Margaret Stockbridge, who was baptized in Scituate, Oct 31, 1708, and died in Hanover, April 12, 1788, aged 80, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

Samuel was deacon of the First Church for many years. He was selectman of Hanover in 1743 and 1746. He resided on King Street.

Children, born in Hanover (Scituate VR):

i. Lusannah,[5] b Oct 9, 1732; d in Scituate, March 8, 1809, in 76th yr; m there March 11, 1755, Deacon John Ruggles, Jr, b there June 13, 1729, d there May 12, 1822, aged 83, son of John and Joanna (Brooks) Ruggles.

Children, surname Ruggles, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Thomas,[6] b March 22, 1757; m in Marshfield, May 10, 1781, Eunice Oakman.
2. Lusannah, b April 4, 1760.
3. Hannah, b Aug 16, 1762.

23 ii. Samuel, b July 28, 1734.

iii. Lydia, b March 14, 1736; bap in Hanover, March 20, 1736/7; d Sept 17, 1767; m Feb 11, 1762, Seth Bailey, b in Hanover, July 5, 1739, d Oct 12, 1796, son of John and Elizabeth (Cowan) Bailey. He m 2nd Alice Neal.

Children, surname Bailey:

1. Seth,[6] bap Dec 12, 1762; d Dec 14, 1762.
2. Margaret, bap April 8, 1764.
3. Seth, bap Dec 8, 1765.

iv. Margaret,[5] b Feb 20, 1738; d June 1, 1739.

24 v. Charles, b May 3, 1740.

25 vi. Seth, b June 15, 1742.

26 vii. Daniel, b July 1, 1744.

viii. Margaret, b and d June 1, 1746 (or d Jan 24, 1757?).

ix. Grace, b May 27, 1748; d Dec 17, 1835; m in Hanover, Oct 19, 1769, Lieut Elisha Foster, b in Scituate, April 28, 1745, d July 29, 1827, son of Deacon Elisha and Temperance (Freeman) Foster. He served in the Revolution, first as a sergeant, later as lieutenant. He was a shipbuilder.

Children, surname Foster, born in Scituate (VR):

1. Seth, b June 21, 1770.
2. Peggy, b Aug 5, 1772.
3. Elisha, b July 17, 1775.
4. Freeman (Dr), b July 17, 1777.
5. Samuel, b Jan 27, 1779.
6. Charles, b Feb 21, 1781.
7. Temperance, b Dec 22, 1782.
8. Daniel, b May 25, 1787.
9. Temperance, b May 25, 1787.
10. Walter, b Jan 22, 1789.
11. Temperance, b Dec —, 1796.

10

JOSEPH[4] BARSTOW, son of Samuel (5) and Lydia (Randall) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, in 1725, and was baptized there June 13, 1725. He died in Lebanon, Conn, in 1807. Joseph's father died in 1730 when Joseph was five years old. Joseph removed to Lebanon probably in 1743 when his sister, wife of Ichabod Brewster, went there. Joseph married first in Lebanon, May 6, 1752, Mary (Bliss) Webster, widow of John Webster of Exeter parish, who died May 10, 1750. Her parentage is not known. She died March 4, 1770, and Joseph married secondly Mrs. Sybil Roberts, who was born in 1734. She was admitted to the church in Colchester, Conn, in April 1777, and admitted to the Vernon (Conn) Church on June 16, 1811, on recommendation from the church in Columbia, Conn (Reg 60). An inscription in the old burying ground in Colchester reads, "Mrs. Sybil, relict of Joseph Bester, formerly wife of Benj. Roberts, died Aug 23, 1822, aged 88" (Reg 42).

The service in the Revolution of Joseph Barstow (or Bestor) of Lebanon has been attributed to him in DAR records (DAR 132:37), but it is believed that the service was that of his son Joseph, because the latter's older brothers Job and Michael and his next younger brother Samuel all served in the Revolution. Furthermore,

to support this belief, Joseph's sons, Job, Micah, and Joseph, Jr, are listed in Conn Archives (IIA:22a) for ½ day's training in 1775 as privates from Lebanon (Index Vol).

His will, made Jan 13, 1794, was proved in 1807. He mentioned his sons Samuel, Job, and Micah, his four daughters Molly, Lydia, Betty, and Mehitabel; also the daughter (unnamed) and only heir of his son Joseph, deceased, and his son Charles, to whom he gave nothing (PR Columbia, Conn, 251).

Children by first wife, born in Lebanon (VR):

i. Job,[5] b March 17, 1753; admitted to the Columbia Church in Oct 1780; living in 1794 when his father made his will.

27 ii. Michael, b May 24, 1754.

iii. Joseph, b Nov 16, 1755; d before 1794; m and left one dau. He marched from Lebanon, April 22, 1775, to the relief of Lexington; service 6 da in Capt James Clark's Co (in same company as his brother Michael; Conn Hist Soc Coll 8:6; also Conn Men in Rev, p 15). He also served in the 6th Co, Capt James Clark of Lebanon, Col Israel Putnam's Regt; enlisted May 9, disch Dec 15, 1775.

iv. Molly, b Jan 12, 1757.

v. Lydia, b Dec 15, 1758; living at age of 94; m Jesse Loomis of Lebanon; settled in Bennington, Vt.

28 vi. Samuel, b April 8, 1760.

vii. Betsey, b Jan 31, 1762; m in Columbia, July 4, 1782, Charles Wright.

viii. Mehitabel, b Dec 14, 1764.

29 ix. Charles, b April 15, 1766.

x. Elias, b Sept 5, 1768; d in Lebanon in 1787 (ChR).

11

GEORGE[4] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (7) and Sarah (Burden) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, and baptized there Jan 10, 1731. He died in Maine about 1770, leaving four sons and four daughters (Hist Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, by Cushman, 1882). He married in Pembroke, Mass, Jan 10, 1750/1 (VR) Asenath Taylor, born there Dec 12, 1732, died in Maine after 1820, daughter of Isaac and Jerusha (Tilden) Taylor.

He was a shipbuilder. He lived for a while in Hanover in the residence later occupied by Col John B. Barstow. In 1758 he was living in Duxbury when he, occupation shipwright, was on the bond with his brother Benjamin, occupation yeoman, as guardians of their brother Caleb and their sisters Sarah and Content (PR 1156). He removed about 1765 to Newcastle, Maine, where he purchased the Alexander Little farm. He built ships at the yard afterwards occupied by Benjamin Robinson. His widow lived with her son Benjamin in 1820.

Children:

30 i. George,[5] b in 1753 (Hist Ancient Sheepscot).

31 ii. Benjamin, b in 1756 (Maine rec); bap in Pembroke, Sept 17, 1758 (VR).

iii. Abigail, d Dec 29, 1840; m in Phippsburg, Maine, Nov 1, 1787, Jeremiah Spinney, who d Aug 20, 1850, aged 90 yr 6 mo 18 da, a soldier in the Revolution.

32 iv. Isaac, bap in Hanover, Sept 20, 1761.

v. Asenath, bap in Hanover, Aug 5, 1764.

vi. John Taylor, bap in Pembroke, Aug 23, 1767. Was he the John Barstow listed in the 1790 census for Nobleboro, Maine, with 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, and four females in his family, and taxed in Nobleboro in 1798 for a house and 100 acres? Did he have a dau Mary, bap in Pembroke, Nov 9, 1783? Did his dau Nancy m in Nobleboro, Sept 12, 1811, Samuel Hodgdon, b in Sept 1788, drowned Dec 5, 1830, aged 41 yr 4 mo?

vii. Nancy, d between 1794 and 1797 (Nobleboro VR); m (int Sept. 27, 1789) Jonathan Hatch of Bristol, Maine, b in Mass in 1768, d in Nobleboro, Jan 28, 1857, aged 88½ yr, son of Maj Elisha and Betsey (Howland) Hatch.

viii. (Probably) Sally, b May 4, 1770; m Job Hussey, b probably in Newcastle, March 8, 1770, son of John and Jane (Rollins) Hussey. (Note that Benjamin (31) m a dau of John and Jane R. Hussey.) Job and Sally Hussey of Newcastle had a son George B.[6] Hussey, who m Feb 7, 1828, Julia Ann Woodward, b June 5, 1808, d Oct 7, 1845.

ix. Jerusha, bap in Pembroke, Aug 17, 1775.

12

THOMAS[4] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (7) and his second wife, Sarah (Burden) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Feb 27, 1732. He died in Scituate, Mass, March 27, 1797, aged 65. He married Sarah[5] Studley, born in Hanover, July 2, 1731, died Feb 2, 1805, aged 74, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Doten) Studley (VR). She was a descendant of Edward Doty (or Doten) of the Mayflower, her line being as follows:

EDWARD[1] DOTY, m in Plymouth, Jan 6, 1634, Faith Clark.

JOHN[2] DOTY, who d in Plymouth, May 8, 1701, m 1st about 1667, Elizabeth[3](Jacob[2]Francis[1]) Cooke, b in Plymouth, Jan 18, 1648, d there Nov 21, 1692.

ISAAC[3] DOTY, b in Plymouth, Oct 25, 1678, d there April 15, 1725, m there March 17, 1702/3, Martha Faunce, b there Dec 16, 1680, d there Sept 9, 1745.

ELIZABETH[4] DOTY, b in Plymouth, April 24, 1704, d in Hanover, Oct 11, 1774, m in Plymouth, Sept 24, 1730, John Studley, b Feb 25, 1704, d in Hanover, Sept 23, 1787.

Thomas "was a shipbuilder by trade, as were his ancestors before him, and occupied the yard whose site is marked by two venerable

white oaks" (Barry's Hist Hanover). He resided in Scituate, his farm being near Palmer's bridge by the Third Herring Brook, his house being the one later occupied by his grandson Elijah. All of his children are mentioned in his will (Plymouth PR 1210).

Children:

i. Sarah,[5] b Nov 27, 1754; bap March 16, 1755; d in Maine, Feb 6, 1811, aged 56 yr; m in Scituate, Dec 20, 1779, Samuel Woodward (Woodworth) of Bristol, Lincoln Co, Maine, b in Scituate, Oct 9, 1750, d Nov 8, 1815, aged 66, son of James and Mary (Stetson)(Vinal) Woodward.

Children, surname Woodward (Nobleboro VR):

1. Samuel,[6] b in 1780; d July 1, 1808, aged 28 yr.
2. Perez, b in 1785; d Sept 18, 1802, aged 17 yr.
3. John, b Aug 5, 1788; d April 10, 1876, aged 87 yr 8 mo; m Betsey Jones; had chil.

33 ii. Thomas, b in 1756; bap May 22, 1757.

iii. Rebecca, b in Scituate in 1759; bap Sept 13, 1761; d in Bristol, Maine, Sept 26, 1813, aged 53; m in Scituate, April 4, 1782, Nathaniel Church, b there May 20, 1755, d in Bristol, Feb 25, 1833, aged 78, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (North) Church; rem to Maine. He served in Revolution as pvt in Capt Galen Clapp's Co of Minutemen, April 1775; and in Col Bailey's Regt in Dec 1775. Chil, surname Church (see Nobleboro VR):Cynthia, Betsey, Hira, Jane, Joseph, Maria, Mary, Nathaniel, Rebecca.

34 iv. Nathaniel, b in 1761; bap June 13, 1764.

35 v. John Burden, b in 1764; bap June 17, 1764.

vi. Jane Doten, b in 1766; bap Aug 31, 1766; d in Scituate, June 11, 1808; m in Hanover, Jan 2, 1794, Samuel Donnell of Hanover, b in 1765, d in Scituate, June 5, 1807, aged 42, son of Joseph and Sarah (Palmer) Donnell.

Children, surname Donnell:

1. Samuel[6] of Bath, Maine; m and d there.
2. Jane B., m May 21, 1820, Calvin D. Bailey of Bath.
3. Thomas, d Dec 1, 1802, aged 20 mo.
4. Jno, d in So America.
5. Capt Thomas B., b in Feb 1804; a shipmaster for many years; later a farmer; res on Elm St, Hanover; m 1st in Oct 1843, Ruth Curtis, who d Jan 23, 1849, dau of Reuben Curtis; m 2nd Jan 13, 1850, Sarah Bailey.

vii. Mary (Molly), b in 1768; bap Oct 2, 1768; d in Hanover, June 1, 1850, aged 81; unm.

36 viii. Elijah, b in 1771.

13

JAMES[4] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (7) and Sarah (Burden) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Feb 22, 1734, and died in Duxbury, Mass,

April 1, 1809, aged 75 yr 28 da. He married, Feb 23, 1758, Rhoda House, born in Hanover, Sept 23, 1735, daughter of Joseph and Abigail House. She died in Pembroke, Mass, Sept 5, 1819, aged 83 yr 11 mo 12 da.

He was a shipwright. He resided for a time in Hanover. Later he removed to Duxbury, and engaged in shipbuilding there. He is listed in Duxbury in the 1790 census with four males over 16 and three females in his family. The service of James Barstow (Basto, Berrstow, Bestow) in the Revolution has been attributed to his son James in view of the large family that the subject had in 1775; and also in view of the pension record of his son Joseph, which states that the latter served for one month in 1776 as a substitute for his brother James. James' will, made in July 1808, and its codicil made the following March (Plymouth Co PR 1180) mentions his wife Rhoda; his sons James, Joseph, William, and George; and his two daughters: Abigail, wife of Asa Keen, Jr, and Ruth, wife of William Standish, Jr.

Children, born in Pembroke (VR):

37 i. James,[5] bap July 15, 1759.

ii. Rhoda, b in March 1762 (a dau of James was bap May 23, 1762); d Sept 5, 1764, aged 2 yr 6 mo (GR); d Sept 30, 1765, in Pembroke VR.

38 iii. Joseph, b March 12, 1764 (May Desc 28:48 says in Duxbury); bap in Pembroke, April 29, 1764.

iv. Rhoda, b in March 1766; bap May 18, 1766; d Nov 7, 1775, aged 9 yr 8 mo (GR).

39 v. William, bap May 8, 1768.

vi. Ruth, b in July 1770; bap Sept 16, 1770; d Nov 23, 1775, aged 5 yr 4 mo (GR).

vii. Abigail (Nabby), bap May 15, 1774; m Dec 29, 1791, Asa Keen, Jr, bap in Pembroke, June 14, 1772, d there Dec 19, 1827, aged 56, son of Asa and Zilpha (Hatch) Keen; 12 chil, of whom the following were found.

Children, born in Pembroke (VR), surname Keen:

1. Nabby B.,[6] b in 1794; d Jan 3, 1828, aged 34.
2. Asa, b Aug 5, 1796.
3. James, b May 28, 1797 (sic).
4. Mary R., b in 1813; d June 27, 1832, aged 18 yr 10 mo.

40 viii. George, b April 5, 1775; bap July 9, 1775.

ix. Ruth, b in Aug 1777 (Pembroke GR); m William Standish, Jr, of Pembroke, b in Oct 1770(Pembroke GR), d Nov 1, 1828; 10 chil (not given in Pembroke VR).

14

JACOB[4] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (7) and Sarah (Burden) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Feb 15, 1736. He died Aug 27, 1796, aged 61 (Pembroke GR). He was riding on the beach at Brant Rock when his horse threw him into the surf, stepped on his chest, and

killed him instantly.

He married first, March 13, 1760, Kezia (or Desire) Brattles, born in 1740, died in Pembroke, Mass, Sept 28, 1791, in her 52nd year (GR). He married secondly in Pembroke, May 20, 1792, Ruth Lapham, born in 1744, died in Pembroke, Aug 1, 1796, in her 52nd year. He is listed in the 1790 census in Pembroke with two males and three females in his family. His estate, which was administered by his son Charles, gave Jacob's occupation as cordwainer (PR 1177).

His service in the Revolution is found as "Jacob Bestow, Pembroke. Private, Capt Thomas Turner's Co, Col Anthony Thomas' Regt, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to alarm of April 19, 1775, service 3 da"(MSSR II:6). Also as "Jacob Barstow. Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt John Turner's Co, Col John Cushing's Regt; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec 9, 1776, service 17 days; also private, Capt Turner's Co, Col Theophilus Cotton's Regt; marched Sept 28, 1777, service 1 mo 3 da at Rhode Island" (MSSR I:706).

The service of Jacob Barstor, private in Capt Partridge's Co in 1779, is believed to be that of his son (MSSR I:705).

Children by first wife, born in Pembroke (VR):

i. Huldah,[5] b Jan 23, 1760/1; m in Pembroke, Nov 27, 1785, Alanson Carver, b there (no rec), d there Feb 6, 1820, son of Israel and Margaret (Sherman) Carver. For desc see Carver Fam of New England, by C. N. Carver, 1935.

41 ii. Jacob, b Nov 7, 1762.

iii. Burden, b June 11, 1768; a mariner; d at sea, Aug 4, 1793, aged 25 yr 2 mo 4 da; unm(Pembroke GR; PR 1155).

42 iv. Charles, b Sept 1, 1771.

v. Kezia, b Jan 1, 1775; d April 8, 1857; m April 12, 1795, Sylvanus Lapham of Marshfield, b March 15, 1770, d Dec 21, 1848, son of Daniel and Mary (Sherman) Lapham (Lapham Fam Reg, by W. B. Lapham, 1873); rem to Fitchburg, Mass; he was asst messenger to the General Court in Boston for several years; 9 chil (see Lapham Fam Reg).

vi. Deborah (Barry's Hist Hanover), m John Jones of Marshfield.

15

GIDEON[4] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (7) and Sarah (Burden) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, in Jan 1738. He died in Mattapoisett, Mass, March 9, 1826, aged 88. He married first in Mattapoisett, Nov 11, 1759, Jane Wilson of Chatham, Mass, born in 1732, died April 1, 1816, aged 84. He married secondly, Oct 28, 1816, Tamar Cushing of Pembroke, who was baptized on April 13, 1766, and died in Hanson, Mass, Feb 10, 1839, aged 73, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Thomas) Cushing. She probably lived with her stepdaughter as she mentioned widow Sarah Barstow and her four children in her will (PR 1209).

Gideon was a shipbuilder. He removed to Mattapoisett about 1760, where he engaged in shipbuilding, already established there

as a thriving industry. His yard at the bend of Main and Water Streets built more than 150 vessels, including the George Lee, the largest ever built in Mattapoisett (Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, by Leonard et al, 1907). His grandsons Zaccheus and Wilson were administrators of his estate (PR 1172).

His service in the Revolution is found under the names of Besto, Bestow, and Bester. He was "Lieutenant, Capt Nathaniel Hammond's Co, Col Ebenezer Sprout's Regt; pay roll for 15 days service (prob in Dec 1776); company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm." Also "2nd Lieut, Capt Oliver Allen's Co; 4th Plymouth Co Regt; list of officers of Mass Militia; commissioned May 9, 1776; also 1st Lieut, Capt Nathaniel Hammond's (4th) Co, 4th Plymouth Co Regt; list of officers of Mass Militia (year not given." Also "1st Lieut, Capt Oliver Allen's Co,4th Plymouth Co Regt; list of officers of Mass Militia, dated Rochester, July 28, 1777; commissioned Aug 16, 1777; reported promoted from 2nd Lieut" (MSSR II:5,6).

Children by first wife, born in Mattapoisett (Rochester):

43 i. Gideon,[5] b Sept 11, 1760 (Sept 16 in Bib rec).

ii. Mary, b Nov 15, 1762; d May 12, 1851, aged 89; m in Mattapoisett, Oct 10, 1790, Capt Nathaniel Pope of Fairhaven (int in New Bedford, July 31, 1790), b in Dartmouth, Mass, June 22, 1747, d July 17, 1817, son of Seth and Abigail (Church) Pope.

Children, surname Pope, born in New Bedford (VR):

1. Nathaniel,[6] b July 29, 1791.
2. Wilson, b Sept 14, 1793.
3. Gideon, b. Dec 31, 1795.
4. Joshua Loring, b July 19, 1798; d March 17, 1883; a merchant in New York; m his cousin Anna Sophia[6] Barstow, b Oct 23, 1810, dau of Wilson (44) and Susanna (Moore) Barstow.

44 iii. Wilson, b June 3, 1765.

iv. Benjamin, b Aug 26, 1767; d unm April 26, 1847, aged 79 yr 2 mo (Rochester VR). His brother Gideon petitioned for guardianship of Benjamin as a deranged person in 1826 (PR 1150).

v. Caleb (twin), b Feb 1, 1770; d Aug 7 (or 17), 1794.

vi. Sarah (twin), b Feb 1, 1770; d Aug 4, 1774.

vii. Lucy, b March 25, 1772; d Oct 20, 1802, in 31st yr; m in Mattapoisett in Oct 1791, Nathaniel Hammond 3rd, Esq, of Mattapoisett, b May 7, 1768, d Oct 12, 1838, aged 70 yr 15 da. There were several Nathaniel Hammonds in Rochester. He was called 2nd, Jr, or 3rd, most commonly Nathaniel 3rd, Esq. Several chil, b in Rochester (Mattapoisett), who d young.

viii. Sarah, b July 1, 1777; m Nov 26, 1801, her cousin Rev George Barstow (40).

16

CALEB[4] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (7) and Sarah (Burden) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, in 1739. He died suddenly in East Windsor, Conn, March 17, 1800. A record of his death (VRRI 13:161) says that he was "formerly of Providence and an ingenious ship-wright." He married in Pembroke, Mass, Nov 22, 1770, Sylvina Magoun, born there May 13, 1749, died in Mattapoisett, Mass, in May 1816, aged 67 (died in Providence acc to VRRI 18:258) daughter of Recompense and Ruth (Crocker) Magoun.

In the Revolution he served first from Duxbury as a "private, Samuel Nelson's Co, Col Aaron Willard's Regt, pay abstract for travel allowance from Duxbury via No. 4 (or Charlestown) to Skeensborough, dated Boston, Jan 1777; also pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward via Albany to Duxbury, allowed in Council, Jan 28, 1777" (MSSR II:5). He also served from Pembroke as a "private, Capt Turner's Co, Col Theophilus Cotton's Regt; marched Sept 28, 1777; service 1 mo 3 da, on an alarm at Rhode Island" (MSSR I:705).

Children, born in Pembroke (VR):

45 i. Caleb,[5] b in Sept 1771; bap Oct 27, 1771.
ii. Benjamin, bap May 2, 1773; d young.
iii. Sylvia (Sylvina), b in March 1775; d Sept 26, 1791, aged 17 (VRRI 13:161).
46 iv. Benjamin (twin), b Aug 22, 1776; bap Nov 16, 1777.
v. Sarah (twin), b Aug 22, 1776; d Sept 24, 1791 (VRRI 13:161).
47 vi. Elias, b July 3, 1779; bap Sept 19, 1779.
vii. Achsa, b March 17, 1781; d Dec 6, 1858; m Oct (or Nov) 17, 1798, Samuel Snow of Providence, R.I., b there March 18, 1776, d Nov 15, 1864, son of James and Hannah Snow.

Children, surname Snow (R.I. Bib rec, Vol 4):

1. Richard M.,[6] b in 1799.
2. Caleb Barstow, b Jan 12, 1801; d in Providence, Sept 18, 1885; m Oct 31, 1827, Maria Mason Field.
3. Sylvina, b in 1803.

48 viii. Isaac, b in Oct 1783; bap Oct. 10, 1784.
49 ix. William, b in Dec 1785; bap Sept 23, 1787.
50 x. Nathaniel, b April 28, 1788 (Hist Hanover).

17

JAMES[5] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (8) and Elizabeth (Foster) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Oct 8, 1744; he died in Harpswell, Maine, Feb 20, 1827. Town records of Harpswell show that he registered the earmarks of his cattle there Nov 1, 1766. In the Revolution, James Barsto's name appears on a "receipt for bounty given to selectmen of Harpswell, dated Harpswell, June 8, 1775." Also, James Barstow was on a "list of men who received blankets from selectmen at Harpswell, Aug 12, 1775; joined Capt Curtis' Co, Col Finney's Regt; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept 25, 1779, service 2 mo 18 da on an expedition to Penobscot. Roll dated Harpswell." (MSSR I:705,706). James Bestow of Harpswell was a "private, Capt James Curtis' Co; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service 3 mo" (MSSR II:6). The three variations in the spelling of his name are typical of the records of the time.

His home on Orrs Island (Harpswell) was for many years a center of cheer and hospitality. He married on Orrs Island, March 19, 1776, Agnes Weir, born in Boston, Mass, in 1748, daughter of William and Lettice Weir (Wyer). Agnes lost her life at the age of 74 when her home burned on Jan 26, 1822. She was the fifth generation from Edward Weir, a tailor, born in Scotland in 1622, died in Charlestown, Mass, May 3, 1693, where he had settled in 1640. Her father William, a laborer, is said to have struck one William Chisholm, a corder, on a wharf in Boston, and Chisholm died shortly thereafter. Weir was tried in Aug 1754, and executed Nov 21, 1754. His widow married Joseph Orr, and moved to Orrs Island (Story of Orrs Island, a pamphlet by Annie H. Thwing, 1925; ms of Rev C. N. Sinnett).

Children, born in Harpswell:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b Feb 11, 1777; m Benjamin Getchell.

51 ii. Joshua, b May 21, 1781.

iii. William, b Feb 9, 1784; d unm July 18, 1852, aged 67 yr. 5 mo. Earmarks of his cattle registered May 1, 1826.

52 iv. Robert, b Dec 9, 1786 (or 1785).

v. Nancy (Agnes), b June 21, 1788; d March 20, 1865; m Jan 21, 1824, Joshua Donnell, who d before 1833; 2 chil.

18

JOSHUA[5] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (8) and Elizabeth (Foster) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, June 26 (TR), or July 7 (FR), 1749. He died in Exeter, NH, Dec 22, 1821, aged 73. He married in Pembroke, Mass, Sept 23, 1773, Margaret Bonney, born July 18, 1746 (FR), died in Exeter, Oct 26, 1825, aged 80. Her birth is not given in the published vital records of Pembroke, but from the

names of her children she was probably the daughter of Ezekiel (son of Joseph and Margaret) and Hannah (Bryant) Bonney of Pembroke.

On April 6, 1772, he and Alexander Soper, a yeoman of Pembroke, were named guardians of Joshua's younger brother Hatherly. Joshua was then of Abington, and was called a refiner (Plymouth Co PR 1175). During the Revolution he served first as a "sergeant, Capt Amos Turner's Co, Col John Bailey's Regt, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775;" later he was an ensign, then a 2nd lieutenant, and lastly a "1st lieutenant, Artillery Co, 2nd Plymouth Co Regt." (DAR 107:272; MSSR I:707.) He resided in Hanover, and operated the forge known as Barstow's Forge, which manufactured cannon balls for use during the War. He removed to Exeter about 1795. (Some dates in this account are from the Bible of William H.[8] Barstow.)

Children, born in Hanover (VR):

53 i. Ezekiel,[6] b. July 23, 1774.

ii. Elizabeth (Betsey), b Dec 12, 1776; d in 1840; m Nov 21, 1796 (FR), Simon Magoun, Esq, of E Kingston NH, where they res. They had 9 chil of whom two were doctors: Joshua[7] Magoun of Woodville, Miss, who d in 1838, and Cyrus S. Magoun, Supt of State Hospital, Natchez, Miss.

iii. Margaret, b Sept 5, 1780; d in Gilmanton, NH, Nov 27, 1817 (FR); m in Kingston, NH, April 6, 1803 (NH Gen Rec 4:173) William Graves; 3 chil.

iv. Joshua, b April 6, 1782; d April 5, 1811 (FR); m in Kingston, Nov 15, 1804 (NH Gen Rec 4:174) Hannah Webster of E Kingston. She m 2nd in E Kingston, Nov 20, 1827, Josiah Rowe of Kensington, NH (NH Gen Rec 5:18).

Children:

1. Emily A.,[7] (May Ind), b m in Kingston, May 17, 1827 (1st Ch rec) Stephen Morrill of[8] E Kingston. Child, surname Morrill:(1) John B.,[8] m. Emeline A. Follett, and had Charles B.[9] who m Laura L. Phebus, and had John B.[10] who m Doris M. Tirrill and had John Barstow[11] who m Elizabeth Ann Stillman (May Ind).
2. (Possibly) Hannah B. of E Kingston who m in Kingston, Oct 19, 1830, John T. Tilton of Deerfield.

v. Calvin, b June 10, 1784(or May in FR); d March 3, 1796.

54 vi. Charles Chanse, b Jan 25, 1786.

vii. Sophia, b July 5, 1788 (FR); bap Sept 18, 1788; d Feb 23, 1814 (FR); m Nov 16, 1812 (FR) Brackett Johnson of Portsmouth, NH; left inf son.

19

CALVIN[5] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (8) and Elizabeth (Foster) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Oct 7, 1750, and died in East Hampton, Conn, March 24, 1826, aged 75 (Cem R). His death is also

given in North Preston Congregational Church records as "d ——— 1826, aged 80." He married in Preston, Conn, Oct 14, 1773, Margaret Tracy, born there Nov 15, 1751, died there Aug 19, 1807, aged 55 (cem rec), daughter of Jedediah and Jerusha (Richards) Tracy.

He resided in Preston, which was set off from Norwich as a separate town in 1786. He is listed in the 1790 census as Calvin Bestow, New London Co, with 3 males over 16, 1 under 16, and 3 females in his family.

Children, born in Preston:

55 i. Jedediah,[6] b March 6, 1774 (FR).
56 ii. Joshua, b Feb 24, 1776 (cem rec).
iii. Mary, b in 1778; d Oct 5, 1782, aged 4 yr 7 mo (Reg 60).
iv. Margaret, b in Aug 1780; d Sept 6, 1780, aged 11 da (GR).

20

HATHERLY[5] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (8) and Elizabeth (Foster) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Feb 22, 1755.

His record of service in the Revolution is found as "Private. Capt Amos Turner's Co, Gen John Thomas' Regt, muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775, service 3 mo 6 da; also order for bounty coat or equivalent, dated Roxbury, Dec 22, 1775" (MSSR I:706). A second record reads "Bastow, Hatherly. Hanover. Private, Capt Turner's Co, Gen Thomas' Regt. Company return (Prob Oct 1775)" (MSSR I:764).

No further record of him has been found.

21

TIMOTHY[5] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (8) and Elizabeth (Foster) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Feb 22, 1762. He died in Portland, Maine, Aug 9, 1837. He settled in Portland where he married (int Nov 18, 1797) Susanna Simonton of Cape Elizabeth, born Sept 30, 1766, died in Portland, March 5, 1848, daughter of Thomas (or Matthew) and Mary ( ) Simonton.

His service in the Revolution is found under the names of Bester and Bestor (MSSR II:5). They read "Private. Capt George Rogers' Co, Col Nathaniel Jordan's Regt, enlisted Sept 23, 1779; disch Oct 23, 1779; service 1 mo at Falmouth," and "Private. Capt Peter Coombes' Co, Lt Col Prince's Regt; enlisted May 23, 1780; disch Jan 25, 1781; service 8 mo 3 da, under command of Brig Gen Wadsworth at the Eastward." He was on the pension roll for Cumberland Co in Sept 1832, at the age of 72, which would indicate that his birth year may have been 1760.

Children, born in Portland(VR):

i. George,[6] b Oct 3, 1799; d April 7, 1802.
ii. Joshua, b July 11, 1800; d young.
iii. Timothy Jordan, b Dec 7, 1801; d Oct 26, 1805.
iv. Abigail, b Dec 3, 1803; d Oct 26, 1805.

v. Timothy, b Oct 18, 1805; m Deborah Maxwell of Pownal, Maine. (int in Portland, Sept 17, 1831).

Child (possibly others):

1. Caroline Amelia,[7] b Aug 29, 1835; m Sept 10, 1857, Algernon Sidney Chapman of Bethel, Maine, b there Dec 21, 1832, son of George and Susannah (Hills) Chapman. He served in the Civil War; res for a time in Louisiana, but later returned to Bethel (Hist of Bethel, by W. B. Lapham, 1891; Chapman Gen, 1893). Children, surname Chapman: (1) Winnie A.,[8] b July 6, 1858 (2) George Sidney, b Sept 27, 1859 (3) Ellen B., b July 18, 1861 (4) Alice G., b Oct 12, 1864 (5) Fred L., b June 18, 1866 (6) Carrie A., b June 6, 1868 (7) Angie May, b April 23, 1871.

57 vi. George Simonton, b Dec 22, 1807.

22

JOSEPH[5] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (8) and Elizabeth (Foster) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, in 1764, and died in North Yarmouth, Maine, Jan 13, 1844, aged 80. In the "almanac" minutes of Jacob G. Loring there is a note that "Jan 14, Joseph Barstow died last evening." He married first, Sept 3, 1789 (int May 30, 1789) Lydia Prince, who died in North Yarmouth, Sept 28, 1836, daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Johnson) Prince. In "Old Times in North Yarmouth," it is recorded that the wife of Joseph Barstow was buried Sept 30, 1836.

He married secondly (int in No Yarmouth, May 6, 1837) Mrs Deborah Chase, who died in North Yarmouth, March 10, 1845, aged 83.

He settled in North Yarmouth, where he was a blacksmith and saddler. He was taxed for $10.03 in 1823.

Children by first wife (North Yarmouth TR):

i. Mary,[6] b Jan 10, 1790; m in No Yarmouth, Nov 13, 1810, Joseph C. Batchelder.

58 ii. Hatherly, b Aug 12, 1792.

59 iii. Robert, b June 2, 1794.

60 iv. Joseph, b Aug 28, 1796.

v. Cynthianna, b Dec 11, 1797.

vi. Frederick, b Aug 1, 1799; d in Baltimore, Md, in 1839. He was taxed in North Yarmouth in 1823 for $1.42.

vii. Lydia, b Dec 2, 1801; m. in No Yarmouth, Nov 30, 1826, (int Oct 28, 1826) Leonard Stoddard of Portland.

viii. Calvin, b Feb 21, 1804. He was a blacksmith.

ix. Son, d in No Yarmouth, Sept 14, 1813.

23

LIEUT. SAMUEL[5] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Samuel (9) and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, July 28, 1734, and died there May 4, 1826, aged 92. He married first, Jan 27,

1759, Huldah House, born in Hanover, Oct 12, 1735, died there Sept 26, 1790, in her 55th year, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Barstow) House.

He married secondly in Hanover, Jan 15, 1792, Sibyl Hatch, born in 1741, died March 25, 1820, aged 79, daughter of Israel and Bethia (Thomas) Hatch (Pembroke VR).

He resided in Hanover where he was selectman for several terms from 1765 to 1777. At the time of his second marriage he was living in Pembroke. During the Revolution he was a "lieutenant in Capt Robert Lenthall Eels' (South Hanover) Co, which marched April 20, 1775, to Marshfield, in response to alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days; under direction of field officers of 2nd Plymouth Co Regt" (MSSR I:707).

Samuel's will, dated Sept 4, 1817, mentioned his wife (who predeceased him), his son Joseph, his daughter Huldah Townsend, the children of his son Joseph, viz, Mary Chase, Anna Chamberlain, Samuel, Job, and Joseph Barstow, and the children of his son Job (deceased), viz, Joseph, Philo, Laura, and Galen Barstow. (PR 1202, Plymouth Co).

Children by first wife, born in Hanover (VR):

i. Samuel,[6] b July 15, 1757; d in service in the Revolution at Roxbury, Mass, Jan 31, 1776. He was a private in Capt Robert Eels' Co (in which his father was a lieut), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service 3 days; also Capt Nathaniel Winslow's Co, Brig-Gen John Thomas's Regt, muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775, enlisted May 3, 1775, service 3 mo 6 da.

61 ii. Job, b Oct 17, 1758.

62 iii. Joseph, b July 10, 1760.

iv. Huldah, b July 29, 1763; m in Pembroke, Dec 7, 1796, Asa Townsend of Abington, b there June 27, 1774, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Glyde) Townsend.

v. Philip, b Feb 29, 1765; d Dec 28, 1765.

vi. House, b Aug 16, 1767; d in Hanson, Mass, April 20, 1781. in 14th yr.

24

CHARLES[5] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Samuel (9) and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, May 3, 1740. He died in Taunton, Mass, in 1788 (PR). He married Sarah Stockbridge, whose parentage was not found.

He resided in Taunton. (The records of this branch of the family are incomplete as all town records for Taunton were lost by fire in 1838.) During the Revolution he served as a "Private, Sergt Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service 1 day, preventing Highlanders (prisoners) escaping from Taunton jail on the alarm of Dec 8, 1776." He also served from Taunton as "Sergeant, Capt Fales' (Artillery) Co, Col G. Williams' Regt, Gen Godfrey's Brigade;

marched to Slade's ferry in Swansea, RI, on the alarm of Dec 8, 1776; service 26 da; also Capt Josiah Crocker's (Artillery) Co, Brig-Gen Godfrey's Brigade; marched to Tiverton, RI, on the alarm of Aug 2, 1780; service 8 da; endorsed 'Col Mitchell's Regt.'" (MSSR I:705). The service of Charles Barstow, "Private, Capt Samuel Fales' Co, Col J. Daggett's Regt; marched Jan 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mo 26 da on an alarm at RI; company drafted to serve under Gen Spencer for 3 mo, from Jan 1, 1778," also probably refers to him (MSSR I:705).

Children, probably born in Taunton (VR):

i. Charles,[6] probably d before 1793, as he is not mentioned in his grandfather's will of that year.

63 ii. Stockbridge, b in 1770 (dr); d in Taunton, Oct 23, 1823, aged 53.

iii. Lydia, b in 1772; d in Taunton, Jan 6, 1790, in 18th yr; unm.

iv. Sally, b about 1774; d in Oct 1824, aged 49; m in Taunton, Feb 5, 1795, William Carver of Taunton, b there Sept 7, 1768, d there April 17, 1807, son of Lieut David and Hannah Carver; no chil of rec (Reg 88; Carver Fam, by C. N. Carver, 1935).

v. Child, d in Aug 1776 (possibly same as i).

25

SETH[5] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Samuel (9) and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, June 15, 1742, and died in Sharon, Conn, Oct 10, 1822, aged 80 (GR). He married in Tisbury, Mass, Dec 1, 1766, Ruth Allen, born Dec 16, 1745 (FR), died in Sharon, Nov 17, 1816, aged 71 (GR).

Seth was in Sharon by about 1770, and is listed in the 1790 census in Litchfield Co, as Seth Bester, with 12 persons in his family. In the 1800 census he is listed in Sharon with five in his family. The "History of Western New York" says that he resided in Martha's Vineyard for a while, then in Mattapoisett before removing to Sharon in 1777. He was a shipwright by trade, but later took up the practice of medicine. All of the children listed below are mentioned in his will (PR 142, State Lib, Hartford). Birth and death dates are from the record of Milo R. Calkins sent by Mrs. J. S. Roberts of New Hartford, NY, and from the Bible of G. H. Barstow.

Children, all born in Sharon except i, possibly ii:

64 i. Allen,[6] b in Martha's Vineyard, Sept 27, 1767.

ii. Peggy, b Sept 2, 1769; d Sept 16, 1822; m about 1793, Daniel Lindsley, b in Litchfield, Conn, May 15, 1764, son of Solomon and Mindwell Lindsley.

iii. Olive, b Nov 1, 1771; d in Ellsworth, Conn, Feb 7, 1854, aged 82; m in Sharon, Feb 18, 17--, Capt Silas St John, b Sept 11, 1772, d in Ellsworth, Oct 22, 1848, aged 76, son of Capt John and Sabra (Colver) St John.

iv. Mary (Polly), b Feb 14, 1775 (Marah, dau of Seth and Ruth, was bap May 5, 1776); d July 8, 1833; m in Sharon, March 29, 1796, Reuben Calkins.

Child, surname Calkins:

1. Milo R.,[7] had dau Mary Jeanette,[8] who m Franklin Smith; res in Lairdsville, NY. Their dau Josefa V.,[9] b Oct 18, 1858, m in Lairdsville, Nov 26, 1884, ——— Roberts, and res in W. Hartford, NY, and had (a) Jessie,[10] b in Lairdsville, Nov 1, 1886; m ——— Dunmore (b) Mollie H., b in Lairdsville, Dec 22, 1888 (c) Rachel Swan, b in New Hartford, Jan 20, 1894.

65 v. Samuel, b May 14, 1777.

66 vi. Seth T., b Oct 30, 1779; bap in Sharon, Aug 2, 1784.

vii. Betsey, b Dec 13, 1781; bap in Sharon, Aug 2, 1784; d Nov 21, 1842; m Thomas B. Beebe.

67 viii. Gamaliel H., b July 20, 1784.

ix. Charles, b Dec 21, 1787; d June 2, 1816, aged 28 (cem inscrip, Cornwall, Conn); m in 1816, Polly ———.

Child:

1. Lavinia,[7] who was eight yr old in 1824; John Wilson was her guardian (PR in Hartford). She was living in Groton, NY, in 1895; m there Dec 29, 1842, Ebenezer Sprague Marsh, b in Moravia, NY, March 25, 1813, d in Elmira, NY, May 11, 1874, son of Zimri and Creusa (Hubbard) Marsh. He was justice of the peace in Groton for several yr; rep in the legislature from Thompkins Co; also in the comptroller's office in Albany and in the customs house in New York City; res in Waverly and Elmira, NY. (Seth Barstow said in his will that he considered that the heirs of his son Charles had already had their full share.)

Children, surname Marsh, born in Groton:

(1) Charles Barstow,[8] b July 1, 1844; d in New York City, June 14, 1878.

(2) Florence May, b July 14, 1850; d in Elmira, April 19, 1875.

26

CAPT DANIEL[5] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Samuel (9) and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, July 1, 1744, and died there Feb 25, 1842, aged 97 yr 7 mo (VR). He married there July 4, 1771, Elizabeth Tilden, born there in 1748, died there March 8, 1826, aged 77, daughter of Lieut Job and Elizabeth (Vinal) Tilden (VR).

He resided on King Street in Hanover. He was described in 1809 by Hon G. H. Barstow (67) as "a gentleman of the old school,

dressed in cocked hat, long blue coat, breeches, and long boots, fastened at the knee by a strap and buckle" (Hist of Hanover, by J. S. Barry). He was selectman in 1786, and captain of one of the old military companies prior to 1800. In his will (Plymouth PR 1159) he mentioned his daughters Betty Rogers, Lucy Stetson, Sally Hatch, and Nabby Stetson, and his son Daniel. He served in the Revolution as a "Private, Capt Hayward Pierce's Co, Col Jeremiah Hall's Regt; marched Dec 10, 1776; service 3 mo 2 da; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, RI" (MSSR I:999).

Children, born in Hanover (VR):

i. Betty,[6] b Aug 18, 1772; m Oct 21, 1794, Walter Rogers of Marshfield, Mass, b there Aug 6, 1767, d in Sudbury, Mass, June 11, 1860, son of Adam and Lydia (Rogers) Rogers; res in Marshfield, Braintree, Sudbury, Waltham. (See Desc of John Rogers of Marshfield, by J. H. Drummond, 1898, for later generations)

Children, surname Rogers:

1. Betsey,[7] b in Marshfield, Sept 24, 1795; m Gardner Hunt; no chil.
2. Lydia, b in Marshfield, Nov 16, 1797.
3. Lucy Barstow, b in Marshfield, Jan 20, 1800.
4. Abigail, b in Sudbury, Nov 21, 1801.
5. Mary, b in Sudbury, Feb 26, 1803.
6. Jane, b in Waltham, March 4, 1805.
7. Walter, b in Waltham, Nov 23, 1807.
8. Nancy, b in Waltham, May 9, 1810; d in 1818.
9. Samuel Barstow, b Oct 15, 1813.

68 ii. Daniel, b April 28, 1774.

iii. Lucy, b Aug 21, 1777; m in Hanover, Oct 10, 1802 (int in Abington, Feb 21, 1802) Barnabas Stetson of Abington, b April 27, 1775 (GR), d in Abington, July 6, 1849, aged 74, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Ford) Stetson. He was a farmer and trader.

Children, surname Stetson, born in Abington (VR):

1. Amos,[7] b Sept 7, 1803.
2. Lucy Barstow, b April 2, 1807.
3. Martin Sumner, b June 1, 1809.
4. Julia Ann, b Feb 2, 1812.
5. Lydia, b Jan 24, 1817.

iv. Sally (twin), b July 30, 1780; d Dec 1, 1831, aged 51; m in Hanover, Jan 3, 1803, Melzar Hatch, b there May 8, 1766, d there Jan 5, 1807, son of John and Barshaway (Turner) Hatch.

Children, surname Hatch, born in Hanover:

1. Melzar,[7] b in 1803.
2. Sarah, b in 1805; d Sept 25, 1839; m May 27, 1827,

Josha[4] Cushing, b in Abington, Sept 26, 1802, son of Zattu and Rosamund (Studley) Cushing.

v. Grace (twin), b July 30, 1780; d May 12, 1849.
vi. Lydia, b Oct 17, 1786; d May 12, 1822, aged 36.
vii. Nabby, b June 27, 1791; m in Hanover Dec 21, 1813, Ephraim Stetson, Jr, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Ford) Stetson of Abington. No chil listed in Abington VR.

27

MICHAEL[5] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (10) and Mary (Bliss)(Webster) Barstow, was born in Lebanon, Conn, May 24, 1754. He died in Haverhill, NH, June 28, 1837, aged 85. He married Ruth Abbott, born in 1753, died in Haverhill, in Sept or Oct 1837, aged 84, only daughter of Capt Abbott of Lebanon Crank, Conn. (Capt Abbott was a shipmaster. He was shot during an engagement while on the deck of his own ship.)

Michael answered the Lexington Alarm in Capt Dan Tilden's Co, which marched April 22, 1775. He left service May 7; service 18 days (Conn Men in Rev, p 15). Micah Barstow, with brothers Job and Joseph, Jr, is listed in Conn Archives (IIA:22a) for ½ day's training in 1775 as a private from Lebanon. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill in the Regt of Col Trott of Hebron, Conn, and afterwards was at Trenton and Monmouth; also Princeton and White Plains. He was a gunner. He was in the army for six years altogether, including the winter encampment at Valley Forge. He was a pensioner under the Act of 1818 (Conn Men in Rev, p 638).

After his marriage he removed first to Campton, NH, then to Piermont, and then to the neighboring town of Haverhill where his sons were engaged in business. The death record of his son Thomas gives the latter's place of birth as Rindge, NH, so Michael may have lived there in 1792. "At the age of 60 he had not one grey hair. He was exceedingly athletic and nimble; and at the age of 70, stood upon a level piece of graound and sprang upon the back of a wild colt that had never been ridden. At the age of 84 he mowed in the field all the forenoon, with his hired man."

Children, born in Campton (Hist Haverhill, by Whitcher, 1919):

i. (Probably) Sarah,[6] who m about 1796/7 Moses Elliott, and who lived many years in lower Canada. She had Nancy Barstow Elliott, b in 1797/8, who m Martin Perkins, son of Theodore and Martha (Conant) Perkins, who lived in Lyme, NH (Boston Transcript #9869, June 21, 1922).
69 ii. Charles, b about 1781.
70 iii. William, b Jan 22, 1784.
71 iv. Henry, b May 27, 1787 (d r in Lowell, Mass).
v. Nancy, b in 1789; d Sept 1, 1827, aged 38.
72 vi. Thomas, b (possibly in Rindge, NH) Aug 7, 1792 (d r).
vii. Ruth, b in 1798; d March 31, 1832, aged 34.

28

DEACON SAMUEL[5] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (10) and Mary (Bliss) (Webster) Barstow, was born in Lebanon, Conn, April 8, 1760, and died in Columbia, Conn, Feb 27, 1846, aged 86 (Ch R). He married in Lebanon, Dec 13, 1781, Lucina Wright, born June 10, 1765 (GR), died in Columbia, June 7, 1856, aged 91 (GR).

At the age of 16, he was called into service in the War of the Revolution, and performed three months' duty in 1776 as a soldier in the Army at New York. He was on the pension list of Tolland Co in 1832, and is listed in the 1840 census as a pensioner, aged 80, from Columbia (Conn Men in Rev, pp 656, 664).

He is listed in the 1790 census in Lebanon as Samuel Barton, with himself, one male under 16, and four females in his family. This tally agrees with the record of children given below. He was chosen deacon of the Columbia Church in 1801. During his lifetime he accumulated an estate valued at $30,000.

His son Randall adopted the family name of Bestor, the earliest occurence of this spelling of the name in the William Barstow family. One of Randall's sons resumed the name Barstow, but two of them retained the Bestor name and passed it on to descendants living in 1964. The given name of one of the sons of Samuel's daughter Lydia was Barstow, and the given name of one of the sons of his daughter Elvira was Bester. Information on the families in the following accounts was obtained from notes whose authorship is not known that were supplied by Paul R. Barstow (675).

Children, born in Lebanon (VR):

i. Lydia,[6] b Dec 13, 1782; d April 15, 1862, aged 79 (GR); m June 7, 1803, Deacon Benjamin Lyman of Columbia.

Children, surname Lyman:

1. Orville Barstow,[7] b March 14, 1804.
2. Benjamin Wright, b Nov 28, 1805.
3. Lydia, b Jan 18, 1807.
4. Samuel Edson, b Oct 17, 1808.
5. Lucina Wright, b Nov 20, 1812.
6. Elizabeth Collins, b Feb 15, 1815.
7. George Worthington, b May 3, 1817.
8. Alfred Wright, b June 16, 1821.
9. Harriet Jane, b Nov 3, 1824.

ii. Elvira, b Nov 4, 1784; m in Lebanon, Dec 1, 1803, Oliver Paine, son of Capt Stephen Paine of Lebanon.

Children, surname Paine or Payne:

1. Lester,[7] b Aug 6, 1804; m Feb 28, 1828, Granda Tanner.
   Children:
   (1) Wealthy Tracy,[8] b May 2, 1830
   (2) Harris Clark, b July 30, 1831.
   (3) Harriet Elizabeth, b March 25, 1833.
   (4) Walden Bester, b April 12, 1836.
   (5) Urbane Henry, b Oct 3, 1840.

2. Lucina,[7] b Sept 16, 1805; m about 1827, Tully Chamberlin.
   Children, surname Chamberlin:
   (1) Silas Orville,[8] b Sept 14, 1827.
   (2) Lucina Celinda, b Feb 12, 1828 (1830?).
   (3) Dudley Bester, b Aug 18, 1833.
   (4) Amos Johnson, b Sept 9, 1835.
3. Elvira, b Jan 11, 1806; m Isaac Smith Harding.
   Children, surname Harding:
   (1) Almira, b Feb 1, 1826.
   (2) Washington S., b April 27, 1828.
   (3) Wellington C., b Nov 18, 1829.
   (4) Samantha M., b Nov 23, 1830.
   (5) Oliver Payne (twin), b Feb 12, 1837.
   (6) Lorenzo Dow (twin), b Feb 12, 1837.
   (7) Angelina S., b in Dec 1843.
4. Daniel, b Dec 6, 1807; m Jan 27, 1836, Sophia Gillett.
   Children:
   (1) Gilbert L., b April 20, 1837.
   (X) Youngest child, b April 6, 1845.
5. Bester, b April 6, 1809; m Dec 4, 1834, Polly Pierce.
   Children:
   (1) Hubbard Bester,[8] b July 20, 1839.
   (2) Charles C., b Aug 27, 1844.
6. Harriet, b April 30, 1811; m June 31, 1836, Lafayette Willmarth.
   Children, surname Willmarth:
   (1) Harriet C., b June 7, 1841.
   (2) Walter Wallace, b Oct 14, 1843.
7. Oliver, b April 1, 1815; m Sept 6, 1839, Laura Tiffany.
   Children:
   (1) William Augustus, b March 30, 1841.
   (2) George L., b Dec 16, 1843.
   (3) Henry W., b April 23, 1845.
8. Emily, b March 9, 1817; m Jan 1, 1843, Franklin Barnes.
   Children, surname Barnes:
   (1) Benjamin, b Jan 12, 1844.
   (2) Daughter, b April 17, 1846.
9. Martha, b Feb 3, 1820; m in June 1841, George Willmarth.
   Children, surname Willmarth:
   (1) Mary Emeline, b May 5, 1842.
   (2) George B., b April 6, 1844.
10. Stephen, b June 24, 1823; m Jan 27, 1846, Amanda Washburn.
11. Eunice, b April 8, 1824; m March 14, 1843, John E. Birdsall.
   Children, surname Birdsall:
   (1) Alvira C.(twin), b July 19, 1845.
   (2) Alvina C.(Twin), b July 19, 1845.
12. Hubbard, b March 1, 1826.

73 iii. Joseph Randall, b Oct 13, 1786; bap in Columbia, in Dec 1786; dropped the name Joseph and adopted Bestor as his family name.

iv. Sally, b Sept 17, 1788; bap Nov 2, 1788; m April 18, 1809, Joseph Niles.

Children, surname Niles:

1. Hubbard Barstow,[7] b March 5, 1810; m Dec 24, 1834, Eliza Ford. Child: William Ingham, b Feb 14, 1837.
2. Lucina, b May 28, 1811.
3. Mary Rawson, b March 21, 1813.
4. Samuel Wright, b Aug 23, 1816; m Oct 22, 1840, Susan C. Mark. Child: Charles W.,[8] b April 16, 1843.
5. Celinda, b Feb 17, 1819.
6. Sarah Mariah, b Oct 21, 1821.
7. Clarinda E., b May 1, 1826; m April 15, 1840, Cyrenius G. Schofield. Child: Celinda Rosalie, b July 23, 1843.

v. Hubbard, b Feb 5, 1791; d in Columbia, Conn, Feb 11, 1872, aged 81 (GR). He m 1st in Bolton, Conn, Dec 25, 1822, Martha (Patty) Hollister, b there June 9, 1793, d in Columbia, June 12, 1841, aged 48 (GR), dau of Appleton and Sarah (Carver) Hollister of Bolton. He m 2nd June 18, 1842, Sophia Morgan, b Nov 4, 1793, d in Columbia, March 21, 1872, aged 78 yr 4 mo 17 da (GR;Bible rec), dau of Shubael and Cynthia (Bellows) Morgan. He was a private in the War of 1812, serving from June 7 to July 14, 1813.

Child by first wife:

1. Celinda L.,[7] b May 5, 1824; m in Columbia, Dec 21, 1841, Jared S. Manley of Columbia. PR of Hubbard's estate in Hartford in April 1872 shortly after the death of his wife gives Celinda Manley as his only heir.

vi. Lucina, b July 10, 1793; d April 5, 1821; m in May 1815, Dr Chester Hunt of Windham, Conn, leaving one dau Delia,[7] b May 3, 1817.

vii. Samuel, b July 15, 1797; d in Columbia, Dec 13, 1863, aged 66; an invalid; did not marry.

viii. George, b Aug 17, 1799; d Feb 6, 1821 (GR); unm.

29

CHARLES[5] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (10) and Mary (Bliss)(Webster) Barstow, was born in Lebanon, Conn, April 15, 1766. He died in 1864 (DAR 132:37). He married Dolly Spaulding, born in 1772, died in 1866.

He resided in Richfield, NY.

Children (names from dau Abigail's will; exact order not known):

74 i. Elias,[6] b about 1794.
ii. Louisa, b about 1796; m Huntley?

Children:

1. Manly,[7]
2. Delevan
3. Flora
4. Nettie, m Bass
5. Alice, m Armstrong

75 iii. Charles, b in 1798.
iv. Abigail, b about 1801; d in Plainfield, NY, Sept 3, 1900 (Otsego Co PR 51:343) within a few mo of 100 yr (Brown Gen). Her will mentioned some 38 relatives.
76 v. Ormond, b in 1804.
77 vi. Samuel, b about 1806.
vii. Dolly, b about 1810; d Dec 5, 1900; m in Richfield, Jan 1, 1835, Benjamin Dow Brown, b in Brookfield, NY, Oct 31, 1810, d May 30, 1867, son of Asa and Lucy (Dow) Brown; rem to Unadilla Forks, NY, in 1852.

Children, surname Brown (Brown Gen, by C.E.Brown, 1907):

1. Horace Vinton,[7] b Sept 21, 1836; d Aug 23, 1838.
2. Charles Henry, b Jan 1, 1838; d in Grant, Iowa, Feb 10, 1897; m Lucy Brewer.
4. Truman Oliver, b Jan 22, 1843; d in Unadilla Forks, March 18, 1858.
3. George Tracy, b Sept 12, 1839.
5. Abby Ann, b June 18, 1845; d May 25, 1873.
6. Sarah Angeline, b June 24, 1849; attended Whitestone Sem and taught school; gave up teaching to care for her aged mother and Aunt Abby who lived with them.

30

COL GEORGE[5] BARSTOW, son of George (11) and Asenath (Taylor) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, in 1753, and died in Newcastle, Maine, March 17, 1808, aged 55. He married in 1773, Abigail Whitehouse, born in 1755, died in 1853, aged 98.

He served in the Revolution as a "private, Capt Archibald McAllister's Co, Col William Jones' Regt; pay roll for 2 days service retaking mast-ship 'Gruell' and guarding the same, dated Newcastle, Sept 15, 1777" (MSSR I:764). After the Revolution he commenced shipbuilding. He employed a large number of workmen in his yard on the Damariscotta River, and built many vessels for the merchants of Salem. He became colonel of a regiment in Newcastle. (Hist Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, by Cushman, 1882. Acc to VR of Nobleboro he removed from Newcastle* to Nobleboro and started shipbuilding there with his brother Benjamin.)

Children, born in Newcastle:

i. Abigail,[6] b in 1774; d in 1865, aged 91; m in Newcastle,

*In 1790 census for Newcastle: 1 male over 16, 4 under 16, 6 females

Dec 27, 1794, William Melcher (Reg 46:14); res in Newcastle; 12 chil, all of whom d young.

78 ii. George, b Sept 7, 1775.

79 iii. Benjamin, b Dec 26, 1777.

iv. Martha, b March 2, 1781; d Sept 6, 1839, aged 58 yr; m (int Jan 2, 1804) Capt Eben Flint, b April 2, 1776, d in 1838, son of Dr Thomas and Lydia (Pope) Flint.

Children, surname Flint, prob born in Nobleboro:

1. George B.,[7] rem to NY.
2. Benjamin E., rem to NY.
3. Caroline, rem to NY.
4. Sarah, rem to NY.

v. Catharine, b June 22, 1783; res and d in Brunswick, Maine; m Benjamin French.

vi. Rebecca, b in 1785; d in 1802, aged 17 yr.

vii. Samuel, b March 6, 1787;killed in 1800 by a falling tree.

viii. Nathaniel, b May 6, 1789; d in 1837; served in the War of 1812 in Capt James Robinson's Co, Lt-Col R. Day's Regt (in same Co with his brother Alexander).

ix. Elijah, b in 1793; "lost at sea; never heard from."

80 x. Alexander, b May 5, 1795.

xi. Asenath, b June 21, 1797; d in 1848; m in 1818, Joseph H. Weeks of Jefferson, Maine, son of Joseph and Margery (Hussey) Weeks; res in Jefferson (Leonard Weeks and Descendants, by J. Chapman, 1889).

Children, surname Weeks:

1. Edwin,[7] b in Newcastle, Sept 11, 1820; m in Sept 1847, Mary A. Overlook of Waldoboro, Maine; rem to Charlestown, Mass; 3 chil.
2. Elizabeth (twin), b Nov 14, 1826; d in Jefferson, Oct 7, 1852, aged 26; m in Jan 1848, Abram Partridge. Their son Charley,[8] d at age 19.
3. Emily (twin), b Nov 14, 1826; d aged 12.
4. Elijah B., b July 1, 1828; m Caroline Hodgkins of Jefferson; 3 chil.
5. Martha A., b June 10, 1840; d in 1873; m about 1871, Gardner Cram of Brunswick; left an inf who d soon.

xii. Betsey, b in Damariscotta, Sept 18, 1800; m Jan 6, 1826, Daniel T. Weeks, b in Jefferson, Dec 20, 1800, d in 1873, son of Deacon Daniel and Martha (Taylor) Weeks; res in Damariscotta. He was a harness maker.

Children, surname Weeks:

1. Capt Alexander B., b in 1827; m June 21, 1866, Myra W. Acorn of New York.
2. Daniel A. P., b in 1829; d in 1855.
3. Helen E., b March 21, 1837; m July 2, 1861, as his 2nd wife Capt John G.[7] Barstow (178) of Newcastle.
4. George H., b April 15, 1840; m Ella A. Barstow, dau

dau of Capt John G. Barstow (178) and his first wife, Arletta M. (Holmes) Barstow; res in Damariscotta.

31

BENJAMIN[5] BARSTOW, son of George (11) and Asenath (Taylor) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, in 1756, and baptized in Pembroke, Mass, Sept 17, 1758. He died in Nobleboro, Maine, Aug 20, 1821, aged 65 years. He married in Newcastle, Maine, May 21, 1782, Susannah Hussey, born in 1759, died in Lincoln Co, Maine, April 25, 1839, aged 79 years, daughter of John and Jane (Rollins) Hussey (M. P. Hill Coll, Maine Hist Soc).

He resided in Nobleboro,* where he was a caulker by occupation. During the Revolution he served as a "Private, Capt George White's Co, Col Benj Tupper's Regt, Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan 2, 1777, to Dec 29, 1779, credited to town of Bristol; also pay roll for 81 days ration from date of enlistment Jan 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; also muster roll for March 1779 dated West Point. Enlistment 3 yr, reported on command at the line" (MSSR I:705). The Nobleboro VR read "Capt Benj, a Rev Sol at Valley Forge." Another service record that may be his reads "Brestow, Benjamin. New Castle. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt Joseph Jones' Co, 3rd Lincoln Co Regt, dated Nov 7, 1777; residence New Castle, enlisted from town of New Castle; private George White's Co, Col Francis' Regt; enlistment 3 yrs" (MSSR II:85). He was on the pension roll of July 15, 1819, for Lincoln Co; his pension started April 4, 1818, at age 62.

Children (VR Old Bristol and Nobleboro):

80A i. Benjamin,[6] served in War of 1812 in Capt Benjamin Flint's Co, Lt Col R. Day's Regt, company raised at Newcastle. (Mass Vol Militia, War of 1812-14)

ii. Jane, b in 1787; d Dec 25, 1863, aged 76 yr; m in Nobleboro, June 3, 1810, Thomas Merrill, Jr, b Nov 7, 1783, d Jan 3, 1859, son of Thomas and Sarah ( ) Merrill.

Children, surname Merrill (Nobleboro VR):

1. Susan,[7] m Doane of Brewer, Maine.
2. Jane, b in 1813; m John A. Chapman.
3. Sally, b in 1815; d Oct 25, 1887, aged 72; m Alexander Burke.
4. Thomas, b in 1818; d in Damariscotta, April 7, 1898, aged 79 yr 9 mo 21 da; m April 16, 1850, Martha R. Vannah.
5. Benjamin, b in 1821
6. Mary Ann, b Sept 4, 1822; d Sept 20, 1825.
7. Daniel, b in 1825; m Sarah G. Johnson.
8. Mary Ann?; b m Thomas A. Matherson.

81 iii. Thomas, b in 1788.

82 iv. Gideon, b in 1794; age 26 in 1820 census.

83 v. John, b in 1796.

*In 1790 census for Newcastle: 1 male over 16, 3 under 16, 3 females.

84 vi. Joseph, b in 1800.
85 vii. George, b in Feb 1803.
86 viii. Lot, b in 1804.
ix. Mary, b in 1806; m June 15, 1826, Nathaniel Benner. No further rec in Nobleboro.

32

ISAAC[5] BARSTOW, son of George (11) and Asenath (Taylor) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass (prob betw 1758 and 1761), and baptized there Sept 20, 1761. His parents removed to Newcastle, Maine, but he seems to have been at Falmouth, just north of Portland, during the early years of the Revolution. The records of the Isaac Barstow who served in the Revolution at Falmouth undoubtedly refer to him. The first record is that of "Isaac Bisto. Private, Capt William Lithgow's Co; payroll for service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mo at Falmouth, Cumberland Co." The second record reads "Isaac Barstow. Private, Capt William Lithgow's Co; payrolls for service from May 31, 1776, to Nov 23, 1776, 5 mo 23 da at Falmouth." The third is "Isaac Basto. Private, Capt Archibald McAllister's Co, Col Samuel McCobb's Regt; enlisted July 11, 1779; roll made up to Sept 24, 1779, service 2 mo 13 da; marched on expedition against Major Bagaduce" (MSSR II:85; I:706,763). The last service was probably at Newcastle, as Isaac's brother George served in Capt Archibald McAllister's Co, which was part of a regiment from Newcastle in Sept 1777.

No records of Isaac's family have been found, but probably he was the father of Isaac[6] Barstow whose son George Ulmer[7] Barstow of Montville, Maine, was born (in Maine) in 1810, and of James[6] Barstow who named one of his sons Isaac. Another child may have been Mary (Polly) Barstow, who married in Montville, Nov 20, 1810, and removed to Ohio, near Zanesville. He is listed in the 1790 census for Newcastle with 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, and 2 females.

Probable children:

87 i. Isaac.[6] b in 1787, probably in Damariscotta.
88 ii. James, b in Feb 1790.
iii. Mary (Polly)?, m in Montville, Nov 20, 1810, James Catlin; rem to Muskingum Co, Ohio.

33

THOMAS[5] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (12) and Sarah (Studley) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, probably in 1756, baptized there May 22, 1757, and died there Sept 1, 1834, aged 78. He married in Scituate, Nov 22, 1781 (int in Hanover, May 5, 1781) Lydia Sylvester, born in Scituate in 1757, died there Jan 19, 1840 (Hist of Hanover, Barry) daughter of Nathaniel and Sage (Bardin) Sylvester.

Thomas was a "private, Capt Galen Clapp's (2nd) Co, Col Anthony Thomas' Regt, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; also Capt William Turner's Co, Col John Bailey's Regt, pay abstract for travel allowance (year not given); company reported to have joined Col Bailey's Regt, Dec 10, 1775." This was the same

company in which his brother Nathaniel was a fifer (MSSR I:707).

He settled in Scituate on the farm known as Fox Hill Farm, adjoining the North River. He was engaged in shipbuilding in the Barstow yards on the North River.

Children of Thomas and "Olive" Barstow, born in Scituate (VR):

89 i. Thomas,[6] b Jan 2, 1783.

ii. Lydia, b Aug 29, 1785; m in Scituate, Feb 20, 1807 (int in New Bedford, Jan 31, 1807), Thomas Greene of New Bedford, Mass.

Child, surname Greene:

1. Thomas Barstow,[7] m Amelia B. Hathaway; res in South Scituate. They petitioned, Aug 22, 1857, to have the name of their son, Thomas Barstow[8] Greene, Jr, b in Norwell, Mass, April 26, 1850, changed to Thomas Barstow, "there being none to carry on the name," as the only son of Thomas[6] Barstow (#89) had d at the age of 7 yr. The petition was allowed in Nov 1857 (Plymouth Co PR 1212). However, Thomas[8] Barstow (nee Greene) d intestate in Norwell, Feb 20, 1917 (PR 25,219) leaving his brother and sister, Albert S. Greene of West Somerville and Lydia B. Greene of Norwell as his heirs.

iii. Ellinor (Nelly), b Feb 27, 1788; d in Scituate, Dec 17, or 18, 1846, aged 58.

iv. Rebecca, b Oct 24, 1790; d in Dighton, Mass, July 29, 1861; m in Scituate, Dec 21, 1820 (int in New Bedford, Nov 18, 1820), Gideon Richmond of New Bedford, b in Dighton, Oct 12, 1790, d Oct 11, 1871, son of Josiah and Lydia (Babbitt) Richmond.

Child, surname Richmond, born in New Bedford:

1. George Barstow,[7] b Nov 9, 1822; m 1st Rebecca R. C. Nelson; m 2nd Abby S. Nelson; m 3rd Elizabeth E. Swift (See Richmond Fam).

v. Barker, b May 12, 1793; d Oct 1, 1811.

vi. Olive Sylvester, b Aug 3, 1795; d March 14, 1865; m in Scituate, April 11, 1821, Capt Thomas Waterman of South Scituate, b there March 20, 1791, d there May 24, 1861, son of Thomas and Sarah (Winslow) Waterman.

Children, surname Waterman:

1. Sylvia Barstow,[7] b May 20, 1821; d Aug 8, 1844.
2. Thomas Barstow, b Jan 9, 1830; d in Norwell, Feb 10, 1891; m in Baltimore, Md, June 20, 1867, Clara Crocker.

34

NATHANIEL[5] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (12) and Sarah (Studley) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, in 1761, and baptized there June 13, 1764. He died in Bristol, Maine, Nov 27, 1798, in his 38th year. He married in Hanover, Mass, Aug 31, 1786, Elizabeth Cushing, born there in 1762, died there Oct 21, 1815, aged 53, daughter of Hon Joseph and Ruth (Stockbridge) Cushing.

Nathaniel was a shipbuilder, and owned a shipyard on the Damariscotta River. He was taxed in Bristol in 1798 for a house and 70 acres of land. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate, with George Barstow of Newcastle and Benjamin Cushing of Camden as sureties (PR of Lincoln Co, Maine, by W. D. Patterson, 1895). His widow returned to Hanover.

At the age of 14 or 15, Nathaniel was a fifer in Capt Galen Clapp's (2nd) Co, Col Anthony Thomas' Regt, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1 da; also Capt Stetson's Co, Col Thomas' Regt; service from March 24 to March 29, 1776, 5 days; marched from Scituate to Hingham on the alarm at taking of Dorchester Heights; also Lieut Anthony Waterman's Co, Col John Cushing's Regt; marched to Bristol, RI, on the alarm of Dec 10, 1776, service 15 days.

He also served as a private, Capt Amos Turner's Co, Col John Jacobs' Regt (Plymouth Co); enlisted July 22, 1780; disch Nov 3, 1780; service 3 mo 16 da; enlistment, 3 mo; company raised to reinforce Continental Army (MSSR I:707).

Children (VR; Cushing Gen, by J. Cushing, 1905):

i. Betsey Cushing,[6] bap Sept 14, 1788; d in Medford, Mass; m in Scituate, Nov 14, 1811, Gilbert Brooks; no chil.
ii. Deborah, bap July 11, 1790; d unm; bur in Camden, Maine.
iii. Mary, bap May 22, 1791; m 1st Nov 6, 1808 (in Hanover acc to Columbia Centennial for Oct 19, 1808) Rev Thomas Cochran of Camden; had chil; m 2nd Ralph Conway; res in Camden.
iv. Ruth, m in Medford, Mass, Oct 2, 1817(VR), James Curtis of Camden.
90 v. Joseph Cushing, b about 1796 (d r).
vi. Nathaniel.

35

COL JOHN BURDEN[5] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (12) and Sarah (Studley) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, in 1764, and baptized there June 17, 1764. He died there Aug 6, 1854, aged more than 90 years. He married in Hanover, Feb 7, 1788, Betsey Eells, born there Oct 30, 1760, died there July 16, 1851, aged 92, daughter of Capt Robert L. and Ruth (Copeland) Eells.

He resided in Hanover on a farm known as "Broad Oak Farm." He entered the shipbuilding business at his father's yard, and after the latter's death in 1797, he was joined by his brother Elijah. They operated the yard until 1817, when they moved to a site farther down the River. This firm built many whaling ships for

Nantucket and New Bedford, and also many merchant ships, among which were five built for the sons of John Barstow who at the time were in business in New York City (Barry's Hist Hanover). John Barstow held the various military ranks of lieutenant, captain, major and colonel. He also served as selectman and representative.

Children, born in Hanover (VR):

i. Sarah,[6] b May 21, 1788; d Nov 4, 1863; m in Hanover, Oct 2, 1820 (or Oct 17, 1819; both dates in VR), Joseph Sewall Bates, who d June 19, 1873, son of Comfort Bates of Pembroke and a desc of Caleb of Hingham.

Children, surname Bates, born in Hanover (VR):

1. Henry S.,[7] b Nov 10, 1821; d Aug 30, 1908; m 1st in 1860, Angeline Gardner, who d in 1885, dau of Andrew Gardner of Marshfield; m 2nd in 1888, Emeline A. (Pratt) Sylvester, who d in 1897, dau of Elias W. Pratt of So Scituate; m 3rd in 1897, Frances L. (Randall) Stetson, who d in 1900, dau of Asa H. Randall; no chil.
2. Sarah A., b in Nov 1823; d unm Oct 30, 1858; a school teacher.
3. John B., b Feb 17, 1826; d Dec 15, 1899; m in 1859 Lydia C. Waterman, who d in 1900, dau of James Waterman of Scituate; no chil. He kept store with his brother for 50 years at the Four Corners.

ii. Betsey Eells, b Sept 22, 1789; d in Hanover unm, March 8, 1874 (Plymouth PR 1154); res with father.

91 iii. John, b Feb 11, 1791.

iv. Jane, b July 24, 1792; d April 14, 1847; m Nov 12, 1816, David Hershey of Hanover, b in Nov 1785, d Dec 29, 1861, son of Stephen Hershey of E Bridgewater.

Children, surname Hershey:

1. Jacob,[7] b in Charlestown, Mass, Dec 31, 1816; m Frances G. Whitman, dau of Judge Kilbour Whitman of Pembroke; no chil.
2. Jane Barstow, b in Bridgewater, March 18, 1820; d March 1, 1847.
3. Robert, b April 10, 1824; d April 25, 1878; m in 1848, Lucy S. Dyer, b Jan 12, 1825 (or 1826), d Jan 2, 1875, dau of Charles and Cynthia (Jenkins) Dyer. Child, b in Hanover: (1) Jane B.,[8] b May 23, 1849; m Herbert E. Reed.
4. Mary, b Dec 17, 1830; m John Cudworth.

v. Hannah, b Jan 27, 1794; d in Hanover, Oct 9, 1866, aged 72; unm (PR 1174); res with father.

92 vi. Edward, b Aug 27, 1795.

vii. Robert, b Feb 1, 1797; d in Falmouth, England, in 1818; unm. He was a mariner.

viii. Benjamin (Capt), b Dec 15, 1799; d in Hanover, Sept 3, 1880; settled first in the South as a merchant; later became a shipmaster and res in New York. In his will he left his property to his nephews and nieces (PR 64).

ix. Salome, b July 24, 1801; d in Hanover, May 3, 1878; m Oct 1, 1826, Capt Haviland Torrey, b in Pembroke, Mass, Oct 29, 1791, d Aug 26, 1865, son of William and Mary Torrey; five chil, two of whom reached maturity.

Children, surname Torrey:

1. Herbert B.,[7] d suddenly at South Station, Boston, July 24, 1901.
2. Benjamin Barstow, b in Pembroke, Nov 22, 1837; d Sept 11, 1905; m in 1875, Abbie Bent, who d Sept 9, 1897; educ at Hanover Academy, taught for a few yr at Milton, then entered the service of the Boston & Providence RR; became treas in 1867, retired in 1904. In 1864 became a life member of NE Hist Gen Soc.

36

DEACON ELIJAH[5] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (12) and Sarah (Studley) Barstow, was born in 1771, probably in Scituate, Mass, and died June 23, 1842, probably in Pembroke, Mass, where his death is recorded, althouth the probate record of his estate (Plymouth Co 1166) states that he last resided in Scituate. He married first in Hanover, Mass, Nov 8, 1798, Lucy Eells, born there Aug 12, 1776, died in Scituate, Jan 21, 1840, aged 63, daughter of Capt Robert L. and Ruth (Copeland) Eells. He married secondly in Kingston, Mass, Aug 24, 1841, Diana Everson of Kingston, born there Jan 19, 1793, died there in 1855 (PR 1161), daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (King) Everson.

He lived in Scituate on his father's place. He was a shipbuilder and farmer. For many years he was deacon of the Central Church in Hanover. After his death his widow returned to Kingston. She and her sons Elijah of Boston and Edwin of Bridgewater petitioned for administration of Deacon Elijah's estate.

Children by first wife, born in Scituate (VR):

93 i. Nathaniel,[6] b Aug 16, 1799.

ii. Lucy Eells, b Dec 22, 1801 (1800?); bap June 6, 1801; d before April 1869; m in Scituate, Nov 26, 1823, Ozen Josselyn of Hanson, Mass, b March 29, 1798, son of Charles and Lucy (Dwelley) Josselyn; res in Boston.

Children (mentioned in will of Edwin W. Barstow):

1. Maria C.,[7]
2. Helen V.
3. Melissa
4. Almira, b in Alexandria, Va, Jan 29, 1829; m Joseph B.[7] Barstow, son of Capt Edward Barstow (92).

94 iii. Elijah, b Oct 3, 1805; bap Sept 28, 1806.

95 iv. Edwin W., b July 30, 1811(July 31, GR in Bridgewater).
v. Abby E., b Dec 6, 1812; m in Scituate (int April 17, 1836), Capt Thomas H. C. Barstow (115), son of Charles and Abigail (Perry) Barstow of Hanover.
96 vi. Andrew, b Dec 30, 1813.

37

JAMES[5] BARSTOW, son of James (13) and Rhoda (House) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, and baptized there July 15, 1759. He was killed in Kingston, Mass, during the great gale of Sept 23, 1815, by the fall of a plank from the staging on a ship on which he was at work. He married in Pembroke, Dec 13, 1781, Sarah Leavitt, born there, Dec 28, 1761, died in Rochester, Mass, Oct 16, 1830, aged 69, daughter of John and Ruth (Keen) Leavitt.

He removed from Pembroke to Duxbury with his parents, and his service in the Revolution was from Duxbury. He returned to Pembroke about the time of his marriage, and all of his children were probably born there. He is listed in Pembroke in the 1790 census with one male under 16 and four females in his family besides himself. He was a shipwright.

The records of service in the Revolution of James Barstow (Basto, Beastow, Berrstow, Beston, Bestow) of Duxbury have all been attributed to him, although it is possible that the early service may refer to his father. He is found first as "Private, Capt Benjamin Wadsworth's Co, Col James Warren's (2nd) Regt, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775" (MSSR II:6). Next as "Private, Capt Joseph Soper's Co, marched July 27, 1775, service 5 mo 18 da, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co Regt" (MSSR I:706). Thirdly, he was a "Private, Capt Thomas Turner's Co, Col Marshall's Regt, abstract for advance pay, dated Boston, June 7, 1776." This may have been "for service from Aug 1, 1776, to Dec 1, 1776, 4 mo 2 da" (MSSR I:874; II:5). He then appears as a "Private, Capt Hayward Pierce's Co, Col Theophilus Cotton's Regt; enlisted Sept 25, 1777; discharged Oct 28, 1777; service 1 mo 6 da; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and marched on a secret expedition to Tiverton, RI." James Basto of Duxbury was on a "descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co for the term of 9 mo from the time of arrival at Fishkill (NY), June 10, 1778; Capt Partridge's Co, Col Cotton's Regt; age 19 yrs, stature 5 ft 5 in, complexion dark, residence Duxbury." Finally we find him as a "corporal, Capt Benj Rider's Co, Col John Jacob's Regt; enlisted July 26, 1780, service 3 mo 9 da on an alarm at Rhode Island; discharged Nov 1, 1780; enlistment 3 mo; company raised to reinforce Continental Army" (MSSR I:706, 763, 999).

Children, probably all born in Pembroke:

i. James[6] (twin), bap in Pembroke, Aug 24, 1783; d young.
ii. Sally (twin), bap Aug 24, 1783; m 1st ——— Gibbs. Sally B. Gibbs m in Pembroke, April 9, 1820, Rufus Sampson of Duxbury. (Barry's Hist of Hanover says she m 2nd ——— Freeman, and 3rd ——— Bryant.)

Children of Rufus and Sally Sampson:

1. Deborah R.,[7] b April 7, 1821.
2. Rufus, b Sept 15, 1824; m in Duxbury, Aug 31, 1845, Sarah C. Glass, b in 1824, d Sept 8, 1845, aged 21 yr 2 mo 23 da, dau of John and Mary Glass.
3. Dau, b and d March 16, 1837.

iii. Rhoda, bap in Pembroke, July 17, 1785; d at age 15.

97 iv. James, b Nov 25, 1786.

v. Joanna Leavitt, b m in Pembroke, Feb 6, 1806, Stephen Faunce of Pembroke, b in Sandwich, Mass, in 1779, d in Pembroke, Oct 21, 1845, aged 66. He was a hatter.

98 vi. Calvin, b July 26, 1791.

vii. Ruth Keen, b m in Pembroke, Oct 29, 1815, Elijah Sother Ewell (int in Scituate, Oct 5, 1815).

viii. Betsey, b m 1st Jan 14, 1816, Elisha Curtis Stetson, b May 3, 1797, d Jan 21, 1845, son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Curtis) Stetson; res in Hanover; m 2nd as his 3rd wife, Lewis Litchfield; 11 chil (see J.S. Barry's "Stetson Fam").

ix. Solomon, b in 1798; d unm. Solomon L. Barstow d June 24, 1824, aged 26, "on the Pacific Ocean" (Rochester VR).

x. Charlotte, b m 1st April 29, 1821 (int Dec 30, 1820), Marcus Robinson of East Bridgewater, Mass, b in Bridgewater, Jan 28, 1791, son of William and Hannah (Egerton) Robinson; m 2nd in E Bridgewater (int Sept 22, 1844) Nahum B. Smith, an Englishman (Robinson Gen II:53).

99 xi. John, b Oct 3, 1805 (Rochester VR).

38

JOSEPH[5] BARSTOW, son of James (13) and Rhoda (House) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, March 12, 1764, and died in Hanson, Mass, July 25, 1835 (VR). He was baptized in Pembroke, April 29, 1764. He married in Duxbury, Nov 16, 1786, Lydia Soule,* born July 23, 1765, died Jan 31, 1812, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (White) Soule of Duxbury. He married secondly in Pembroke, Feb 22, 1815, Mrs Deborah (Soper) Damon, who died in Hanson, Jan 25, 1830, aged 61, formerly wife of Elijah Damon, and daughter of Alexander Soper.

Joseph enlisted at least twice for service in the Revolution (MSSR I: 706, 707). He served as:

(1) Private. Capt Calvin Curtis' Co, Col John Jacob's Regt, enlisted July 1, 1778; service 6 mo 3 da on an alarm at Rhode Is.

(2) Private. Capt Benjamin Rider's Co, Col John Jacob's Regt, enlisted July 26, 1780, discharged Nov 1, 1780, service 3 mo 9 da on alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. (Joseph's brother James was a corporal in this company.)

In his application of Aug 22, 1832, for a pension, Joseph claimed the following service:

*A descendant of George Soule of the Mayflower.

(A) "One month on the Castle, now Fort Independence, in Capt Thomas Turner's Co of militia in, I think, Aug 1776...served as a substitute for his brother James Barstow, who came and took his place, and he returned home sick." This service as a substitute for his older brother was never listed in official records. It should be noted that Joseph was under 13 years of age at the time.

(B) Enlisted again, served 3 mo in Capt Andrew Samson's Co of State Troops in the close of the year 1777 at the Gurnet at the entrance of Plymouth Harbor. Attested to by Josiah Barker.

(C) Enlisted again and served in Capt Josiah Cushing's Co of militia on Nantasket, now Hull, 2 months in the spring of 1778. Attested to by Josiah Barker.

(D) Entered service again last of May or first of June 1778, enlisted in Capt Calvin [Curtis' Co for service in Rhode Island.] Attested to by Josiah Barker and Clement Bates. Bates testified that he was in the same company with Joseph Barstow, that they "marched first to Swanzey and Fall River, Mass, and after being there a short time, marched over Howland's Ferry to Rhode Island, and were stationed part of the time at Butt's Hill repairing the Fort, and then to Middletown nearer Newport, were at Butt's Hill when the August storm came on and were afterward stationed at Little Compton and Slade's Ferry, and after serving six months we were dismissed in December and came home in the snow which was then about knee deep." This deposition confirms the service in item (1) above.

(E) Joseph's service in Capt Rider's Co in July 1779 or 1780 was attested to by Corbin Barnes.

Joseph was placed on the pension roll for Plymouth Co in 1833, aged 69.

Children, all born in Duxbury except possibly Richard:

100 i. Joseph,[6] b Aug 14, 1787.

ii. Peleg, b Oct 22, 1788; bap in Duxbury, April 26, 1789; m in 1810 Mary Robbins of Va, who d before 1852; no chil.

101 iii. Samuel S., b Nov 8, 1791.

iv. Mehitable W., b Jan 17, 1793; m April 9, 1815, Joseph Howland, Jr, of Hanson, b in 1787 (GR in Hanson).

Children, surname Howland (possibly others), born in Hanson (VR):

1. Richard,[7] b April 3, 1720.
2. Maria W., b Oct 29, 1737.

102 v. Ichabod Weston, b March 15, 1794.

103 vi. Richard, b in Mattapoisett, Mass, March 26, 1796.

104 vii. George, b Sept 28, 1798.

viii. Susannah P. (Susan), b Jan 9, 1801; m in Pembroke, Mass, Sept 18, 1817, John Washburn of Kingston. She was of Pembroke. Res in Mattapoisett.

Children, surname Washburn, born in Mattapoisett:

1. James M.,[7] b July 15, 1818; m Oct 28, 1849, Deborah L. Barstow (97-vi).
2. Susan, b May 7, 1824.

105 ix. Wilson, b Feb 19, 1803.
x. Briggs, b May 11, 1805.
xi. Daniel, b July 23, 1807; d July 10, 1835; no chil.
106 xii. Thomas, b Sept 12, 1809.
xiii. Lydia S., b Jan 4, 1812; m in Abington, Mass, July 16, 1834, Charles R. Curtis of E Abington, a shoemaker.

Children, surname Curtis, born in Abington (VR):

1. Charles Henry, b Sept 20, 1835.
2. David Peterson, b July 17, 1838; d young?
3. George Edwards, b Oct 17, 1842.

39

WILLIAM[5] BARSTOW, son of James (13) and Rhoda (House) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, and baptized there May 8, 1768. He died there March 11, 1855 (PR 1216). He married in Duxbury, Mass, Dec 8, 1791, Lydia Simmons, born there July 24, 1768, died after 1855, buried in Pembroke, daughter of Consider and Nephela (Soule) Simmons.

He resided in Pembroke. The administration of his estate, probated in 1863, mentioned his widow (then deceased), his "oldest child" Benjamin, Lewis, Lydia Washburn, and his grandchildren: Eliza, Elijah, Rogers L., and Henry Barstow.

Children (names from Hist Hanover, by J.S. Barry):

107 i. Benjamin,[6] b about 1793.
108 ii. William, b about 1796
109 iii. Jeheil, b about 1799.
110 iv. Lewis, b in March 1803 (Pembroke GR).
v. Lydia L., b Dec 6, 1800; m in Hanson, April 1, 1827, as his 2nd wife, Levi Washburn of E. Bridgewater, b in 1782, d June 8, 1859, aged 77, son of Capt Levi and Molly (Allen) Washburn. His 1st wife Sarah d May 17, 1826, aged 42, and Lydia d Jan 20, 1874, aged 73 yr 1 mo 14 da.
vi. Ruth T., b in 1806; d in Pembroke, March 27, 1829, aged 23.
111 vii. Rogers L., b in Pembroke, July 15, 1811 (Rochester VR).

40

REV GEORGE[5] BARSTOW, son of James (13) and Rhoda (House) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, April 7, 1775, and died in Hanson, Mass, Feb 11, 1826, aged 51. He married, Nov 26, 1801, his cousin Sarah Barstow, born in Mattapoisett, Mass, July 1, 1777, died in Bridgewater, Mass, April 5, 1863 (PR 1206), daughter of Gideon (15) and

Jane (Wilson) Barstow.

He was graduated from Brown University in 1801, studied theology with the Rev Perez Forbes of Raynham, Mass, and in 1803 settled in that part of Pembroke that later became Hanson, where he was their minister for 23 years.

Children, born in Hanson (VR):

i. George Wales,[6] b Aug 13, 1802; studied for college, became a clerk in Boston; d in Wareham, Mass, July 23, 1834.

ii. Sarah Wilson, b Sept 2, 1805; d Aug 17, 1842; m in Hanson, Nov 13, 1828, Nahum Stetson, Esq, of East Bridgewater, b in Bridgewater, Aug 21, 1807, son of Capt Abisha and Alice (Allen) Stetson. He was agent of the Iron Works in South Bridgewater, representative in the State Legislature from 1837-39, director of the Fall River RR, Cape Cod RR, and president of the Bristol Co Bank.

Children, surname Stetson, born in Bridgewater (VR):

1. George B.,[7] b Oct 13, 1829.
2. George Barstow, b Oct 10, 1830.
3. Sarah Lazelle, b June 7, 1834.
4. Nahum, b Dec 14, 1835; res in New York City.
5. William Butler, b March 20, 1839; res in Boston.

iii. Jane Wilson, b Dec 8, 1810; m Sept 11, 1834, Capt Edwin W. Barstow (95), son of Elijah and Lucy (Eels) Barstow.

iv. Lucy Ann Forester, b Jan 4, 1818; m July 4, 1843, Nahum Stetson, her sister's widower.

Children of Nahum Stetson by second wife:

6,7. Twin daughters, b Sept 15, 1844; d young.
8. Lucy Ann, b Oct 12, 1848.
9. Helen F., b Dec 16, 1850.

41

JACOB[5] BARSTOW, son of Jacob (14) and Kezia (Brattles) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, Nov 7, 1762, and died in Scituate, Mass, in 1806. He married in Scituate, Feb 28, 1788, "Mrs" Alice Baker Young, born there Dec 23, 1772 (her name recorded as Elcia), died there June 23, 1798, aged 25 yr 6 mo, daughter of Joshua and Celia (Little) Young.

He resided in Pembroke. The probate record of his estate in 1807 (PR 1178) mentioned his widow Lydia Little, showing that he married a second time. He was a mariner and yeoman.

His service in the Revolution is found as "Jacob Bestor. Seaman, ship 'Protector,' commanded by Capt John F. Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; disch Aug 17, 1780; service 3 mo 14 da" (MSSR II:5). The following service is believed to have been his, but may have been that of his father: "Jacob Barstor. Private, Capt Calvin Partridge's

Co, Lt-Col Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co) Regt; marched May 20, 1779; service 1 mo 15 da on an alarm at RI; stationed at Little Compton, RI" (MSSR I:705).

Children by first wife (names from Barry's Hist Hanover):

112 i. Jacob,[6] b in 1788 (d r).
ii. Alice, b m in Scituate, July 25, 1809, Isaac Pierce of Boston.
iii. Abigail, b m in Scituate (int July 20, 1811), Calvin Lewis, Jr, of Marshfield, Mass, who d March 22, 1847 (in Marshfield? Pembroke d r).

42

CAPT CHARLES[5] BARSTOW, son of Jacob (14) and Kezia (Brattles) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, Sept 1, 1771, and died there May 4, 1829, aged 58 (VR). He married there April 10, 1796, Abigail Perry, born Nov 11, 1773 (GR), or Nov 6, 1772 (First Unitarian Ch R), died Oct 8, 1857, aged 83 yr 11 mo 2 da (GR), daughter of Dimon and Nabby (Cushing) Perry. Both are buried in Pembroke Center Cemetery.

He died insolvent. His widow Nabby was administratrix of his estate; his son Charles was on the bond (Plymouth Co PR 1157).

Children, first four (probably all) born in Pembroke (VR):

i. Burden,[6] b Dec 15, 1797; d unm in New Orleans in 1830.
113 ii. William Cushing, b May 9, 1801; bap Nov 8, 1807.
iii. Abigail (Nabby), b Sept 20, 1803; m in Pembroke, Oct 10, 1822, William Warren Josselyn, b there Feb 15, 1801, son of Jonathan and Jenny (Chase) Josselyn; res in Pembroke.

Children, surname Josselyn, born in Pembroke (VR):

1. William B.,[7] b Nov 17, 1823.
2. Joseph W., b Aug 22, 1829.

iv. Charles, b Aug 13, 1805; bap Nov 8, 1807.
115 v. Thomas Humphrey Cushing, b Oct 23, 1808.
vi. Caroline, b m in Pembroke, Feb 4, 1833, John Otis Hudson of E Bridgewater, Mass, b in Bridgewater, Sept 11, 1807, son of Daniel and Patty (or Martha) (Snell) Hudson. He was a farmer and tavern keeper.

Children, surname Hudson, born in East Bridgewater (VR):

1. Charles Thomas,[7] b Nov 29, 1833.
2. Edwin Otis, b May 29, 1836.
3. Caroline Abby, b June 14, 1842.
4. John Barstow, b Feb 16, 1845.
5. Sarah Ann, b May 18, 1847.

43

GIDEON[5] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (15) and Jane (Wilson) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Sept 11, 1760, and died there Feb 2, 1849, aged 88 yr 4 mo (VR). He married first in Rochester, Mass, Oct 10, 1782, Anna Mead, born there Nov 18, 1758, died in Mattapoisett, Sept 12, 1798, in her 40th year, daughter of Zaccheus and Sarah (Barlow) Mead (VR). He married secondly in May 1800, Deborah Loring of Pembroke, born in 1772, died in Mattapoisett in June 1851, aged 79, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Baker) Loring (Hist of Duxbury, by J. Winsor, 1849).

He resided in Mattapoisett where he followed his father in the business of shipbuilding. In his will, dated Nov 7, 1845 (PR 1173), he mentioned his wife Deborah, his brother Benjamin, his son Zaccheus M., his grandson Benjamin Barstow of Salem, and his granddaughter Mary M. Robinson. His sons Gideon and Wilson were named executors.

Children by first wife, born in Mattapoisett:

116 i. Gideon,[6] b Sept 7, 1783.

ii. Jane, b Oct 31, 1785; bap July 1, 1787; d Aug 7, 1814, aged 28 yr 9 mo 7 da (Rochester VR); m in Rochester, Dec 30, 1805, Capt Daniel Baker Loring, b Aug 5, 1778 (Bible rec), d at Cape Hayti, Aug 13, 1821, aged 43 yr 8 da (FR), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Baker) Loring.

Children, surname Loring:

1. Mary B.,[7] b July 7, 1807; m in 1832 (Bible rec) Weston G. Robinson of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children, surname Robinson:

(1) Jane B.,[8] b Aug 8, 1833.

(2) Daniel L., b Aug 29, 1835.

2. Anna B., b Nov 30, 1812; m James Robinson of Fairhaven.

iii. Samuel, b Dec 15, 1787; d May 27, 1803.

117 iv. Zaccheus Mead, b Jan 1, 1790; bap ——— 1789 (Ch R).

v. Anne, b March 25, 1792; d Dec 5, 1792.

vi. Mary, b Sept 28, 1793; d Oct 6, 1801

vii. Anna, bap in Jan 1796 (was this the same as Mary?)

118 viii. Benjamin, b Feb 18, 1796 (Caleb, bap ——— 1796).

119 ix. Wilson, b Feb 17, 1798.

44

WILSON[5] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (15) and Jane (Wilson) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, June 3, 1765, and died in New York City, Jan 20, 1850, aged 84. He married in Rochester, Mass, Oct 30, 1791, Susanna Parkman Moore, born there Aug 29, 1769, died in New York City, April 3, 1848, aged 78, daughter of the Rev Jonathan and Susanna (Parkman) Moore.

He resided first in Mattapoisett and later in New York. He was a shipmaster for some years, and for about 20 years was a ship builder in Mattapoisett.

Children, first six recorded in Mattapoisett:

i. Susanna Parkman,[6] b May 22, 1793; d April 26, 1798.
120 ii. Caleb, b March 8, 1795.
iii. Lucy, b March 3, 1797; d July 23, 1804, aged 7 yr 4 mo 20 d.
iv. Jonathan Moore, b March 25, 1799; d in New Orleans, La., Jan 19, 1826, aged 27. He was a clerk in a counting house in New Orleans.
121 v. Henry Wilson, b March 7, 1801.
vi. William Parkman, b April 20, 1803; drowned Dec 28, 1829, while on passage from Trieste to New York. He was a shipmaster.
122 vii. Samuel, b June 9, 1805.
viii. Anna Sophia, b Oct 23, 1810; m Oct 17, 1831, her cousin Joshua Loring Pope, b July 19, 1798, d March 17, 1883, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Barstow) Pope (see 15-ii-4). He was a merchant in New York; 3 sons, 2 dau.

45

CALEB[5] BARSTOW, son of Caleb (16) and Sylvina (Magoun) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, in Sept 1771, and baptized there Oct 27, 1771. He died in Marietta, Ohio, Sept 23, 1823, in his 52nd year (VRRI 12:419). He married Alice McDaniell of Johnston, RI.

He removed to Ohio before 1810, and lived in Belpre and Marietta in Washington County. He was a captain in the 2nd company of Johnston, RI. He and his wife were the parents of twelve children, four of whom were living in 1853 (Welch Coll, NEHGS; Ency Amer Biog, New Series, 10:340). The History of Washington County, Ohio (1881), gives the names of eight, some of whom died in the Newbury settlement of Belpre; others moved to Gallia and Meigs Counties.

Children (order not known):

i. Russell,[6] (Capt), b in 1794; d in Marietta, Sept 23, 1823, in 29th yr (VRRI 12:419).
ii. Sylvina, m in Washington Co, Oct 15, 1814, Major Reed (Old Northw Qu 4:129).
iii. Marie (Maria), m in Washington Co, Oct 22, 1816, Eli Thompson (Old Northw Qu 4:131).
iv. Isaac Q., d in Meigs Co in 1852. Maj Reed was adm of his estate (Meigs Co PR 634). He m in Washington Co, June 26, 1843, Lydia Porter of Washington Co.
v. Lydia, b in Providence, RI; m in Summerfield, Ohio, a Mr Taylor, who was b in Penna. Before her marriage she was a teacher among the Indians (Ency Amer Biog).
vi. Richmond, b in 1806; d in Newport, Ohio, in 1826 in his 20th yr (VRRI 12:419).
vii. Israel
viii. Cornelia
ix. Abbie

46

BENJAMIN[5] BARSTOW, son of Caleb (16) and Sylvina (Magoun) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, Aug 22, 1776. He married in Mattapoisett, Mass, April 25, 1800, Rebecca Hammond, born there Feb 14, 1779, daughter of Noah and Eunice (Hammond) Hammond.

He resided in Mattapoisett and later in New Bedford, Mass. He was a builder of ships, and established a yard at Cannonville that had a brief existence. He then acquired the Ebenezer Cannon yard north of Ship Street. In 1832 he built the William C. Nye, a ship of 389 tons, the first live-oak ship built in Rochester. When he retired he turned his yard over to his sons Nathan and Henry. He was elected representative from Rochester to the Mass General Court.

Children, born in Mattapoisett:

123 i. Benjamin Franklin,[6] b March 28, 1801.
ii. Caroline, b Jan 24, 1803; d Sept 3, 1804.
iii. Edwin, b June 15, 1805; d in Mattapoisett, March 26, 1824, aged 18 yr 9 mo.
124 iv. Nathan Hammond, b Oct 5, 1807.
v. Caroline, b Dec 19, 1812; d Sept 25, 1813.
vi. Elizabeth Penn, b Nov 28, 1814; d Dec 13, 1816.
125 vii. Henry, b Dec 3, 1817.
viii. Susan Congdon, b May 29, 1820; m May 18, 1851, as his 2nd wife, David Howland Cannon of Mattapoisett, b there Sept 7, 1811, son of Eliakim and Mary (Howland) Cannon; res in New Bedford in 1897.

Children, surname Cannon, born in Mattapoisett:

1. Mary Howland,[7] b May 18, 1852; bap June 26, 1853.
2. Nathan H. Barstow, bap Nov 2, 1856

47

ELIAS[5] BARSTOW, son of Caleb (16) and Sylvina (Magoun) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, July 3, 1779, and died in Providence, RI, Oct 28, 1840. He married in Providence, Sept 14, 1800, Mary Wood, born Dec 21, 1778, died May 25, 1834, daughter of John and Rebecca ( ) Wood.

He was a shipwright by trade, and built a number of vessels in Providence. He was elected a trustee of the Methodist Church there in 1821.

Children:

i. Ann Eliza,[6] b Aug 9, 1801; d in 1886; m Dec 25, 1821, Thomas Hathaway, b in 1797, d in 1856; res in Providence.

Children, surname Hathaway:

1. Ann E.,[7] b in 1822.
2. Thomas Z., b in 1824.
3. Sarah A., b in 1826.
4. Elias B., b in 1829.

5. William Henry, b in 1835; d in 1908; m in 1858, Harriet Carr Austin, b in 1839, d in 1876; 4 chil, one of whom, William A.,[8] m Louise H. Johnson.
6. Achsah B., b in 1838.

126 ii. Edwin, b April 14, 1803.
127 iii. Elias, b Feb 26, 1805.
128 iv. Thomas, b Oct 16, 1807.
v. Rebecca W., b April 4, 1810; d in Providence, March 18, 1899, aged 88.
129 vi. William, b July 10, 1812.
vii. Sarah B., b July 6, 1814; m Feb 2, 1834, Allen F. Manchester of Providence.

Children, surname Manchester:

1. Mary B.,[7] b in 1834.
2. Sarah F., b in 1837; m Slocum; res in Scituate, RI.
3. George F., b in 1839.
4. Julia G., b in 1841.
5. Abby E., b in 1843; m Whitman; res in Providence.
6. Thomas A., b in 1845.
7. Emma M., b in 1849.
8. Albert C., b in 1850.

viii. Achsa G., b Dec 22, 1816; d in Providence, Feb 26, 1911, aged 94; unm (Providence PR 113:100).

48

ISAAC[5] BARSTOW, son of Caleb (16) and Sylvina (Magoun) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, in Oct 1783, and died July 11, 1826, aged 43, at the Falls of the Ohio River while on his way from New Orleans to Marietta, Ohio (VRRI 12:419). He married late in 1804 in Thompson, Conn, Sally Walker, born in Providence, RI, July 15, 1785, died in 1822, daughter of William and Cynthia (Hopkin) Walker of Thompson. He married secondly, Frances ———, who survived him.

About 1806 he removed from Providence to Marietta. According to family information he ran flat boats up and down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers to New Orleans. From one of these trips he did not return. His estate was appraised Sept 23, 1826 (Washington Co PR 3:517 and 4:95,369; see also Wills of Washington Co, Ohio, by G.M. Potts, 1946). The probate record mentions his wife Frances and his six children. He owned land in Mobile, Ala. All six of his children married (Walker Memorial, by J.B.R. Walker, 1861).

Children:

i. Adaline,[6] of age in 1827; d in 1861.
ii. Cynthia, b Jacob Middleswart was her guardian.
iii. Albert, m in Newport, Ohio, by Hiram Gear, Minister of the Gospel, April 13, 1838, Persis R. Corner.
iv. Horace, b ; m in Newport, by Hiram Gear,

July 7, 1826, Olive Richardson. Both were residents of Newport (Washington Co Marriages).

131 v. Henry E., b about 1814.

vi. Achsah

49

WILLIAM[5] BARSTOW, son of Caleb (16) and Sylvina (Magoun) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, in Dec 1785, and baptized there Sept 23, 1787. He married in Wickford, RI, in late 1809, Waity (Waitstill) Reynolds of Wickford, born in North Kingston, RI, Oct 10, 1791, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth ( ) Reynolds (VRRI 14:505). He was "formerly of Providence" at the time of his marriage.

He was a Methodist minister, and one of his pastorates was in Truro, Mass, 1838-40. He had the misfortune of losing his voice and was unable for some years to carry on the duties of his calling. In late years he resided in Philadelphia, Penna.

Children (Barry's Hist of Hanover):

i. Elizabeth,[6] d young.

ii. William, d young.

iii. Sarah, m in Rochester, Mass (int April 25, 1836), Rev Josiah Litch.

Children, surname Litch (Hist Hanover):

1. Wilbur F.,[7]
2. Josiah L.,

iv. Joseph S., d young.

132 v. Joseph M., b in March 1824.

50

NATHANIEL[5] BARSTOW, son of Caleb (16) and Sylvina (Magoun) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, April 28, 1788, and died in Providence, RI, Nov 3, 1849. He married first in the Beneficent Congregational Church, Dec 2, 1810, Sophia M. Chaffee, born Nov 25, 1792, died in Providence, July 6, 1817, in her 25th year, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Munro) Chaffee, and a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower (VRRI 13:161; May Ind). He married secondly in Providence, May 4, 1818, Martha Randall, born Nov 6, 1791, died in Providence, March 11, 1868, aged 76, daughter of Henry Randall (VRRI 14:505).

Children by first wife, born in Providence:

i. Nathan C.,[6] b Feb 16, 1812; d June 1, 1812.

133 ii. Amos Chaffee, b April 30, 1813.

iii. Paris, b Nov 25, 1815; lost at sea, Dec 15, 1830, from the ship Atlas on passage from Marseilles to Providence.

Child by second wife, born in Providence:

134 iv. Fphraim Randall, b Sept 21, 1819.

51

JOSHUA[6] BARSTOW, son of James (17) and Agnes (Weir) Barstow, was born on Orrs Island (Harpswell), Maine, May 21, 1781. He died March 22, 1857, aged 76 yr(VR). He married first in North Yarmouth, Maine, Sept 13, 1810(int Aug 3, 1810) Charlotte Westcott. She died there Dec 12, 1813(TR). He married secondly Mrs Mary (Ridley) Linscott, born on Great Island, Harpswell, Nov 14, 1788, died April 8, 1840, widow of Moses Linscott.

He was a saddler and harness maker. He resided in North Yarmouth from 1810 to 1813, in Brunswick in 1816, and in Durham in 1820.

Child by first wife, born in North Yarmouth (TR):

135 i. Hatherly Westcott,[7] b June 25, 1811.

Children by second wife (Ms by C. N. Sinnett, 1922, in NY Pub Lib):

136 ii. Moses Linscott, b Nov 4, 1816.

iii. Charlotte, b Nov 4, 1818; d April 27, 1886; m in 1850, Alfred Baker, b March 20, 1819, d in Nov 1882, a cooper. Res. in Portland, Maine.

Children, surname Baker:

1. Joshua W.,[8] b in Portland, March 27, 1852; m Feb 18, 1882, Sarah J. Chadwick, b April 14, 1860, dau of Wellington and Laura C. Chadwick. Chil: (1) Alice May.[9] b July 9, 1883, d. in 1887 (2) Grace May, b April 12, 1892.
2. Henrietta, b Sept 7, 1856; d Aug 11, 1880; unm.

iv. Mary (Nancy) Ann, b Oct 26, 1820; m. Samuel Leighton; res. in Cape Elizabeth, Maine; no chil.

v. Abigail, b March (or Nov) 6, 1822; m John Scott; res in Cape Elizabeth.

Children, surname Scott:

1. Winfield, res in Portland, Maine.
2. Abbie, m res in Cape Elizabeth.
3. Tena, m res in Cape Elizabeth.

vi. Betsey, b in 1824; d in inf.

vii. David R., b in Durham, Maine, in 1826; d in 1828.

viii. Mary Jane, b Feb 15, 1834; d Nov 6, 1885; m 1st Richard Pulsifer; m 2nd

Children, surname Pulsifer:

1. Charles, res in Portland
2. Mary.

ix. David R., d in Durham, Jan 2, 1840, aged 11 mo.

52

ROBERT[6] BARSTOW, son of James (17) and Agnes (Weir) Barstow, was born on Orrs Island, Maine, Dec 9, 1786. He died March 11, 1865. He married June 17, 1810, Priscilla Doughty, born May 13, 1793, died Feb 9, 1881, daughter of James and Anna (Small) Doughty of Harpswell.

He was a farmer in Harpswell. Late in life he removed to Durham, Maine, where he is buried. He was a private in Capt David Johnson's Co of Bailey Island in the War of 1812. (Data on this family from ms of Rev C. N. Sinnett in N.Y. Pub Lib).

Children, born in Harpswell, Maine:

i. Lettice E.,[7] b Aug 24, 1811; d Nov 9, 1867; m Aug 21, 1834, Capt George L. Williams, who d June 9, 1864, aged 55 yr 3 mo, son of James and Grace Williams.

Children, surname Williams:

1. Lettice Orr,[8] b Aug 20, 1838; d in Portland, Maine, Jan 4, 1909; m Aug 18, 1858, Thomas Pennell, b in Harpswell, April 4, 1826, d in Portland in 1904. He was county sheriff and county treasurer; 5 chil.
2. Melinda C., b Sept 26, 1840; d in Portland; unm.
3. Arzilla Augusta, b June 15, 1842; d Nov 10, 1862 (error; 1882?); m Nov 20, 1862, Robert Henry Blake, b in Harpswell, Aug 9, 1837; 3 chil.
4. George H., b April 30, 1846; m and res in Portland.

ii. Mary Ann, b Oct 11, 1813 (Dec 12, 1814)*; d June 12, 1890; m Dec 3, 1835, William Littlejohn, a fisherman, who d March 12, 1896.

Children, surname Littlejohn:

1. Priscilla Jane, b Dec 27, 1838; m Hiram Sinnett, b on Bailey Island, Sept 15, 1838, d Aug 30, 1860.
2. James E., b in 1843; d in 1844.
3. Virginia R., b July 15, 1845.
4. Abby Ann, b March 16, 1847; m Isaac A. Snow of Brunswick, Maine.
5. William Henry, b Feb 14, 1848.
6. Isaac Warren, b in July 1855.
7. Adrianna, b Aug 14, 1850.

137 iii. David Weir, b Dec 4, 1815. (1816)*

138 iv. James Doughty, b May 9, 1821. (April 10, 1819)*

139 v. William H., b March 13, 1823. (1822)*

vi. Adeline (or Angeline) M., b June 9, 1828; m in Brunswick, Maine, Feb 6, 1862 (VR), Benjamin F. Morse, b Feb 22, 1832, son of Benjamin and Louisa Morse.

Child, surname Morse:

1. Frank P., b Sept 1, 1867.

vii. Priscilla Frances, b Dec 16, 1832 (1833)*; d Feb 10, 1850.

viii. Child, d in inf.

ix. Child, d in inf.

*Dates in ( ) are from Durham TR.

53

EZEKIEL[6] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (18) and Margaret (Bonney) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, July 23, 1774, and died there Jan 8 (or 10, FR), 1815. He is buried in Hanover. He married in Exeter, NH, Nov 28, 1799, Mary Conner, born in 1778, died in Exeter, Oct 4, 1845, aged 67. Her death is also recorded in Groton, Mass, where she may have been living with her son Ezekiel Hale.

Ezekiel resided in Hanover until his father removed with his family to Exeter, about 1795. He returned to Hanover about 1805, and four of his children were born there.

Children, last four born in Hanover (VR;FR):

i. Almira,[7] b Sept 27, 1800; m Levi Collins of New London, Conn; no chil.
ii. Mary Jewett, b Feb 10, 1803; m Nov 15, 1827, Nicholas Nicholls, Jr, of Haverhill, Mass (both of E. Kingston, NH; NH Gen Rec 5:18); 7 chil.
iii. John Calvin, b Feb 6, 1805; m in Danvers, Mass, Oct 9, 1831, Lydia Lucretia Moore, b in Salem, Mass, June 28, 1809 (Danvers VR). He was a farmer; res in Groton, NH (or Mass?); no chil.
iv. Joshua, b March 6, 1808; d in Oroquimbo, Texas, in 1836.
v. Margaret Foster, b March 27, 1810; d in Randolph, Vt, in 1887, aged 77. She was a teacher in Alabama.
140 vi. Ezekiel Hale, b May 17, 1815.

54

CHARLES CHANSE[6] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (18) and Margaret (Bonney) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Jan 25, 1786. He died in Dover, NH, Jan 31, 1828. He married in Griswold, Conn, Jan 1, 1809, Sophia Fanning, born in Jewett City, Conn, June 22, 1781, died in Kingston, NH, Dec 23, 1833, aged 52, daughter of Charles and Anne (Brewster) Fanning.

Children:

i. Catherine,[7] b Sept 18, 1810; d Oct 29, 1838; m in 1830, Benjamin Magoun of Kingston; no chil.
ii. Mariah, b May 3, 1812; d June 4, 1814.
141 iii. Charles Fanning, b in Exeter, NH, April 28, 1814.
iv. Frederick, b March 7, 1816; d in Charleston, SC, Sept 12, 1838.
v. Henry H., b March 6, 1819; d June 21, 1822.
vi. Ariannah S., b Feb 20, 1821; m Dec 13, 1840, Aaron B. Whittemore of Pembroke, NH.

Children, surname Whittemore:

1. Sophia F.,[8] b in 1842.
2. Ariannah B., b in 1844.
3. Aaron B., b in 1846; d in 1849.
4. Aaron, b in 1849.
5. Jonathan C., b in 1852.

vii. Henry H., b Sept 23, 1823; d in 1875; m in 1847, Elizabeth M. Holloway of England, b in 1824, d in 1888; res in Palermo, Sicily, where he was US consul; 2 chil of whom Sophia, b in Sicily, m Harry T. Knowles (DAR 107:272).

viii. Margaret A., b March 20, 1825; m in 1842, J. M. Turner; res in Warren, Penna; 3 chil.

55

JEDEDIAH[6] BARSTOW, son of Calvin (19) and Margaret (Tracy) Barstow, was born in Preston, Conn, March 6, 1774 (FR); he died in East Hampton, Conn, April 4 or 5, 1846, aged 72 (Ch R; Preston Cem R). He married first in Preston, April 2, 1801 (Griswold Ch R), Cynthia Tucker, born in 1783, died in Griswold, Conn, Oct 4, 1814, aged 31 (Cem R). He married secondly, Jan 24, 1819, Elizabeth (Baker) Stanton, both being of Griswold. She was born in Jewett City, Conn, Dec 13, 1790, and died in Cheneyville, La., April 21, 1878, aged 87 yr 5 mo 8 da (Episcopal Ch R), widow of Henry Bliss Stanton and daughter of Enoch and Ann (Calkins) Baker (FR; Stanton Gen, by W. A. Stanton, 1891).

He resided in Preston or Griswold, and was called "Captain," or "Esquire." He became a member of the church in East Hampton, and was baptized there as an adult, Sept 20, 1829. His wife Elizabeth was admitted to full communion in the East Hampton Church in 1826 by letter from Jewett City. In 1853, she and her daughter Jane were dismissed to Jewett City, and in 1856 they were transferred to New London. Later they removed to Cheneyville, La.

Children by first wife (Griswold and East Hampton Ch R):

i. Daughter,[7] d in inf (Griswold Cem R).

ii. Calvin, b in 1804; d April 4, 1821, aged 17.

iii. Cynthia, b about 1806; m in East Hampton, Oct 12, 1826, Washington Smith, who d in June 1827, aged 24 (Conn rec in Mass).

iv. Nancy Lucinda, bap in Westminster Ch, Jan 8, 1809; d in May 1813, aged 4 yr.

v. Lucinda, b in 1811; d June 1, 1813, aged 2 yr.

vi. Child, b in 1813; d Sept 21, 1813, aged 5 mo.

Children by second wife (Griswold and East Hampton Ch R):

vii. Jedediah, b in 1820; bap Aug 26, 1822; d Aug 27, 1822 (Cem R).

viii. Ann Elizabeth, bap July 13, 1823, "on his (Jedediah's) wife's right;" d Jan 20, 1824, aged 1 yr.

ix. Enoch Calkins, bap Oct 30, 1823.

x. Lydia Tracy, b in Jewett City, March 22, 1825 (FR); d in Tacoma, Wash, April 26, 1898 (GS); bur in the family plot in Trinity Church Cem, Cheneyville, La; m as his 2nd wife, Aug 5, 1852, Ralph Smith Smith, b Aug 10, 1806, d April 12, 1883. They res first at Madisonville, then at Mt Hope Plantation, St Landry Parish, then at

Waverly Plantation near Cheneyville, Rapides Parish. Ralph S. Smith's first wife was Leocadie Baham, dau of Count Rene' and Isabella (Milan, or Mellon) Baham, and they had three dau, who after the death of their mother were taken back to Conn for their education. One of their dau, Mary Stella Smith, m Calvin J. Barstow (142). Mr Smith was an engineer, and one of the engineers to build the first railroad, the B & O. He was reputed to be a millionaire when he went south, but lost his money in the War, and died poor.

Children, surname Smith (records of Mary L. Thornton and Annie R. Wilbur):

1. William Deming,[8] d without issue.
2. Frances, m Edward Hawkins. Chil, surname Hawkins:
   (1) Edward K.,[8] res in Seattle, Wash; no chil.
   (2) Lydia Mary, m Edward T. Johnson; no chil.
3. Ralph Barstow, m Julia Stafford.
   Chil, first four d unm:
   (1) Ralph (2) LeRoy (3) Lydia Tracy (4) Catherine
   (5) William Deming, m and had 3 chil, all m.
   (a) Henry[10] (b) William (c) Patricia
4. Elizabeth, b Oct 26, 1856; d Nov 29, 1928; m June 1, 1882, John Randolph Thornton, b Aug 25, 1846, d Dec 28, 1917.
   Chil, surname Thornton:
   (1) Ralph Smith,[9] b May 2, 1883; d July 7, 1954; m Feb 6, 1908, Maggie May Smallwood. Chil:
   (a) John Randolph,[10] b Jan 18, 1911; d in 1952; unm.
   (b) May Smallwood, b Nov 25, 1913; m June 29, 1934, James A. White, b Sept 16, 1904; res in Alexandria. Chil, surname White:(i) May Louise.[11] b Dec 27, 1936; m in Aug 1958, James Weathersby Welch, b June 18, 1937. Chil:(a') Deborah Anne,[12] b Aug 20, 1959 (b') Eleanor Louise, b Nov 23, 1960.
   (ii) James A., III, b Dec 7, 1939.
   (2) Lillie Jeffries, b Aug 6, 1884; d Feb 7, 1958;unm.
   (3) Mary Lydia, b Nov 29, 1890; unm.
   (4) Cornelia Randolph, b Feb 6, 1898; unm.
   (5) Anna Key, b Jan 21, 1899; unm.
   (6) Smith Gordon, b April 28, 1894; m Nov 18, 1919, Louise Rasbury, b March 25, 1895. Child: (a) Louise Gordon,[10] m Keith Morgan; no issue.

xi. Jane E., b March 19, 1827 (GS); bap in East Hampton, Conn, in 1827 (Ch R); d Nov 30, 1884 (GS); bur in Cheneyville; m ——— Bennett; no chil.

142 xii. Calvin Jedediah, b July 17, 1829 (GS).

56

JOSHUA[6] BARSTOW, son of Calvin (19) and Margaret (Tracy) Barstow, was born in Preston, Conn, Feb 24, 1776, and died there Oct 10, 1855, aged 80 (VR; Cem R). He married in Preston, March 24, 1803, Lydia Winchester of Norwich, Conn, born Sept 21, 1775 (Cem R), died in Preston, Feb 5, 1855, aged 79 (Feb 6, Cem R).

He resided in Preston. He was a blacksmith.

Children, born in Preston (VR):

143 i. Charles,[7] b Sept 24, 1805.

ii. Margaret, b June 24, 1807; d Sept 2, 1874; bur in Preston; m 1st in Preston, Nov 15, 1826, Norman Robinson of Providence, RI. He d and she m 2nd in Preston, Oct 5, 1830, Austin Phillips, b there March 24, 1806, d May 31, 1886, son of George and Nancy Phillips (dates, cem R).

Children, surname Phillips:

1. Margaret B.,[8] m Dec 18, 1850, Austin A. Chapman of Norwich, a mason, b in Preston. Child: Angelina.[9]
2. Abby P., b Aug 13, 1834; d March 18, 1897; m 1st ——— Sears; m 2nd George V. Shedd.
3. Mary Tracy, b June 30, 1836; d Feb 3, 1912; unm.
4. Cornelia, b in 1839; d in 1886; m Noyes F. Meech, b in 1833, d in 1910.
5. Laura A., b March 17, 1840; d Feb 11, 1916; m Adin Cook, b Feb 19, 1841, d Nov 21, 1893.

iii. Joshua, b Jan 7, 1809; d March 8, 1895 (Preston Cem R); m Angelina ———, who d in Preston, Oct 2, 1873, and left her estate to Annette and Carrie Holden, daughters of Edwin F. and Lydia A. Holden, and to the dau of Margaret Phillips.

iv. Alexander, b Dec 15, 1810; d in Preston, March 24, 1814.

v. Lydia, b Nov 28, 1812; d in Preston, Sept 18, 1814.

vi. Rufus T., b Jan 1, 1821; d April 19, 1868, aged 53 (Cem R); m in Preston, Lucy Ann Lanphere of Preston. His estate went to his brothers Charles and Joshua, and to his sister Margaret.

57

GEORGE SIMONTON[6] BARSTOW, son of Timothy (21) and Susanna (Simonton) Barstow, was born in Portland, Maine, Dec 21, 1807, and died there March 13, 1874. He married in Newburyport, Mass, Jan 7, 1830, Ellen Merrill, born there May 17, 1807, died in Portland, Aug 17, 1873, daughter of Col Paul and Eleanor (Stevens) Merrill.

He owned a cooperage. He was one of the leading citizens of Portland at the time of the great fire.

Children, born in Portland (Gen & Fam Hist of Maine, by G. T. Little, 1909; Sinnett ms):

i. Susan Ellen,[7] b June 14, 1831; d March 12, 1894; m Capt Daniel Bragdon.

ii. Abbie M., b in Feb 1833; d in Oct 1887; m Dudley Blanchard, son of John and Judith (Merrill) Blanchard; res in Lock Haven, Penna.

Child, surname Blanchard (possibly others):

1. Alice M.,[8] m John J. Valentine.

iii. May Elizabeth, b in Nov 1834; d in Portland, Oct 22, 1912; m Gaius B. McGregor.

iv. Julia A., b April 17, 1838; m J. Wayland Kimball.

v. Margaret Ann, b May 18, 1840; d Sept 15, 1907; m May 6, 1863, Rev Edwin Courtland Bolles, a Universalist minister, b Sept 19, 1836, son of Edwin and Mary (Chapman) Bolles.

vi. Augusta Merrill, b June 6, 1842; d June 15, 1932; m Sept 22, 1863, George Smith Hunt, b in Derry, NH, Feb 8, 1829, d in Portland, March 9, 1897, son of Frederick E. and Eliza K. (Smith) Hunt.

Children, surname Hunt, born in Portland:

1. Arthur Kinsman,[8] b June 19, 1864; d March 13, 1960; attended Mass. Inst. Tech.; m Oct 4, 1888, Fannie Louise Piper, b in Boston, July 17, 1864, dau of Frederick K. and Frances Ellen (Page) Piper; 4 chil. He was a broker and banker in Portland, and after 1905 in Boston.
2. Philip Barstow, b June 13, 1869; m in St Paul, Minn, Nov 7, 1894, Fannie E. P. Kibbee, b in Jefferson, Wis, dau of Chandler W. and Hattie (Stebbins) Kibbee; 3 chil.

144 vii. George Alvin, b Jan 17, 1845.

58

HATHERLY[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (22) and Lydia (Prince) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, Aug 12, 1792. He died May 24, 1844. He married Cornelia ———.

In Portland, Maine, Registry of Deeds (Vol 133, p 241), Capt Hatherly Barstow of New York appointed his father Joseph Barstow of North Yarmouth as his attorney, Feb 20, 1828. Also, Cornelia Barstow, widow of Hatherly Barstow, who died May 24, 1844, was appointed guardian of their three minor children (Reg of Deeds). Hatherly Barstow was a shipmaster, and resided in New York (Sinnett ms).

It is believed that he had a son Hatherly who married (int in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Feb 9, 1860) Eliza E. Jordan.

59

ROBERT[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (22) and Lydia (Prince) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, June 2, 1794, and died in Peru, Maine, June 27, 1874, aged 80 yr 25 da. He married, probably in West Waterford, Maine, Betsey Whitcomb, born in Waterford, May 10, 1800, died in Peru, Oct 30, 1872, aged 72, daughter of Abraham and Sally (Atherton) Whitcomb of West Waterford.

Robert was a boot and shoe manufacturer. His place of business was in Peru.

Children (Hist of Peru, by Turner; Sinnett ms with additions, in library of NEHGS, Boston):

i. Sarah Whitcomb,[7] b Jan 30, 1820; d Dec 23, 1893; m Sept 18, 1849, as his 2nd wife, Benjamin Roberts, b May 9, 1815, d Sept 23, 1860, son of Seth and Mariam (Fobes) Roberts.

Children, surname Roberts:

1. Roscoe B.,[8] b Dec 21, 1850.
2. Alice Melvina, b Sept 19, 1853.

ii. George Magoun, b July 9, 1822; d Aug 1, 1833, "as a result of eating cherries and drinking milk."

iii. Sylvina (Sylvania) L., b Sept 25, 1824; d June 20, 1864; m Josiah Paine. Their dau Inez[8] m Gibbs Abbott, and had (1) Eldora[9] and (2) Ruth.

146 iv. Frederick Augustus, b Aug 7, 1827.

v. Emily A., b June 9, 1830; d July 9, 1903; m in Peru, Aug 11, 1859, Albion K. P. Knight, b there June 1, 1825, d Dec 10, 1887, son of Merrill and Rachel (Buxton) Knight, Jr.

Children, surname Knight:

1. Matilda
2. Corrina, b April 11, 1873; m Fred G. Newton.

vi. Lydia Prince, b Dec 26, 1832; m in Mass.

vii. Matilda R. K., b in Monmouth, Maine, July 19, 1836; d Jan 14, 1917; m July 29, 1856, Elisha Smith Wyman, b Aug 13, 1834, d Sept 14, 1892, son of Rev Samuel Stillman and Mehitable (Gibbs) Wyman.

Children, surname Wyman:

1. Windsor H., b April 14, 1857; m 1st April 14, 1880, Mabel Frances Dearborn of Canton, Maine, who d Oct 25, 1881; m 2nd May 27, 1886, Flora Alma McIntire of Pelham, Maine; 5 chil, one of whom d in inf.
2. Florence Edyth, b July 4, 1861; d unm Nov 16, 1883.
3. Ozroe A., b March 9, 1868; m Alice MacDonald of Abington, Mass.

viii. George M., b Oct 5, 1839; d Oct 8, 1859.

60

JOSEPH[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (22) and Lydia (Prince) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, Aug 28, 1796, and died there July 13, 1863. He married there Jan 21, 1819 (int Jan 2, 1819), Ann S. True (TR). She died in North Yarmouth, July 7, 1870.

Joseph was a member of the Light Infantry Co of North Yarmouth in 1823.

Children, born in North Yarmouth (TR):

147 i. Hatherly,[7] b Aug 12, 1819.
148 ii. John Sargent, b June 16, 1823.
iii. George Henry, b Dec 30, 1824; d in New Orleans, La, May 25, 1844.
iv. Ann Maria, b Oct 27, 1826, m in N Yarmouth, Sept 18, 1851, William M. R. Lunt.
v. Imogene Kingsland, b Oct 8, 1828.
vi. Jane Greenleaf, b July 24, 1830; m May 3, 1859(?), Samuel Newell Loring, b in N Yarmouth, Sept 11, 1827, son of Jeremiah and Mary Jane (Leonard) Loring. He rem to Calif and d in Victoria, Brit Col, Sept 7, 1858, when he was shot accidentally (the dates of his death and mar are as given in the Loring Gen, by C. H. Pope, 1917, which states that he was b in New York City). They had one son.
vii. Cutler Batchelder, b Feb 15, 1833.
viii. Mary Bacon, b Jan 5, 1836; m Dec 23, 1864, as his 2nd wife, Charles Henry Tenney, b in Newburyport, Mass, Sept 15, 1830, d July 15, 1898, son of Col Benjamin J. and Phebe (Adams) Tenney; res in Lynn, Mass.

Child (Tenney Fam, by M. J. Tenney, 1904):

1. Grace Everett,[8] b March 8, 1866; m William W. Butman; res in Lynn; no chil.

61

JOB[6] BARSTOW, son of Lieut Samuel (23) and Huldah (House) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Oct 17, 1758, and died in Sharon, Conn, Oct 2, 1790, aged 32. (GR in the Cartwright Burying Ground on Sharon Mtn gives his name as Bestow. Bester and Besto are also found in the records.) Job married Sylvia Loring, baptized in East Bridgewater, Mass, March 20, 1757 (VR), daughter of Capt John and Ruth (Sturtevant) Loring (Loring Gen, by C. H. Pope, 1917; Barry's Hist of Hanover states that Job was unmarried). Seth and Allen Barstow, his uncle and cousin, were named in the probate record of his estate in 1795 (Hartford State Lib). He left a widow Silvea and the four children named below. The 1790 census places him in Litchfield Co, with three males under 16 and two females besides himself in his family. Guardianship papers for his children were signed in 1795.

His widow Silve married secondly in Cornwall, Conn, Jan 29, 1795, Consider Tanner. They had children in Cornwall. Later they removed to Johnston Township, Trumbull Co, Ohio, where Consider Tanner died April 1, 1819, aged 69. The name of Silve's second husband is incorrectly given in the History of Trumbull Co as "Faunce." The correct name of Tanner has been verified by statements of their great-grandchildren, taken in 1929, and by careful examination of the county records. When the two names Tanner and Faunce are written in script, the similarity in appearance is evident and the reason for the error is obvious. Mrs Tanner lived to be 98 years old, and died at the home of her son Joseph Barstow, March 19, 1848 (Hist Trumbull Co; GR in Johnston Cem).

There are several records for the service of Job Barstow in the Revolution. It is believed that the following is his: "Job Barstow. Hanover. Private, Capt Joseph Soper's (No Hanover) Co, 2nd Plymouth Co Regt, which marched April 20, 1775, to Marshfield; service 3 da." This is the same march taken by his father in a different company. The record continues, "also Capt Wm Turner's Co, Col John Bailey's Regt; pay abstract for travel allowance (year not given); company reported to have joined Col Bailey's Regt, Dec 10, 1775; also Capt Lemuel Curtis' Co, Col Anthony Thomas (Plymouth Co) Regt; service from March 5 to March 9, 1776, 4 da, marched to Cohasset on alarm" (MSSR I:706). Under Job Bestow is found this record (MSSR II:6): "Private. Capt Joseph Clift's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth Co) Regt; marched to RI, July 29, 1778; disch Sept 13, 1778, service 1 mo 19 da." (The DAR record ((50:140)) is incorrect in attributing this service, or part of it, to Job Barstow of Canterbury, Conn. That Job Barstow, born in 1761 and a descendant of John[1] Barstow, did, however, see service from Conn.) After Job removed to Litchfield Co, Conn, he undoubtedly saw further service as Job Bester, one of the levies in the 8th Conn Regt, Col John Chandler; served from July 8, 1780, to Dec 16, 1780, being with the main army on the Hudson (Conn Men in Rev, p 239).

Job's four children were mentioned in the will of their grandfather, written in Hanover, Sept 4, 1817, and presumably all were living at that time (Plymouth Co PR 1202, proved in 1826).

Children of Job and Silve, born in Sharon, Conn:

149 i. Joseph,[7] b Oct 2, 1781 (VR).
ii. Philo, b in Sept 1784 (PR of guardianship). In 1800, Consider Tanner became his guardian.
iii. Laura, b Nov 13, 1786 (VR).
150 iv. Galen, b in April 1789 (PR of guardianship). His great uncle Seth was named his guardian in 1795.

62

JOSEPH[6] BARSTOW, son of Lieut Samuel (23) and Huldah (House) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, July 10, 1760 (VR). He died in Cornish, NH. He married first in Pembroke, Mass, April 11, 1782, Mary Hatch, 3rd, born there May 27, 1764, daughter of James

and Mary (Moore) Hatch. She died, and he married secondly in Cornish, March 15, 1801 (VR), Nabby Kinsion of Cornish. Another record states that he married secondly widow Tufts, who died in Cornish (and who may be the same as Nabby Kinsion).

Children by first wife, born in Pembroke (VR):

i. Mary (Polly),[7] b Aug 4, 1783; m Feb 18, 1801, Samuel Chase, b in Cornish, March 13, 1779, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Leete) Chase (Chase Gen). Moved to Hardwick, Vt, and d there (Hist Cornish, NH, by W. H. Child, II:64).

ii. Anne (Nancy), b Aug 5, 1785; d in 1865; m in 1806, Simeon Chamberlain, b in 1783, d in 1840, son of Moses and Abigail (Stevens) Chamberlain, Jr. (also Chamberlin).

Child, surname Chamberlain (possibly others):

1. Lydia Louise,[8] b in 1812; m in 1831, Almanzor Griswold, b in 1810, d in 1878 (DAR 119:47). Their dau Harriet E.[9] m William H. Decker, and their dau Mabel C.[10] m William E. Ferguson.

iii. Samuel (Capt), b Feb 27, 1788; d in New York; m Eleanor Jewell, who d in New York; no chil.

151 iv. Job, b May 19, 1790; mentioned in grandfather's will, written in 1817, proved in 1826(Plymouth Co PR 1202).

v. Joseph, b May 13, 1795; drowned in West Indies.

vi. James Hatch, b July 5, 1798; prob d young; the only one of Joseph's chil not mentioned in grandfather's will.

63

STOCKBRIDGE[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (24) and Sarah (Stockbridge) Barstow, was born in 1770 (d r), probably in Taunton, Mass, and died there Oct 23, 1823, aged 53 (Taunton VR; VRRI 12:426). He married in Taunton, July 27, 1794 (VR), Charlotte Carver.

The Histories of Hanover, by Barry (1853) and by Dwelley and Simmons (1910), state that he left a son Charles.

Child, born in Taunton:

152 i. Charles C.,[7] b March 21, 1796 (LDS Archives).

64

ALLEN[6] BARSTOW, son of Seth (25) and Ruth (Allen) Barstow, was born in Martha's Vineyard, Sept 2, 1767 (Hist Columbia Co, NY). He died in Canaan, NY, Feb 5, 1854. He married in Sharon, Conn, in 1794, Olive Foster, born there Jan 11, 1769, daughter of Elijah and Deborah (Holly) Foster.

Allen Barstow removed from eastern Massachusetts to Sharon, Conn, as a young boy. Sometime after his marriage he removed to Canaan, NY, where the first purchase of land was made by him in 1825. His will of 1842, with codicil of 1849, was probated June 7, 1854 (Columbia Co PR L-265). He mentioned his wife Olive,

his sons David F. and Samuel A. (his executor), his grandsons Allen, Henry B., Samuel, Daniel B., David, and Charles Douglas, his granddaughters Caroline F., Elizabeth C., and Olive, and his great-grandson William H. Green, son of Caroline F., who died in 1849.

In addition to the children named below, Allen may have had a son Allen W. However, if he did this son was not mentioned in Allen's will. (See the account of Allen W. Barstow and his descendants in the appendix.)

Children, born in Sharon:

154 i. David F.,[7] b Nov 6, 1796.
ii. Daughter, d in inf.
155 iii. Samuel A., b Aug 24, 1799 (Hist Columbia Co; FR says 1801).
iv. Daughter, d in inf.

65

DR. SAMUEL[6] BARSTOW, son of Dr. Seth (25) and Ruth (Allen) Barstow, was born in Sharon, Conn, May 14, 1777 (FR), and died in Great Barrington, Mass, June 25, 1813, aged 36. He married in West Stockbridge, Mass, Nov 11, 1801 (Pittsfield Sun), Lavina Wilcox of Alford, Mass, who died in Nichols, NY, about 1843.

He studied medicine, and settled first in West Stockbridge. He was state representative for the town in 1808. He removed to Great Barrington about 1809. He was state senator in 1812.

Children:

i. Phrona (Pluma) Amelia,[7] b in West Stockbridge, March 27, 1803 (VR); d about 1849; m May 25, 1827, Increase Sumner, b in Bethlehem (now Otis), Mass, May 13, 1801, d in 1871, son of Daniel and Hannah (Watson) Sumner. He was a lawyer in Great Barrington; he m 2nd Clara Wells.

Children, surname Sumner:

1. Charles,[8] a poet; res in Pasadena, Calif.
2. Albert J., a professor; res in San Francisco, Calif.

156 ii. Charles Rollin, b in W Stockbridge, Feb 21, 1805 (VR).
157 iii. Oliver Allen, b in Great Barrington, Nov 30, 1809 (Hist of Tioga Co, by W. B. Gay, 1888).

66

DR. SETH T.[6] BARSTOW, son of Dr. Seth (25) and Ruth (Allen) Barstow, was born in Sharon, Conn, Oct 30, 1779, and baptized there Aug 2, 1784. He died in Bradford Co, Penna, Sept 13, 1852, aged 73. He married in Orwell, Penna (the first marriage recorded there), June 4, 1806, Clarissa Woodruff, born in Litchfield, Conn, in 1786, died in Wysox, Penna, March 14, 1853, aged 67, daughter of Samuel Woodruff. She started teaching school in a log cabin in Orwell in 1803.

He studied medicine under Dr. Rush of Philadelphia, and was graduated from the Philadelphia Medical College. He settled in

Wysox, Penna, in 1810. After a short period of practice he turned to trading and farming. He opened a store, became a large land owner, and operated a saw mill and a distillery (Hist Bradford Co, by C.F. Heverly, 1913).

Children:

i. Ellen C.,[7] b Feb 17, 1808; d Feb 17, 1833; unm.
ii. Erasmus D., b Dec 30, 1809; d April 19, 1812.
iii. Marguerite St Leon, b April 17, 1812; m Nov 17, 1833, John Loud, Esq. She became a distinguished poet and author; res in Philadelphia.

Children, surname Loud:

1. Caroline M. St L., b in 1834.
2. Clara E., b in 1837.
3. Darwina F., b in 1841.

iv. Darwina F., b Jan 4, 1815; m in Wysox, May 7, 1834, Richard Catlin of Rome, Penna; res in Wisconsin.
v. Julius R., b April 9, 1817; attended Williams College; admitted to practice of law in Bradford Co, Penna, in 1839; d Sept 21, 1852; unm.
vi. Henry H., b Feb 5, 1819; d in New York City, Oct 1847; m in May 1842, Jane Calkins.

Children:

1. Marguerite St Leon,[8] b July 21, 1837; d Oct 16, 1841.
2. Darwina F., b in May 1843.

67

GAMALIEL H.[6] BARSTOW, son of Seth (25) and Ruth (Allen) Barstow, was born in Sharon, Conn, July 20, 1784, and baptized there Aug 2, 1784. He died in Nichols, NY, March 30, 1865, aged 80, and is buried in the Ashbury Cemetery near Nichols. He married in Owego Co, NY, in Feb 1813, Nancy Coryell, born in New Jersey, June 7, 1790, died March 13, 1859, daughter of the Honorable Emanuel Coryell, First Judge of Tioga Co, and his wife Frances Caldwell.

He resided with his parents until he was 25, working on the farm in summer and teaching school in winter. In 1809 he went to Great Barrington, Mass, to study medicine with his brother Samuel. In 1812 he settled in Tioga Co, NY, where he practiced until 1823. He then turned to trading and farming and got into politics. He built a distillery which he operated for a while but soon abandonned. He also engaged in the manufacture of potash, and erected a small building for this purpose. He was a member of the NY State Assembly from 1815 to 1819; First Judge of Tioga Co in 1818, serving until 1823; State Senator, 1819-22; State Treasurer, 1825-28, also in 1838; supervisor of Nichols, 1830; and member of Congress. (Hist Gaz of Tioga Co, by W.B. Gay, 1887-8; Mem Hist Tioga Co, by L.W. Kingman, 1897;Bible rec, DAR Lib, Washington.)

Children, born in Nichols:

158 i. Samuel,[7] b Sept 26, 1813.

ii. Frances C., b Jan 28, 1815; m in Nichols, Dec 21, 1842, William H. Baird of New York, and formerly of Towanda, Penna. She d March 1, 1884.

Children, surname Baird:

1. Walter,[8]
2. Gamaliel

iii. Mary, b Feb 27, 1820; not m in 1852.

iv. John C., b Feb 28, 1822; d Feb 24, 1862, unm; res with parents; postmaster of Nichols in 1844 and 1849.

v. Ellen, b March 13, 1828; d April 14, 1832.

vi. Juliet, b Oct 10, 1829; m June 10, 1851, John S. Williston of Wellsboro, Penna; had chil.

68

DANIEL[6] BARSTOW, son of Capt Daniel (26) and Betsey (Tilden) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, April 28, 1774, and died there Feb 20, 1861 (PR 1160). He married first in Hanover, Jan 15, 1801, Ruth Estes, born there in 1785, died in 1802 or 03, daughter of Richard and Mercy (Ramsdell) Estes. He married secondly in Abington, Mass, Nov 20, 1803 (int Oct 30, 1803), Lydia Stetson, born there Aug 8, 1781, died there Nov 15, 1859, aged 78, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Ford) Stetson (VR Abington).

Children by second wife (VR; Estes Gen, by C. Estes, 1894):

i. Daniel,[7] b in Jan 1808; d in Hanover, April 19, 1882 (PR 406); m 1st Dec 30, 1830, Betsey Estes, b in Hanover, July 3, 1809, d Sept 5, 1872, dau of Richard and Saba (Curtis) Estes; no chil. He m 2nd Oct 8, 1873, Lucinda (Bates) Packard, who d in Hanover, May 23, 1891 (PR 5388) dau of Calvin Bates. His gravestone is inscribed "Major."

ii. Samuel, b March 6, 1809; d Jan 1, 1867; m Oct 28, 1830, Saba Drew Estes, b in Hanover, Feb 15, 1807, d June 21, 1882 (PR 479), dau of Richard and Saba (Curtis) Estes. Res with his father. No chil; none mentioned in his will; gave land in Abington to his brother (PR 1203). Saba's will, made in 1868, probated in 1882, mentioned Everett Barstow Church, son of Robert S. and Saba D. Church (PR 479).

iii. Lydia Ann, d in W Bridgewater, Mass, Oct 22, 1836.

69

CHARLES[6] BARSTOW, son of Michael (27) and Ruth (Abbott) Barstow, was born in Campton, NH, about 1781. The date of his death has not been found. He married Phebe Wyatt, who was born in Campton in 1778 as shown by the birth records of their children in New Hampshire.

According to Barry's Hist of Hanover, both of his children removed to Canada.

Children, born in Rumney, NH (VR):

159 i. Charles,[7] b Aug 19, 1801.
ii. Hannah, b Aug 21, 1804; m and removed to Canada.

70

WILLIAM[6] BARSTOW, son of Michael (27) and Ruth (Abbott) Barstow, was born in Campton, NH, Jan 22, 1784, and died in Haverhill, NH, March 1, 1844 (Hist of Haverhill, by W.F.Whitcher, 1919). He married in Chester, NH, about Jan 1810 (Col Cent for 2/7/1810; int Nov 1, 1809), Abigail Townsend, born in 1789, died Sept 16, 1862, aged 73, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Parker) Townsend of Chester.

He removed to Piermont, NH, with his parents, then to Haverhill where he resided at the time of his marriage, and where he was a clerk for Gen Montgomery. Afterwards he was in business with his brother Henry, and then for himself. The directory of 1827 lists him as a dealer in English and West Indies goods. In politics he was a Whig and Federalist. He was defeated for town clerk in 1831 by his brother Henry, a democrat, at one of the exciting town meetings of the time. He was appointed postmaster by President Harrison on Aug 20, 1842, and held office until the following year. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Haverhill (Hist Haverhill):

i. Julia Ann,[7] b in 1810; d Dec 4, 1815.
160 ii. George, b June 19, 1812.
iii. William Henry, b in 1814; m in Waterbury, Vt, April 7, 1834, Margaret Partridge Woodward, dau of Rev William Woodward. He was then of Erie Co, NY (Vt VR; acc to Barry's Hist of Hanover, he m at the age of 19, and d in Auburn, NY, at the age of 20).
iv. Abigail, d young.
161 v. James Townsend, b Dec 16, 1816.
vi. Abigail, unm in 1852.
162 vii. Ebenezer Townsend, b in 1821 (DAR 130:11).
viii. Mary A., b d in Houston, Texas; m in Columbus, Texas, April 11, 1854, Edward Hopkins Cushing, son of Daniel and Nancy (Anthony) Cushing; 2 chil who d in inf.
163 ix. Charles W., b in 1825.
x. Nancy, m Feb 28, 1850, Edwin S. Thayer of South Milford, Mass, b in Milford, June 5, 1826, son of Sullivan and Charlotte (Mowry) Thayer; settled in Hopkinton, Mass. He was a merchant (Hist Douglas, Mass, 1879; Memorial of the Thayer Name, 1874).

Child, surname Thayer:

1. Helen Louise,[8] b Feb 28, 1854.

xi. Catherine, b in 1833; d in Haverhill, Sept 24, 1864.

71

DEACON HENRY[6] BARSTOW, son of Michael (27) and Ruth (Abbott) Barstow, was born in Campton, NH, May 27, 1787. He died in Lowell, Mass, Feb 4, 1849, aged 61 yr 8 mo 7 da. He married first, Dec 16, 1813, Harriet Webster of Plymouth, NH, born in Bath, NH, March 17, 1794, died in Haverhill, NH, May 24, 1823, daughter of Capt David and Lydia (Cummings) Webster of Plymouth. He married secondly in Woodstock, Vt, Oct 5, 1824, Frances Pierce of Woodstock, born in Barnard, Vt, Sept 22, 1803, died in Hartland, Vt, Oct 26, 1888, aged 85 yr 1 mo 4 da, daughter of David and Sarah ( ) Pierce.

He moved to Haverhill about 1801. He was active in town affairs, and was town clerk and treasurer for 1831-33 and for 1835-36. He and his brother William were in partnership in keeping a general store until 1822 when the partnership was dissolved and they kept separate stores. In his store he sold hardware, crockery, glassware, dry goods, wines, rum, and brandy. In the Haverhill business directory for 1827, he is listed as a tanner, shoe manufacturer, saddler, and harness maker. He became deacon of the church on Jan 9, 1829, and held that office until he removed to Charlemont, NH, in April 1841. A few years later he removed to Lowell, Mass.

Children by first wife, born in Haverhill (Hist of Haverhill, by W.F. Whitcher, 1919):

i. Lydia Woodward,[7] b March 9, 1815; m June 6, 1833, Merrill Pearson, b in Haverhill, April 9, 1806; d in Bloomington, Illinois, April 24, 1887, son of Isaac and Charlotte (Merrill) Pearson; res in Bloomington. Lydia later res in Buffalo, NY.

ii. Harriet, b May 26, 1816; d Aug 11, 1839.

iii. Henry, b June 25, 1819; rem to Calif.

iv. Horace, b Feb 20, 1822; d young.

Children by second wife, born in Haverhill:

v. Frances, bap April 3, 1826; m Benjamin F. Larrabee of Hartland Vt.

164 vi. David Pierce, bap Sept 30, 1827.

165 vii. Alfred, bap April 7, 1829.

ix. Ellen, m Henry M. Ketchum of Chicago.

x. Francis, b in Dec 1838; d Nov 5, 1839.

xi. Clara A., b in 1840; d Sept 8, 1845.

xii. Charles C., b in Dec 1843; d March 5, 1849 (Lowell VR).

xiii. Gardner, res in Chicago where he engaged in grain business.

xiv. Frederick, b July 19, 1847 (Lowell VR); d Aug 14, 1848.

72

THOMAS[6] BARSTOW, son of Michael (27) and Ruth (Abbott) Barstow, was born in Campton, NH (or in Rindge, NH, Aug 7, 1792 acc to d r. Acc to d r of his son Michael H. ((165)) Thomas was born in Holderness, NH, and his wife Sally Hale was born in Rindge). Thomas

died in Norwich, Vt, Feb 18, 1878, aged 85 yr 6 mo 11 da. He married in Newbury, Vt, June 15, 1815, Sarah Hale, born June 9, 1796 (Hist Haverhill), died in Norwich, Jan 26, 1883, aged 80 (86?) yr 7 mo 17 da, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Cutler) Hale of Wells River, Vt.

He was a clerk for a while in his brother William's store in Piermont, NH. He went to Wells River to accept a job in a general store, and after a few years went to Rumney, NH, where he carried on a store by himself. He then went into the business of buying and selling cattle, and after some reverses went to Melbourne, Quebec, where he went into the lumber business. Later he returned to the business of cattle buying. After several years he removed to Northfield, Vt, and then to Norwich where he died (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co, NH, 1897).

Children (Hist Haverhill, NH, by W.F.Whitcher, 1919):

i. Sarah Ann,[7]
ii. Harriet Webster, m and res in Derby, Vt (Barry).
iii. Nancy Maria, m in Thetford Vt (VR), William Heaton. She res in Newbury at time of marriage.
167 iv. Michael Hale, b in Melbourne, PQ, Can, Jan 29, 1824.
168 v. Thomas A., b in Melbourne, PQ.
169 vi. Arthur C., b about 1827, possibly in Melbourne.
vii. Louise,
viii. Ruth Ann, m in Piermont, NH, Oct 27, 1856, Horace Tarleton, b in Warren, NH, Jan 8, 1816, d June 5, 1892, son of Amos and Theodora (Ladd) Tarleton. They rem to Montgomery, Ala, and then to Mobile. After the Civil War they returned north to live in Brooklyn, NY. She survived him.

Children, surname Tarleton (Tarleton Fam, 1900):

1. Dora Louise,[8] b in Mobile, Nov 15, 1857.
2. Helen Maude, b in Mobile, May 3, 1859.
3. Grafton Wenden, b in Mobile, March 5, 1863; a bookkeeper; res in Boston, New York, Bedford (Ind), Swampscott, Mass. He m in Hartford, Vt, Feb 26, 1902, Ruth Hazen Stone, b there Sept 8, 1876, dau of Deacon Charles B. and Laura (Dimick) Stone.
4. Grace Lillian, b in Royalton, Vt, Aug 18, 1865; d Oct 30, 1894.
5. Ann Gertrude, b in Norwich, Vt, Dec 19, 1866.
6. Louis Cutler, b in Brooklyn, NY, Dec 29, 1870.
7. Percy Barstow, b in Brooklyn, NY, May 5, 1873.

ix. William Henry, res in Boston. Did he m Margaret ———, who d in Boston, Feb 20, 1898? Adm of her estate (75:401) mentions her husband William H. Barstow of Boston, and a son Charles W. Wheldon of Woonsocket, RI, and a dau Leonora J. Atwood of Boston, both probably by a former Marriage.

73

RANDALL[6] BESTOR, son of Samuel (28) and Lucina (Wright) Barstow, was born in Lebanon, Conn, Oct 13, 1786 (VR), and died in Hebron, Conn, Oct 21, 1855, aged 69 (GR). He married, Jan 1, 1810, Lucy Wilcox, born Nov 26, 1789 (Strong Gen, by B.W. Dwight), died July 17, 1872, aged 83 (GR), daughter of Ephraim and Dorcas Wilcox. Randall and Lucy Bestor are buried in Hebron, Conn.

They resided for a while in Columbus, NY, where at least one of their children was born, and where two of them were married in 1842 and 1849.

Children:

170 i. Norval Wright,[7] b May 24, 1812.

171 ii. Hubbard E., b in Columbus, NY, Feb 16, 1814.

iii. Caroline W., b Feb 14, 1819; d April 29, 1892, aged 73 (Hebron GR); m Aug 28, 1845, Ralph S. Bissell, b in 1821, d Oct 26, 1879, aged 58 (Hebron GR).

Children, surname Bissell (Hebron GR):

1. Ralph Randall,[8] b in Hebron, Feb 27, 1848; d March 30, 1857, aged 9.
2. Addie S., b in 1852; d March 31, 1877, aged 25 yr.
3. Mary J., b in 1854; d Oct 27, 1855, aged 14 mo 10 da.
4. Eliza, b in 1861; d Aug 9, 1866, aged 5 yr.

(Possibly other children)

172 iv. George Randall, b Jan 5, 1821.

74

ELIAS[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (29) and Dolly (Spaulding) Barstow, was born in Richfield, NY, about 1794. He died there in Dec 1874. He married Lydia M. ————.

He resided in Richfield, and probably also in West Winfield, NY. On Nov 4, 1835, Elias' father Charles and Elias, both of Richfield, bought land in Winfield from Orsemus Robinson and his wife Sally. Charles Barstow and his wife Dolly and Elias and his wife Lydia M. of Richfield sold this land on Feb 23, 1856 to James D. Kilbourn of Plainfield, NY (Herkimer Co LR 32:93 and 71:105). Elias' will (PR 25:127) does not mention his wife or son George, but does mention his five other children.

Children:

173 i. George T.,[7] b April 14, 1827.

ii. Caroline L., b April 7, 1829; d unm March 18, 1900.

iii. Annietta Lydia (Lydia A.), b Aug 17, 1831; m June 28, 1856, Marias B. Angell, b Sept 10, 1831, d May 2, 1869, son of Samuel and Candace (Brace) Angell (Bible rec in Hartford); res in Bryn Mawr, Penna.

Child (will of Floyd S. Barstow):

1. Carrie,[8] m J. H. Paddock; res in Bryn Mawr. Chil,

surname Paddock: (1) Laura Helen,[9] res in Bryn Mawr (2) Wilbur Stewart, res in Newark, N.J. (3) Marjorie Annette, res in Bryn Mawr (4) Irene, m McTaggert; res in Flint, Mich.

iv. Electa E.,[7] m E. D. Robinson; res in Benton Co, Iowa.

Children, surname Robinson:

1. Sherman,[8] res in Judith Gap, Montanna.
2. Flora, m ——— Warren; res in Van Horn, Iowa.
3. Lizzie

v. Arthur Elias, b Jan 15, 1843; d unm Feb 10, 1918.
vi. Floyd S., b Feb 24, 1846; d unm Nov 29, 1921 (Otsego Co PR 17:82).

75

CHARLES[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (29) and Dolly (Spaulding) Barstow, was born in Richfield, NY, and died in Nov 1887, aged 89. He married, Feb 6, 1828, Eunice Huntley, born in West Exeter, NY, March 19, 1805, died Aug 24, 1841, daughter of James and Lydia (Caulkins) Huntley (Reg 101).

According to the record of his grandson James M. Barstow, submitted in 1928, Charles resided in Palmyra, NY. He was a farmer.

Children (names from will of his sister Abigail):

174 i. James Huntley,[7] b Sept 16, 1829.
ii. John
iii. Byron, res in Earlville, NY.
iv. Charles Henry. He was in partnership with Hiram C. Brown under the firm name of H. C. Brown & Co in West Winfield, NY. These partners sold their property in 1868 to pay the debts of their firm (LR 91:469).

76

ORMOND[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (29) and Dolly (Spaulding) Barstow, was born in Richfield, NY, about 1804. He died in 1883 (DAR 132:37). He married Lydia Ann Waters, who was born in New York State (d r of Edwin F.). He resided in Oswego Co, NY.

Children:

i. Louisa A.,[7] b March 26, 1831 ("Lewisiana," VII:27); m Jan 5, 1852, Ira Lewis, b Dec 2, 1826, d Dec 12, 1895, son of Benjamin and Lovina (Slate) Lewis.

Children, surname Lewis:

1. Anna Waters,[8] b March 1, 1855; m Major M. B. Adams
2. Edwin C., b Feb 14, 1860.
3. Ormond E., b March 10, 1862.
4. Frederick J., b Oct 12, 1866.
5. Clara B., b Oct 13, 1868.

175 ii. Edwin F., b in New York State, July 4, 1836 (d r).
iii. Ellen, b in 1848; d in 1914; m in 1868, Clarence W. Denton, b in 1842, d in 1916 (DAR 132:37).

Child, surname Denton:

1. Clarabel,[8] m Frederick Irion; res in Kansas City, Mo.

77

SAMUEL[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (29) and Dolly (Spaulding) Barstow, was born in Richfield, NY, about 1806.

Nothing further has been found about him or his family except the names of his children, which were obtained from the will of his sister Abigail. It is possible that he is the same Samuel who married Polly ———, and had children George, Mary, Laura, Caroline, and Carleton, and left descendants in Michigan (see appendix).

Children (names from will of his sister Abigail):

i. Caroline L., m ———— Brownson.
ii. George
iii. Laura, m ———— Eno.

78

GEORGE[6] BARSTOW, son of Col George (30) and Abigail (Whitehouse) Barstow, was born in Newcastle, Maine, Sept 7, 1775. He died in Jefferson, Maine, Jan 8, 1858, aged 82 (Reg 73). He married first in Nobleboro (int in Jan 1806) Sarah Flint, born Feb 28, 1778, daughter of Dr Thomas and Lydia (Pope) Flint. They had no children (Flint Gen, by A.M. Smith, 1931). He married secondly in Nobleboro, May 11, 1826 (int May 4) Martha Jones of Waldoboro, Maine (Hist of Waldoboro). She died in Jefferson, Sept 24, 1859, aged 58 (Reg 73).

Child by second wife, born in Damariscotta, Maine:

176 i. Elijah,[7] b in 1835 or 1836 (d r in Jefferson).

79

BENJAMIN[6] BARSTOW, son of Col George (30) and Abigail (Whitehouse) Barstow, was born in Newcastle, Maine, Dec 26, 1777, and died in Damariscotta, Maine, Aug 22, 1850, aged 72 yr 8 mo. He married first in Newcastle (int Jan 2, 1808), Mary Glidden, born there Jan 9, 1789, died in Nobleboro in 1846, aged 57 or 59, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Waters) Glidden, Jr. He married secondly in Gardiner, Maine, Nov 12, 1848, Mrs Mary Cox, born in 1779 (aged 71 in 1850).

He was a shipbuilder for fifty years. In the 1830 census for Nobleboro, the tally for his family agrees with the record of children below. Benjamin's age (oldest male) is given as 40-50, but is correctly given as 72 in the 1850 census. Their granddaughter, Georgeana A., aged 10 (177-i), was living with them in 1850 (census).

Children, born in Nobleboro (VR):

177 i. George,[7] b in Dec 1808.

ii. Emeline, b in 1810 (age 37 in 1850 census for Damariscotta, Maine); res in Illinois.

iii. Sarah Ann, b in 1814; m in Nobleboro, Jan 14, 1844, Samuel Libby, Jr, of Camden, Maine, b Dec 16, 1812, d April 20, 1870, son of Samuel and Mary J. (Johnson) Libby; res in Camden, Stillwater, Skowhegan, Rockland, Nobleboro; rem to Olympia, Wash Ter. He was a tailor by trade; held office of postmaster.

Children, surname Libby (Libby Fam, by C. T. Libby, 1882):

1. John,[8] res in Ore.
2. Joseph B., res in Ore.
3. George B.

178 iv. John G., b in 1819.

v. Benjamin P., Capt, b in 1822; drowned in Calif in 1852 by upsetting of a boat; m (int Sept 8, 1849) Clara F. Little of Brunswick, Maine, b in 1827, d in Calif, July 15, 1850, aged 23; no chil. He was master of the ship Oseola from Newcastle.

179 vi. Joseph G., b in 1824.

vii. Mary E., b Aug 13, 1829; m in Newcastle, Aug 27, 1855, George H. Kingsbury of Wash Ter, b in Gardiner, Maine, Oct 6, 1817, d in Galesburg, Ill., Nov 21, 1895, son of Sanford and Hannah (Agry) Kingsbury. He went to Calif in 1849, returned to Damariscotta after 5 yr. Rem to Milwaukee, Wis, shortly after marriage, then to Galesburg (Kingsbury Gen).

Children, surname Kingsbury:

1. Clara Barstow, b Aug 22, 1859; m Nov 14, 1883, Charles Ogden Lewis, b in Berwick, Ill, April 19, 1857, son of Zephaniah and Eliza (Ogden) Lewis; res in Galesburg.

Children, surname Lewis:

(1) Alice K., b in 1884.
(2) Mary Elizabeth, b in 1888.

2. Sarah Alice, b Feb 6, 1861; m Nov 10, 1886, Manchus C. Loomis, b in Fairview, Penna, May 4, 1860, son of William Eugene and Laura (Merriam) Loomis; res in Chicago, Ill. See Kingsbury Gen for chil.

viii. Samuel, d aged 4 yr.

80

CAPT ALEXANDER[6] BARSTOW, son of Col George (30) and Abigail (Whitehouse) Barstow, was born in Newcastle, Maine, May 5, 1795. He died in California in 1852. He married first Elizabeth Daniels of New York. He married secondly, Mary Madigan, born in Newcastle,

Dec 21, 1802, died Jan 29, 1861, aged 58, daughter of Walter and Catharine (Cottrill) Madigan (Nobleboro VR; Hist Ancient Sheepscot).

He was a sea captain. In the War of 1812, he was a private in Capt James Robinson's Co, Lt-Col R. Day's Regt; company raised at Wiscasset. He also served, Sept 30 to Nov 15, 1814, in Capt J. Winslow's Co, same regt, service at Bristol (Mass Vol Mil, 1812-14).

Children by first wife (PR 110:468):

i. Elizabeth W.,[7] b in Newcastle; m (int in Pittston, Maine, Feb 13, 1860) Robert Hanley, a joiner by trade, b in Pittston, June 29, 1820, d Jan 7, 1884, aged 63, son of Patrick and Bridget Hanley. Res in Pittston.

Children, surname Hanley, born in Pittston (VR):

1. Jerome,[8] b Dec 20, 1862. 2. John A., b Oct 28, 1864.
3. Edward A., b Sept 14, 1866. 4. Helen, b Jan 24, 1869.
5. Elizabeth, b Feb 2, 1871. 6. Charles F., June 24, 1874.

ii. John C., res in Calif.

iii. Alexander, d in his 16th yr.

80A

BENJAMIN[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine (d r of son Thomas), about 1785. He married Jerusha Mayo, born in Hampden, Maine, June 12, 1789, daughter of Nathaniel and Huldah Mayo. He was a farmer; res in Unity, Maine.

Children (d r of chil; Waldo Co Deeds 69:257):

179A i. Benjamin,[7] b in Unity, Aug 25, 1817 (d r in Bangor).

ii. Daughter (Susan?).

180 iii. Thomas, b July 26, 1822 (d r in Unity).

180A iv. Nathaniel Mayo, b Dec 14, 1827 (d r in Freedom).

81

THOMAS[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah (Hussey) Barstow, was born in Newcastle, Maine, in 1788. He died in Nobleboro, Maine, April 22, 1871, aged 83 yr. He married in New Brunswick, Canada, Frances Herrick, born in St John, NB, in Nov 1794, died Aug 24, 1869, aged 74 yr 9 mo (Nobleboro VR).

He was a shipwright. He purchased land in New Brunswick in the period 1820-1836, his residence being Sackville (Dorchester, NB, Deeds G-3338, 3340, 3394; O-7137). He returned to Maine to live in Nobleboro. His oldest son Lot was married there in 1839.

Children (Nobleboro VR), probably all born in New Brunswick:

i. Jane,[7] b in 1813 (age 37 in 1850 census); m 1st in NB, John Ward; 2 dau; m 2nd in Mass Walter Blodgett.

181 ii. Lot, b in New Brunswick in Sept 1814.

182 iii. George, b in New Brunswick in 1820.

iv. Mary Ann, b in NB in 1821; d in Nobleboro, Nov 22, 1897, aged 80; m 1st Feb 8, 1842 John R. Jones; m 2nd James C. Hall, b in Washington, Maine, d Aug 8, 1890; 3 dau, 1 son.

v. Hannah G., b in Moncton, or Petticodiac, NB, Jan 12, 1824;

d Jan 29, 1901, aged 77 yr 17 da; bur in Woodlawn Cem, Chelsea (or Everett) Mass; m Dec 24, 1843, Daniel Flint, "2nd," b in Damariscotta, Maine, May 14, 1813, d July 17, 1890, aged 77 yr 2 mo 5 da, son of Jesse and Mary (Clapp) Flint.

Children, surname Flint, born in Nobleboro (VR):

1. Hannah E.,[8] b in 1845. (Fanny Elizabeth m her cousin Wallace Flint.)
2. Daniel R., b in 1847.
3. John B., b in 1848.
4. Samuel, b in 1850.

183 vi. Benjamin, b in St John, New Brunswick, in 1826.

vii. Susan Hussey, b in NB in Nov 1826; d in Nobleboro, Jan 7, 1914, aged 87 yr 2 mo; m 1st Sept 10, 1848, her cousin Benjamin Barstow (192), b in 1828, son of Lot and Betsey (Hammond) Barstow; res in Damariscotta. She m 2nd as his 2nd wife (int Oct 14, 1865) Mathias Benner of Bristol, Maine, b in Aug 1824, d Dec 25, 1883.

viii. John Harriet, b in NB in 1828; called John 3rd. He is placed in this family because of his place of birth as given in Nobleboro VR. However, his son Nelson stated in a 1928 rec that he (John H.) was b in Damariscotta in 1830. Nelson's rec also stated that his grandfather, whom he did not name, had 14 chil; besides John H. there was one who went to Calif about 1860 (this would be Benjamin), and Tom, who d at Noank, Conn, about 1888. John H., age 22, is listed in the 1850 census for Damariscotta with his wife Margaret Jackson, age 23, and his dau Sarah. John m Margaret Jackson of Nobleboro, Dec 24, 1848 (VR).

Children, possibly others:

1. Sarah E.,[8] b in 1849; age 10 mo in 1850 census.
2. Nelson D., b in West Haven, Conn, March 3, 1869; living there in 1928. Stated that he had "two chil not worthy of my name."

184 ix. Thomas M., b April 9, 1833.

x. Joseph, b in 1835; d Nov 18, 1862, aged 27 yr 11 mo.

82

GIDEON[6] BARSTOW, presumed to be the son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah (Hussey) Barstow, and therefore born in 1794 (age 26 in 1820 census and recorded as "a cripple by cutting himself"), came from Damariscotta, Maine, to the area around Machias, Maine, sometime before he was married. He was a "wandering cobbler." He tanned his own leathers, travelled from town to town with the tools of his trade, and made and repaired boots and shoes. He had his home and farm near Crawford, Washington Co, Maine. He married

Annie McCoy, a native of County Cork, Ireland, and had a large family. (The foregoing is from the memory of his granddaughter Althea G. Barstow, as recorded by George E. Barstow of Dunellen, NJ.) Gideon Barstow and Aaron M. Chase made an exchange of land in Crawford, April 21, 1847 (LR 63:554; 64:124). Gideon died in 1873, and his wife died in 1879.

Children, order not known, born probably in Crawford:

185 i. Benjamin Franklin,[7]
ii. Susan, m Gooch.
186 iii. George Washington, b in 1839.
iv. Jane, m Hatt.
187 v. John Adams, b about 1843.
vi. Sarah, m Gardner.
vii. Mary, m Love.
viii. Hannah
ix. Margaret

83

JOHN[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah (Hussey) Barstow, was born in Maine in 1796, probably in Nobleboro. He died there, and is buried in the Damariscotta Mills Cemetery. He married there (int Oct 28, 1827), Persis Perkins, born there in 1811, daughter of Major John and Persis (Hatch) Perkins.

He was a joiner by trade. He is listed in the 1850 census as aged 54, a resident of Nobleboro. He died before July 5, 1852(PR).

Children (VR of Old Bristol and Nobleboro, 1947-51):

i. Asenath,[7] b in 1829; m in Nobleboro, Sept 7, 1847, Frederick J. Coombs, b there in 1819, d there Oct 4, 1894, aged 75 yr 1 da, son of Obadiah and Mary (Trask) Coombs.

Children, surname Coombs (Nobleboro VR):

1. Frederick,[8] b in 1848.
2. Anginette (Nettie), b in 1853.
3. William N., b in 1855.
4. Mary F., b in 1858.
5. Moses J., b in 1860.
6. Herbert, b in 1863.
7. Charles, b Dec 23, 1865.

ii. Roxanna (Roxy Jane), b in 1832; m in Nobleboro, Sept 24, 1852, Samuel J. Knowlton, b Aug 11, 1829, d in Damariscotta, Aug 31, 1905, son of John and Lydia (Hall) Knowlton.

Children, surname Knowlton:

1. Delia,[8] b Aug 14, 1853.
2. Wilbur George (George W.), b Oct 17, 1858.
3. Annie, b in Boothbay, May 20, 1861; d in 1863.
4. John A., b in Newcastle, Nov 29, 1866.
5. Samuel J., Jr, b in 1870; d in 1872.
6. James E., b in Newcastle, Oct 19, 1873.

iii. Nancy P., b in 1833; d Aug 4, 1838, aged 4 yr 10 mo.
188 iv. Moses Perkins, b in Damariscotta Mills in 1836.
v. William, d July 15, 1841.
vi. Persis, b in 1843; m July 1, 1866, John Sidelinger, a widower. She had a son Alonzo D.,[8] b in Nobleboro, April 13, 1863, d Aug 20, 1907. He was a farmer. He m July 2, 1887, Almeda E. Havener, b in Waldoboro, Maine, Dec 29, 1869, d March 26, 1900, dau of William and Sarah (Arnold) Havener.

Children of Alonzo Barstow:

(1) Philip E.,[9] b in 1887.
(2) Hattie H., b Feb 20, 1891; d Sept 29, 1914.

vii. Priscilla, b in 1847.

84

JOSEPH[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah (Hussey) Barstow, was born in 1801, probably in Nobleboro, Maine. He died Dec 12, 1845, aged 44 years. He married, Dec 22, 1825, Mary A. Merrill, born in 1804, died March 20, 1881, aged 77 years, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Robbins) Merrill. They resided in Nobleboro. (Data on this family from VR of Old Bristol and Nobleboro, by Dodge.)

Children, probably all born in Nobleboro:

189 i. Joseph Abridge,[7] b in Damariscotta, April 9, 1827 (FR).
ii. Sarah M., b in May 1835; d Aug 12, 1867, aged 32 yr 3 mo.
iii. Enoch (twin?), b in 1835; d Sept 12, 1838, aged 3 yr.
iv. Warren M., b in 1837; d April 29, 1842, aged 5 yr.
v. Percival M., b in 1838; d in Providence, RI, April 15, 1886, aged 49 (VR).
vi. Georgianna, b in 1841.
190 vii. Charles Sanford, b in Nobleboro, Nov 8, 1845.

85

GEORGE[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah (Hussey) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, in Feb 1803; he died Feb 21, 1876, aged 72 yr 10 mo (Nobleboro VR). He is buried in Nobleboro. He married, July 18, 1826, Olive Austin, born March 7, 1808, died Feb 27, 1881, aged 72 yr 11 mo 11 da (VR), daughter of John and Deborah (Hall) Austin.

Children (Nobleboro VR):

i. Olive,[7] b Aug 19, 1828; d Sept 29, 1881; m in June 1850, Otis A. Marston.

Children, surname Marston:

1. Annie[8]
2. Walter

ii. Ann Maria, b Feb 11, 1832; d July 23, 1911; m 1st in Nobleboro, Dec 20, 1849, Albert Smith Hall, a joiner, b there May 25, 1827, d Oct 24, 1867, aged 40 yr 4 mo, son of Seth and his 2nd wife Lydia or Jerusha (Robbins) Hall; m 2nd in Thomaston, Maine, Nov 7, 1877, Jotham Pierce, who res in Brewer, Maine, and d about 1910.

Children by first husband, surname Hall:

1. Ida Jerusha,[8] b April 18, 1851; m in Belfast, Maine, Feb 25, 1872, William Henry Cotton.
2. Lilla M., b Jan 29, 1855 (or 1850); m Walter E. Blaney.
3. Marcia Emma, b March 16, 1859.
4. Hudson G., b March 8, 1862; res in Brewer in 1911.
5. Ella Glidden, b July 24, 1866; m Artemus Henry Haxie.

iii. Susannah, b June 28, 1834; d in Portland, June 17, 1891, aged 57 yr minus 11 da; m 1st Feb 17, 1856, Adoniram J. Knowlton, b in 1833, d March 6, 1859, aged 25 yr 9 mo, son of Joseph and Susan (Ridley) Knowlton; m 2nd George M. Wyman, b in 1836, d Nov 12, 1911, aged 75 yr (GAR flag).

191 iv. George Nelson, b Dec 2, 1839.

v. Sidney, b March 11, 1841; d Aug 2, 1841.

vi. Sarah Emma (Emma S.), b July 30, 1844; d in 1906; m Aug 25, 1865, Llewellyn J. Genthner, b Oct 3, 1842, d in Nobleboro, Nov 13, 1920, son of Joel and Mary (Trask) Genthner.

Children, surname Genthner:

1. Thomas L., b in 1867.
2. Fred Albert, b Jan 16, 1868.
3. Luella Fostena, b April 10, 1872.
4. Mary Olive, b May 5, 1876.
5. Frank Hutchings, b Dec 13, 1879.

vii. Janet (Nettie) Hall, b Jan 16, 1849; d in Bath, Maine.

86

LOT[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (31) and Susannah (Hussey) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, in 1804. He died there Jan 27, 1878, aged 74 yr "being sick only 4 days." He married in Nobleboro, April 1, 1827, Betsey Hammond, born there in 1802. She died there in 1886, and was buried on May 28.

He resided on his father's place at the head of the bay where Benjamin and George Barstow built their ships.

Children, born in Nobleboro (VR):

192 i. Benjamin,[7] b in 1828.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b April 22, 1833; d in Nobleboro, Sept 1, 1901, aged 68 yr 4 mo 9 da; m Asa F. Severance, b in Sandwich, NH, July 29, 1829, d in Nobleboro, July 25, 1913, aged 83 yr 11 mo 26 da, son of John and Dorothy (French) Severance.

Children, surname Severance, born in Nobleboro (VR):

1. Harry F.,[8] b in 1861; d in 1869.
2. Fred N., b in 1866.
3. Lewis J., b in 1869; d in 1869.

iii. Isaac, b in 1835; d Nov 26, 1850, aged 15 yr 3 mo.
iv. Jane E., b in 1838; d Oct 6, 1841, aged 3 yr 4 mo.
v. Harriet H., b in 1842; m 1st (int Sept 29, 1860) Jerome A. Chapman, son of Michael and Nancy Chapman; both of Waldoboro acc to Hist of Waldoboro; wid in 1870, aged 28; m 2nd Eben Eugley, ship carpenter, a widower, aged 48 in 1870. He was bur in Nobleboro, March 17, 1904.
vi. Lot J., b in June 1846; d Oct 20, 1861, aged 15 yr 4 mo.
vii. Abner H., b in 1849; d Sept 2, 1851, aged 2 yr 3 mo.

87

ISAAC[6] BARSTOW, believed to be the son of Isaac Barstow (32), was born about 1787. The death rec of his son Albion gives Isaac's birthplace as Damariscotta, whereas that of his son Thomas gives his birthplace as Orrington. The former is probably correct. Isaac died Nov 17, 1832, aged 45, and is buried in Orrington (Bangor Hist Mag VII:187). He married Abigail Nickerson, born in Maine in 1783. Mrs Abigail Barstow, widow, age 77, was living in Orrington in 1860 (census) with Gideon Barstow.

Children:

193 i. George Ulmer,[7] b in Camden, Maine (census), May 15, 1810 (acc to rec of his gr-dau Florence E. Barstow in 1928, who knew only that his father's name was Isaac).
193A ii. Thomas, b in Orrington, June 5, 1812 (d r).
iii. Gideon, b in 1813 or 1816 (age 37 in 1850; age 44 in 1860, Orrington census); placed in this family because Mrs Abigail Barstow, widow, was living with him. In 1850 his brothers Albion A., age 20, and Isaac, age 23, and Melinda Barstow, age 40, were also members of his household. Possibly Melinda was a first wife, as Hannah A., age 36, and possibly a second wife, was in his family in 1860, as was a son Charles F., age 5.
iv. Paul T., b in Freedom, June 30, 1817; d July 13, 1891 (GS in Brewer, Maine); m in Brewer, July 10, 1850, Elizabeth W., b in Boston, Mass, June 27, 1811, d Dec 31, 1889 (GS). He was a caulker by occupation. The foll chil are bur with them in Oak Hill Cem, Brewer:
   1. Nelson T.,[8] b June 13, 1852; d Aug 14, 1857.
   2. Alson T., b Aug 15, 1855; d Jan 2, 1864.
v. Possibly Caroline, b in 1821; d in March 1850, age 29 (census).
vi. Isaac, b in 1825 (age 35 in 1860, Orrington census). Isaac's wife was Caroline, age 24 in 1860, and they had the foll chil:

1. Mary Ella,[8] b in 1854.
2. Lizzie E., b in 1857.
3. Franklin E., b in 1859.
4. Lester Warren, b in 1871; m April 26, 1893, Carrie Daisy Whelden, b in West Winterport, Maine, dau of Wallace and Carrie (Moore) Whelden. He was an expressman; res in Bangor.

   Children, born in Bangor:
   (1) Child, b June 4, 1905.
   (2) Howard Elson, b Sept 26, 1906; d Oct 11, 1906.

193B vii. Albion A., b in Orrington, Sept 10 (FR), or Sept 5, 1828 (d r).

88

CAPT JAMES[6] BARSTOW is believed to have been the son of Isaac Barstow (32). James named his first son after himself, his second son Jesse after his wife's father, and his third son Isaac, believed to be for James' father, and therefore the reason for placing James in this family.

James was born about Feb 1790, and died Aug 19, 1854, aged 64 yr 6 mo (Nobleboro VR). He married Oct 31, 1816, Mary Flint, born in Damariscotta, Maine, Oct 15, 1796 (M. P. Hills Coll in Maine Hist Soc), died June 27, 1870, aged 73 yr 8 mo (DAR flag), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Hiscock) Flint.

He was a farmer. He resided in Nobleboro. In the 1830 census his family consisted of himself, 1 son 10-15, 1 son 5-10, 1 son under 5, his wife, 1 female 70-80, 1 dau 10-15, and 1 dau 5-10. He was in the War of 1812 as a lieutenant, Capt J. Glidden's Co, Lt-Col R. Day's Regt from July to Sept 12, 1812, at Eastport, Maine.

Children (VR of Old Bristol and Nobleboro):

194 i. James,[7] b April 20, 1817.

ii. Mary F., b Aug 19, 1819; m Dec 25, 1838, Ariel Burnham, b (in Edgecomb, Maine?) Feb 17, 1817.

   Children, surname Burnham:

   1. James Barstow,[8] b May 26, 1840; m Ellen Driscoll.
   2. George H., b Jan 6, 1843; d Aug 25, 1865.
   3. Clara E., b Nov 9, 1846.
   4. Mary E., b May 9, 1849.

iii. Sallie C., b Feb 25, 1822; bap May 16, 1841; d April 19, 1900, aged 78 yr 1 mo 25 da; m Dec 7, 1843, George Flint of Nobleboro.

iv. Jesse, b in 1825 (age 24 in 1850 census, Damariscotta); a ship carpenter.

195 v. Isaac, b in 1827 (age 23 in 1850 census, Damariscotta).

vi. Emily Flint, b in 1834; m in Damariscotta, Oct 5, 1853, Hiram Hatch of Damariscotta, b March 21, 1827, d May 30, 1881, son of Charles and Sarah (Hatch) Hatch. He was a lieut, 4th Maine Vol Inf, in Civil War.

Children, surname Hatch:

1. Alton,[8]
2. Myra

vii. Zoa A., b Oct 25, 1840; d July 5, 1888; m in Boston, Mass, as his 1st wife, William Taylor Erskine (age 28 in 1870 census, Damariscotta).

89

THOMAS[6] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (33) and Lydia (Sylvester) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Jan 2, 1783 (1782 on GS), and died in New Bedford, Mass, in Nov 1850. He married in Hanover, Mass, Sept 28, 1806, Alice Thomas, born in Pembroke, Mass, Oct 26, 1785 (1786 on GS in New Bedford), daughter of Christopher and Huldah (Dwelly) Thomas. (Thomas Barstow, Jr, m ((int in Scituate, April 26, 1806)) "Elisha Thomas," of Hanover.) They resided in New Bedford.

Children, born in New Bedford (VR):

i. Julia Ann,[7] m in New Bedford (int Jan 5, 1828), Philip Nye Smith, son of Ezra and Susanna (Nye) Smith of New Bedford.

ii. George B., b in 1810; drowned Oct 7, 1817, aged 7 (only son).

iii. Mary T., d in Baltimore, Md, about 1846; m in New Bedford (int —— 30, 1828) Jared Parkhurst, Jr, of New Bedford.

Children, surname Parkhurst, born in New Bedford (VR):

1. Alice T. B.,[8] b Dec 18, 1829; d in New Bedford, Jan 28, 1835, aged 5 yr 1 mo.
2. Julia B., b Aug 1, 1831; bap Sept 23, 1838.
3. George B., b Sept 22, 1832; d Dec 18, 1842, aged 10.
4. Andrew Richmond, b April 19, 1837.

iv. Lydia S., b in May 1816; d March 10, 1832, aged 15 yr 10 mo.

v. Rebecca, b in 1815; d Oct 15, 1815, aged 7 mo.

vi. Elizabeth, b in 1818; d May 8, 1819, aged 11 mo.

vii. Elizabeth Dwelly, b Jan 29, 1821 (GR New Bedford); m in New Bedford, July 6, 1842, as his 3rd wife, Stephen N. Potter, a master mariner, b Aug 10, 1786 (GR), d in New Bedford, Dec 19, 1847.

Children, surname Potter, born in New Bedford:

1. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b Feb 13, 1844.
2. Stephen R., b Dec 17, 1845.
3. Deborah Nye, b Nov 16, 1848 (1847?).

90

JOSEPH CUSHING[6] BARSTOW, son of Nathaniel (34) and Elizabeth (Cushing) Barstow, was born about 1796, probably in Bristol, Maine, where his father was taxed in 1798. He died in Litchfield, Maine, Sept 18, 1871, aged 75 years. He married there Dec 26, 1824, Betsey Neal, born there Jan 24, 1802, daughter of John Neal II and his wife Betty (Hutchinson) Neal.

"He was in trade in Litchfield for several years, held several town offices; was justice of the peace, lieutenant in the State militia, and a charter member of the Masonic Lodge at the Corner." He met his future wife while with his father on a search in the country around Litchfield and Gardiner for timber for shipbuilding (Hist of Litchfield, Maine, 1897).

Children, born in Litchfield (Hist of Litchfield):

196 i. Nathaniel Cushing,[7] b Nov 6, 1825.

197 ii. Peleg N., b Nov 26, 1827.

iii. Isaac Cushing, b Aug 24, 1830; res in Boston. The rec of Joseph N. Barstow (196-ii) says that Isaac rem to Pomona, Calif, and d there about 1910.

iv. Clarissa Hall, b Aug 24, 1830; m in Litchfield, Jan 4, 1857, Appleton D. Nickerson, b there Jan 8, 1826, son of Daniel and Louisa (Child) Nickerson; res in Gardiner where both are bur (VR). (Acc to Joseph N. Barstow ((196-ii)) this record is in error, and the account is badly mixed with that of Clarissa's sister Caroline. Clarissa was probably not b 8-24-30. She and her husband moved to Arcata, Calif, thence to Pomona, and she d there about 1907.)

Child, surname Nickerson:

1. Carrie L.,[8] b April 12, 1861; m Benjamin W. Partridge; res in Gardiner.

v. Caroline Neal, b Dec 5, 1838; m Dec 2, 1874, William Hutchinson, b April 9, 1818, son of William and Betsey (Verrell) Hutchinson; res in Pomona, Calif.

91

JOHN[6] BARSTOW, son of Col John B. (35) and Betsey (Fells) Barstow, was born in Scituate (in that part now South Scituate), Mass, Feb 11, 1791, and died March 31, 1864, aged 73 yr 1 mo 20 da. He married in 1828, Sarah Swope Thompson, born March 3, 1794, died in Providence, RI, Feb 6, 1868, aged 93 years, daughter of Edward K.

Thompson of Providence.

In 1806 he attended the academy at Sandwich, Mass, to prepare for Harvard College, but at the age of 20 he decided to follow the sea. He soon became the master and owner of several merchant vessels engaged in European trade. In 1814 he went to Paris where he spent a year perfecting himself in the French language, and was there in the spring of 1815 during the eventful Hundred Days. After his return he spent some time in Sweden. In 1828 he formed a partnership with his cousin Caleb in New York where he resided for several years. He withdrew from these activities in 1838, and returned to Providence. He was president of the Providence and Worcester RR, president of the Commercial Steamboat Co, and president of the Exchange Bank for 13 years (Reg 18:370-78).

Children:

i. Lydia Kinnicut,[7] b in 1830; d in Providence, Nov 30, 1903, aged 73; unm. Res in Providence.
ii. Elizabeth Thompson, b in 1832; d in Providence, April 5, 1907, aged 75; unm. Res in Providence.
iii. Hannah, d before 1852.

92

CAPT EDWARD[6] BARSTOW, son of Col John B. (35) and Betsey (Eells) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Aug 27, 1795. He died Jan 27, 1833, aged 37 (Hanover rec). He married in Hanover, Sept 2, 1821, Amy Bailey, daughter of John Bailey, a Quaker preacher and clock maker, and his wife Mary (Hill) Bailey. Amy married secondly in Hanover, Aug 18, 1846, Capt William Dawes of Taunton, a widower, and son of Rev Ebenezer Dawes of Scituate.

Capt Barstow was a shipmaster for some years prior to his death, and sailed from New York.

The story of the house in which he lived in Hanover is told by Dwelley and Simmons in their History of Hanover, p 248 (1910), as follows:

"The two-story house on Washington St near the end of Oakland Ave was probably built about 1773, by Robert Sylvester. There is little doubt that this supplanted a much older house, probably built very early by the first William Barstow, or one of his sons. After Robert Sylvester's death, about 1798, the house was owned and occupied by John Bailey, the Quaker preacher and clock maker. After his death it was occupied by his son John, a Quaker and a watch and clock maker...

"Capt Edward Barstow married Amy, the Quaker preacher's daughter, and lived here, and after his death she married Capt William Dawes...who lived here many years...

"Capt Edward Barstow, a son of the Capt Edward above named, lived here many years, and the house is still owned (1910) and occupied by his family."

The second Capt Edward's widow died in 1913, three years after the History was published, and his daughter Georgie continued to

live in the house until her death in 1960.

Children of Edward and "Anna" Barstow (Hanover rec):

199 i. John Edward,[7] b June 11, 1822.
200 ii. Robert, b June 24, 1824.
iii. Elizabeth, b June 17, 1826; d in Boston, May 16, 1901; m Dec 18, 1845, Capt Nathaniel Cushing, b in Boston, Feb 22, 1818, d Aug 12, 1864, son of Dr Ezekiel D. and Delia (Sawyer) Cushing. They res in Hanover; later the widow res in Arlington and Dorchester, Mass.

Children, surname Cushing:

1. Nathaniel,[8] b in Taunton, Feb 20, 1847; d in June 1902; m Oct 31, 1875, Antoinette F. Briggs; had son Elmer,[9] b in 1876.
2. Elizabeth O., b in Hanover, Dec 24, 1853; m Rollin Farquhar of Weston, Mass; no chil.
3. William D., b in Hanover, Feb 27, 1858; unm.

201 iv. Joseph Bailey, b Feb 3, 1828.
202 v. Frederick Olney, b June 7, 1830.
203 vi. Edward, b Jan 27, 1833.

93

CAPT NATHANIEL[6] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Elijah (36) and Lucy (Eells) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Aug 16, 1799, and died in Hanover, Mass, April 3, 1885, aged 85 yr 7 mo (ChR; PR 1899). He married first in Scituate in 1833, Grace Foster, born there Jan 7, 1808, died there April 4, 1834, aged 26, daughter of Capt Elisha and Sally (Turner) Foster. He married secondly in July 1837, Abby R. Hammett, born April 8, 1809, died in Hanover, April 23, 1891 (PR 5277), daughter of Benjamin Hammett of Boston. Her only surviving daughter was Mary E. Barstow.

Capt Barstow was a shipmaster. He resided in Hanover at the Four Corners. His will mentioned his wife Abby, and his daughters Grace F. of South Scituate and Mary E. of Boston.

Child by first wife, born in Hanover:

i. Grace Foster,[7] b April 3, 1834; d in Hanover, May 6, 1890, unm (PR 4692).

Children by second wife, born in Hanover:

ii. Lucy Abby, b June 25, 1840; d Jan 20(or 18), 1873; m in Hanover, Nov 10, 1863, as his 1st wife, Ebenezer Copeland Waterman, b March 1, 1840, son of Capt James and Huldah (Copeland) Waterman. Child: Son, d Jan 18, 1873.
iii. Mary E., b Feb 13, 1842; d in Jamaica Plain, Mass, Nov 25, 1927, leaving her estate to her cousins (Suffolk Co PR 231,594); res in Boston.
iv. Sarah Richardson, b Dec 29, 1845; d Jan 14, 1851.
v. Marietta Hammett, b June 15, 1850; d in Boston, Oct 6, 1870, aged 20 yr 3 mo; unm (PR 1193); bur in Hanover.

94

CAPT ELIJAH[6] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Elijah (36) and Lucy (Eells) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Sept 28, 1806 (or Oct 5, 1805, acc to Briggs Gen), and died in Norwell, Mass, Feb 21, 1894. He married in Scituate, May 7, 1837, Caroline Otis Briggs, born there Aug 23, 1813, died there Dec 29, 1888, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Ruggles) Briggs.

He was a ship builder. He removed to East Boston in 1841, but returned to Scituate after the death of his father in 1842, and resumed shipbuilding in Hanover in 1844. He became associated with Capt Thomas Waterman in 1846, and the partnership of Barstow and Waterman continued to build ships until 1869. He resided in South Scituate in the home owned by his father, and formerly owned by his grandfather.

Children, born in Scituate (VR):

204 i. Henry Briggs,[7] b Nov 23, 1838.

ii. Albert, b July 8, 1840; d in Boston, April 7, 1863, unm; bur in Scituate.

95

CAPT EDWIN WILLIAM[6] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Elijah (36) and Lucy (Eells) Barstow, was born (probably in Scituate, Mass) July 31, 1811 (GR in Bridgewater). He died in Bridgewater, Mass, May 16, 1877 (Plymouth PR 1164). He married in Hanson, Mass, Sept 11, 1834, Jane Wilson Barstow, born there Dec 8, 1810, died in Bridgewater, Feb 13, 1886, daughter of Rev George (40) and Sarah (Barstow) Barstow.

They lived in Bridgewater. He was a shipmaster, and for many years owner of the forge on King Street which manufactured anchors. He left a substantial estate. His will was dated April 9, 1869, with a codicil of April 7, 1877 (Plymouth PR 1164).

Children, born in Bridgewater:

i. Jane Williams,[7] b Aug 7, 1835; res in Bridgewater in 1886; unm.

ii. Jacob Perkins, b June 22, 1839; res in Brooklyn, NY, in 1886; m Frances A. ———. Child: Walter J.[8]

iii. Sarah Wilson, b June 6, 1842; m Isaac Damon; res in Bridgewater. Child, surname Damon: George B.[8]

206 iv. Edwin W., b Dec 5, 1844.

v. Walter Judson, b Aug 14, 1847 (Aug 13 on GR); not mentioned in his father's will; presumably d young.

vi. Salome T., b Sept 28, 1850; m Jan 4, 1876, Fred Leslie Howard, b Feb 2, 1849, son of Thomas J. and Lavinia (Tilden) Howard; res in Boston.

Children, surname Howard:

1. Ethel Barstow,[8] b Nov 11, 1879.
2. Leslie Wilson, b Aug 6, 1886; d Aug 28, 1886.
3. Alison Williams, b Jan 29, 1888.

96

CAPT ANDREW[6] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Elijah (36) and Lucy (Eells) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Dec 30, 1813 (Bridgewater GR). He died in Bridgewater, Mass, about 1857. He married Mary C. Abernathy.

They resided in New York City and in Bridgewater. His will, made in New York, Oct 11, 1850, was probated in Plymouth, Mass, Aug 4, 1857 (PR 1147). He left everything to his wife.

Children:

i. Andrew,[7] b in 1843 (Bridgewater GR); m Maria L———, b in 1843 (GR). He died in New York City before Jan 7, 1890; his mother Mary C. Barstow was one of the administrators of his estate (NY Co, Letters Adm 170:114). His widow Maria L. d in New York City, Nov 5, 1890, leaving no will; she had no husband, father, mother, brothers, sisters, and there were no descendants of brothers or sisters (NY County 179:365).

ii. Henrietta Wells, b Jan 28, 1846.

iii. Elizabeth Rachel, b in 1849 (Bridgewater GR); m Edmund K. Rogers.

97

JAMES[6] BARSTOW, son of James (37) and Sarah (Leavitt) Barstow, was born Nov 25, 1786, probably in Pembroke, Mass. He married first, Oct 1, 1812 (int in Rochester, Mass, Sept 29, 1812), Abby Hyde of Lebanon, Conn, born Sept 15, 1787, died in Mattapoisett, Mass, April 11, 1815, aged 27 yr 6 mo 27 da, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hyde.

He married secondly in Providence, RI, Aug 12, 1819 (VRRI 14:507) Sarah Munroe, born March 2, 1798, youngest daughter of Josiah Munroe of Providence.

He was a shipwright and resided in Mattapoisett. He was called Capt James Barstow.

Child by first wife, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Abby H.,[7] b Feb 14, 1815. She was probably brought up in Lebanon where she m Aug 4, 1833, Samuel J. Burnham of Norwich, Conn, b in Lisbon, Conn, July 30, 1810, son of Benjamin and Althea (Perkins) Burnham; res in Buffalo, New York.

Children by second wife, born in Mattapoisett:

ii. James Munroe, b June 1, 1820; d Oct 1, 1821, aged 1 yr 4 mo.

iii. Sarah T. Munroe, b May 12, 1822; d Dec 11, 1840, aged 18 yr 7 mo.

iv. Caroline, b Oct 30, 1824; m in Mattapoisett, Oct 27, 1842, Frederick W. Russell, a boat builder.

Children (possibly others), born in Mattapoisett:

1. James Munroe,[8] b Feb 7, 1847.

2. Sarah, bap July 29, 1849.

v. Mary M., b March 5, 1828; bap Oct 21, 1829.
vi. Deborah Loring, b June 27, 1830; m (Rochester VR) Oct 28, 1849, James M. Washburn of Mattapoisett, b July 15, 1818, son of John and Susan (Barstow) Washburn (see 38-viii).

98

CALVIN[6] BARSTOW, son of James (37) and Sarah (Leavitt) Barstow, was born July 26, 1791, probably in Pembroke, Mass. He married in Pembroke, Aug 7, 1814, Betsey Josselyn, born there July 22, 1796, daughter of Jabez and Huldah (Mann) Josselyn.
He was a shipwright and resided in Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Betsey J.,[7] b July 30, 1815 (also rec in Pembroke); m Jan 10, 1832, Benjamin R. Gifford of Fairhaven, Mass.
ii. Joanna F., b Sept 15, 1817; m Oct 1, 1841 (int Sept 12, 1840, Rochester) Capt Elisha B. Handy, b in Rochester, Dec 9, 1816, son of Levi and Malora (Blossom) Handy; bur in Mattapoisett. (No chil in Rochester VR.)
iii. Calvin, Jr, b Jan 15, 1819; d March 16, 1826.
iv. Henry W., b April 7, 1823; a shipjoiner; res Mattapoisett.
v. Sarah L., b Aug 23, 1825; d Nov 26, 1825.
vi. Calvin, b Oct 4, 1827; rem to California.
vii. Charles Blackmer, b April 20, 1830; living in 1882.
viii. James, b Oct 3, 1834; d in Mattapoisett, Dec 4, 1880; m Mary H———, b March 6, 1838, who survived him (PR 1181, Plymouth Co). Her guardian because of insanity was Noah Hammond (PR 1195).

Child:

1. Joanna H.,[8] b March 14, 1865. Her guardian was Henry A. Shurtleff.

ix. Son, b in April 1839; d in May 1839.

99

JOHN[6] BARSTOW, son of James (37) and Sarah (Leavitt) Barstow, was born Oct 3, 1805 (Rochester VR), probably in Pembroke, Mass. He married in Mattapoisett, Mass, in Nov 1825, Diana Bolles, born in Rochester, Mass, May 21, 1806, daughter of Ezra and Diana (Gifford) Bolles.
He resided in Mattapoisett.

Children, born in Mattapoisett (Rochester VR):

i. Sarah L.,[7] b May 21 or 31, 1826; d in Mattapoisett, April 27, 1857; m in New Bedford, Mass, Dec 7, 1845, John Mendell of Mattapoisett, b May 20, 1824, d Jan 24, 1865, son of Seth and Jane Ann (Bullen) Mendell; a farmer.
ii. Eliza B., b Jan 6, 1828; d Aug 28, 1828, aged 7 mo 21 da.
iii. Ann Mariah, b Feb 28, 1829.

iv. Dianna B., b July 26, 1829(?); m Andrew Denham, b in Mattapoisett, Jan 28, 1829, son of Andrew Denham.
v. Solomon, d Sept 30, 1832.
vi. Jedidah Mendell, b Feb 18, 1834; m Walter Gammons of Mattapoisett, b there Nov 18, 1829, son of Ebenezer and Sarah ( ) Gammons.
vii. John T., b April 27, 1836; a mariner; served in Co K, 1st Mass Regt; d at Ascension Hospital, Washington, DC, Dec 20, 1862; made a will Aug 12, 1862, proved in 1869 (Plymouth PR 1184); mentioned his parents, sister Abby B., and brother Solomon.
viii. Abby B.
ix. Solomon, b April 3, 1843; served in Civil War as a master's mate, U.S. Navy; served on USS Tioga, USS Mackinaw.

100

JOSEPH[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Aug 14, 1787. He died in Providence, RI, April 22, 1813, having arrived there the day before from Baltimore, Md. He married in Duxbury, April 22, 1812, Nancy Wadsworth, daughter of Capt Eben and Mary (Bosworth) Wadsworth.

Child, born in Duxbury (VR):

i. Beulah Wadsworth,[7] b Aug 16, 1812; m in Duxbury, Sept 27, 1849, Francis H. Barstow (212), born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Feb 23, 1824, son of Richard and Mary M. (Munroe) Barstow.

101

SAMUEL S.[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Nov 8, 1791, and died in Hingham, Mass, April 12, 1858, aged 67. He married Dorothy ———, born in 1809, died in Hingham, March 9, 1851, aged 42.

He resided on Beal Street, Hingham. He was a master mariner (Hist Hingham, Vol 2, p 34).

Children:

210 i. Samuel Briggs,[7] b in 1828.
ii. George, b in 1832; d in Abington, Mass, Feb 6, 1847, aged 14, from an injury received from the bursting of a gun.
iii. Benjamin F., rem to Calif where he d unm Oct 8, 1866, at Chinese Camp. The probate of his estate (Plymouth Co PR 1152) lists his brothers Samuel B. and Joseph O. of Hingham as his next of kin.
iv. Joseph O., b in 1839.

102

ICHABOD WESTON[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, March 15, 1794. He married first, Oct 4, 1818, Sally Roberts Clark, daughter of John Clark of Plymouth, Mass. He married secondly, Sept 8, 1833, Sally Peterson, born in Duxbury, Jan 19, 1797, daughter of Reuben and Abigail Peterson of Duxbury.

He was a shipwright. He resided in Duxbury.

Child by first wife:

i. Henry,[7] d young.

Children by second wife, born in Duxbury:

ii. Daughter, b and d June 15, 1834.

iii. Henry, b Sept 14, 1835; d in Duxbury, Sept 27, 1901, leaving as an heir his uncle Thomas (106) Barstow (PR 12,153); m Harriet Augusta Lanman, b in Kingston, May 21, 1832, d in Duxbury, Nov 17, 1896, dau of Peter and Deborah (Bisbee) Lanman. She left her husband, sisters, nephew and nieces as heirs. He served in the Civil War as a pvt, Co I, 4th Regt, Mass Vol Inf; enlisted in 1862, taken prisoner, June 23, 1863, at Brashaer, La, parolled June 25, 1863; mustered out Aug 28, 1863.

103

RICHARD[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, March 26, 1796. He died in 1856. He married first in Providence, RI, May 18, 1821 (VRRI 14:505), Mary Mason Munroe, born June 10 (or 16), 1798, daughter of Josiah Munroe of Newport, RI (of Providence in VR). She died, and he married secondly in 1854, Priscilla Alden (Jackson) Southworth, born July 17, 1809, died Dec 9, 1856, widow of Thomas Jefferson Southworth.

He resided in Mattapoisett, Mass. He was a shipwright, and later a trader. His children, except Georgianna, are listed in the vital records of Rochester, Mass, as children of "Bethuel."

Children by first wife, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Josiah Munroe,[7] b April 30, 1822; d Sept 25, 1823.

212 ii. Francis Horatio, b Feb 23, 1824.

iii. Josiah Munroe, b Feb 14, 1825; m Mary E-----, b March 13, 1829. He was a seaman; served in U.S. Navy in Civil War.

iv. Richard (Capt), b Feb 12, 1828; d in Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever, Nov 5, 1857, in his 30th yr. He was master of the Sea Belle of Newport, RI (Reg 12; GR in Mattapoisett).

v. George Byron, b Nov 16, 1829; d July 28, 1830.

vi. Mary Munroe, b Feb 19, 1832; d May 2, 1832.

vii. Georgianna, b Jan 8, 1835; m in Rochester, Nov 1, 1854, Philander Dean Leonard, b in Bridgewater, Mass, Nov 8, 1827, son of Seth and Charlotte (Dean) Leonard; res in Bridgewater.

Children, surname Leonard (Leonard Memorial, 1896):

1. Mary Munro,[8] b Dec 15, 1856; m William H. Burt of New Brunswick, N.J.
2. Edgar Francis, b Nov 9, 1858; m Rachel Upham of Stoughton, Mass.
3. Richard Barstow, b Aug 19, 1861; d Jan 15, 1864.
4. Amelia Barstow, b July 26, 1865; m Hector M. Gordon of Cambridge, Mass.

104

GEORGE[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Sept 28, 1798, and died there Aug 11, 1835, aged 36 yr 10 mo 14 da. He married there March 13, 1827, Dorcas Brewster, born there Feb 9, 1801, daughter of Capt Cyrus and Ruth (Sampson) Brewster, and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. She married secondly in Duxbury, Oct 1, 1839, William Bradford, born there Nov 17, 1807.

Children, born in Duxbury (VR):

i. Zadock B.,[7] b July 28, 1830; d in Duxbury, Dec 21, 1830, aged 4 mo 24 da.
ii. George B., b Dec 1, 1832; m Mary A. Brown, b in Townsend Center, Mass, May 4, 1835 (priv rec in Duxbury VR).

105

WILSON[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Feb 19, 1803. He married Mary Ann Pettingill, born in Epsom, NH, Feb 15, 1807 (Rochester VR). He resided in Fairhaven, Mass; at one time was commodore of the whaling fleet.

Children:

i. Henry B., b in New York City, Dec 21, 1829 (Rochester VR).
ii. Joseph, b in Rochester, Mass, Feb 14, 1832. He served as a private from Harwich, Mass, in Co H, 58th Regt, Mass Vol Inf; enlisted Feb 23, 1864; discharged for disability at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, Nov 12, 1864. He was a cooper.
iii. Serena, b in Rochester, Feb 10, 1834.
iv. Wilson
v. Emmeline
vi. Sarah
vii. Mariah
217 viii. Edward Woodbury, b in South Dartmouth, Mass, April 12, 1839.

106

THOMAS[6] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (38) and Lydia (Soule) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Sept 12, 1809. He died in Methuen, Mass, in 1902. He married, April 12, 1835 (int in Chelmsford, Mass, Feb 1,

1835), Sarah Maria Winn of Hudson, NH, born Oct 1, 1811, died in Methuen, Nov 28, 1900, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Burns) Winn. Thomas and his wife are buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Methuen. They lived on East Street, Methuen. (Data on Thomas and his descendants contributed by Edith B.[9] (Mrs G.E.) Lyford, 364-iii, of Norfolk, Conn.)

Child, born in Hudson, NH:

218 i. Thomas Loren,[7] b Jan 26, 1845.

107

BENJAMIN[6] BARSTOW, eldest son of William (39) and Lydia (Simmons) Barstow, was born about 1793, probably in Pembroke, Mass. He died in Duxbury, Mass, March 26, 1872 (PR 1151). He married in Pembroke, Dec 31, 1820, Sarah Little, born there Oct 10, 1797 (VR), died in Jan 1858 (PR 1205), daughter of Charles and Sarah (Loring) Little. He resided in West Duxbury. He was a mason by occupation.

Children, born in Duxbury:

i. Charles L.,[7] b June 1, 1825; d in Duxbury, Feb 2, 1867 (PR 1158); m in Kingston, Mass, Nov 7, 1847, Jane Ford of Pembroke, b Nov 27, 1825, d Oct 14, 1855, dau of Joseph and Pamela (McLauthlin) Ford. He m 2nd Harriet K-----, who survived him. His father was adm of his estate; his widow, but no chil, were mentioned (PR 1158).

Child: Ada J.,[8] d aged 2 mo.

219 ii. Henry W., b Oct 29, 1827.

iii. Deborah L., b Nov 22, 1830; m Nahum Keen; res in Hyde Park, Mass, in 1872.

108

WILLIAM[6] BARSTOW, son of William (39) and Lydia (Simmons) Barstow, was born about 1796, probably in Pembroke, Mass. He died in Duxbury, Mass, Feb 22, 1871 (PR 1215). He married there Sept 20, 1829, Mary S. Weston, who survived him.

He was a shipwright by occupation, and resided in Duxbury. He was appointed in 1852, by the Governor of the Commonwealth, as Commissioner of Wrecks and Shipwrecked Goods for the county of Plymouth.

Children, born in Duxbury (VR):

220 i. Hiram Weston,[7] b July 5, 1830; d in Duxbury in 1910.

ii. Mary Jane, b Feb 14, 1833; bap Dec 7, 1834; m Lewis Delano of Kingston.

iii. William R., b Jan 1, 1836; d before 1871; m Ann W-----.

Child (will of William ((39)) and PR 1207 for gdn):

1. Sarah F.,[8]

iv. Daniel W., b July 11, 1839; d in Kingston, Mass, June 26, 1909 (PR 18,127) leaving his brother Hiram and sister Mary Jane Delano as heirs.

109

JEHIEL[6] BARSTOW, son of William (39) and Lydia (Simmons) Barstow, was born about 1799 (Barry's Hist of Hanover). He died, March 14, 1855, in Barnstable, Mass. Administration papers of his estate, dated Jan 12, 1864 (Barnstable Co PR 4674), mention his wife Desire, but no children.

He married Desire Lothrop, who died in Barstable, April 6, 1874. Her next of kin were her brother Davis Lothrop of Harwich, and her sister Temperance, wife of Solomon Crowell of Dennis, and nephews and nieces (Barnstable Co PR 6385). Jehiel and Desire had no children.

110

LEWIS[6] BARSTOW, son of William (39) and Lydia (Simmons) Barstow, was born in March 1803 (GR in Pembroke), and died in Duxbury, Mass, Feb 28, 1901 (Plymouth Co PR 11,825). He married Lydia Lowden of Duxbury, born there March 31, 1801 (VR), died there Sept 12, 1876 (PR 1191), daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Nash) Lowden. They resided in Duxbury.

Children, born in Duxbury (VR):

i. Lewis B.,[7] b Nov 29, 1830; d in Duxbury, Jan 20, 1909 (PR 17,819); m Sarah Elizabeth Randall, b in Duxbury, Aug 9, 1832 (d r), d in Marshfield, Mass, Oct 5, 1918, aged 86 yr 1 mo 24 da, dau of Rufus and Deborah N. (Church) Randall of Duxbury (PR 61,381). They left no chil or grandchil.

221 ii. Augustus Pope, b in West Duxbury, Jan 19, 1839.

111

ROGERS LEWIS[6] BARSTOW, son of William (39) and Lydia (Simmons) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, July 15, 1811 (Rochester, Mass VR), and died in Mattapoisett, Mass, July 25, 1860, aged 49 (PR 1198). He married in Rochester, Jan 11, 1837, Abby Hammond Willis, born there Aug 16, 1811, died in Mattapoisett, March 5, 1880, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Ann (Moore) Willis. They are buried in Mattapoisett.

They resided in Mattapoisett where he was a merchant and ship owner. He held the rank of major.

Children, born in Mattapoisett (Rochester VR):

i. William Moore,[7] b April 21, 1838; d March 20, 1839 (VR).
ii. Eliza A. Willis, b Aug 13, 1840.
iii. Elijah W., b Aug 12, 1843; d in Newport, RI, June 6, 1867; 1st Lt, Mass Hy Art; also 1st Lt, Co H, 5th U S Art.

222 iv. Rogers Lewis, b Nov 9, 1845.
v. George William, b June 23 1848; d Aug 29, 1849 (VR).
vi. Charles H., b April 29, 1850; was at the Crow Agency, Mont Ter, in 1883; made "unfortunate investments in Kansas" (PR of his mother, 1164 Plymouth Co); m Imogene Smith, b in Dartmouth, Mass, March 5, 1853, dau of David W. and Phebe A. (Tripp) Smith; no chil (Tripp Gen). (Either he or Elijah W. had dau Elizabeth W.,[8] who res in Alameda, Calif and in New York City.)

112

JACOB[6] BARSTOW, son of Jacob (41) and Alice B. (Young) Barstow, was born in 1788, in Scituate or in Pembroke, Mass, and died in Cambridge, Mass, Feb 5, 1829, aged 40. He married in Boston in Nov 1810, Sally Leach (Col Cent for 11/28/1810), daughter of Capt John Leach. Sally died in Boston, Jan 29, 1856 (PR). Capt John Leach was killed at the insurrection in Santo Domingo about 1800. Capt Leach's widow married secondly Col Henry Purket, who was one of the participants in the Boston Tea Party (1929 rec of Charles F. Barstow).

Jacob resided in Boston. By trade he was a cooper. He was a member of the firm of Barstow & Vinton, and inspector of fish in Boston (Boston Selectmen's Minutes, 1819-21, list him as a culler of dry fish). His will, made Jan 14, 1829, and probated Feb 16, 1829, mentioned his wife and five children (Suffolk Co PR 28,863).

Children (PR and rec of C. F. Barstow):

223 i. Charles Nathaniel,[7] b July 7, 1811 (Saugus, Mass, GR).
ii. Sarah Leach, b Aug 6, 1813; m James Charles Whitman, b in Boston, Aug 31, 1818, d Feb 23, 1865. He was a builder; res Charlestown, Mass (Desc of John Whitman, by C. H. Farnam, 1889).

Child, surname Whitman:

1. Louisa Almira,[8] b Oct 9, 1852; since 1873 a teacher in Harvard Primary School, Charlestown.

iii. George Edwin, m Eliza Cushing.
iv. Almira Louisa, m John Ward.
v. Edward Franklin, m Delia A. Cilley. A Cambridge GR gives an Edward F., b in 1826, believed to be the son of Jacob. This date agrees with the foll enlistment record; served in Civil War as pvt, Co H, 5th Mass Vol Inf; two enlistments, mustered out Nov 16, 1864, aged 38; a carpenter; res in Charlestown.

Child:

1. George J.,[8] b in Boston in 1859; m at age 20 in Londonderry, Vt (VR), Aug 29, 1879, Fannie E. Haywood, b in 1859, d in Londonderry, Sept 25, 1950, aged 91, a widow, dau of Albert Haywood (VR).

113

CAPT WILLIAM CUSHING[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (42) and Abigail (Perry) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, May 9, 1801, and died in Boston, Mass, March 31, 1864, aged 62 yr 10 mo 21 da. He married in Providence, RI, May 4, 1825 (VRRI 14:505), Sarah Foster Morton, born in Pembroke, Dec 27, 1800, died in Boston, April 15, 1879, aged 78 yr 3 mo 20 da, daughter of Capt Silas and Elizabeth (Foster) Morton of Pembroke, and a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. Her will was made in Dedham, Mass, Nov 9, 1878, and proved June 2, 1879 (Suffolk Co PR 62,769).

For thirty years William C. Barstow followed the sea, part of the time as shipmaster. He resided in New York at the time of his marriage. In 1846 he became connected with the East Boston Co, as manager of ferry. He was promoted to superintendent, and became president of the company in 1856. He resided in Boston. His will, made April 6, 1860, and proved April 11, 1864, mentioned his wife and six living children (Suffolk Co PR 45,343).

Children (places of birth from Barry's Hist of Hanover):

i. Sarah E.,[7] b in Pembroke, March 6, 1826; m Sept 14, 1846, Henry T. Jenkins of New York City; had chil.

ii. Amelia, b in Pembroke, July 22, 1828; d in New York; m Sept 14, 1846, Henry Bowers, Jr, son of Capt Henry and Mary S. (Stockbridge) Bowers, and a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower; res in New York.

Children, surname Bowers (PR of Amelia's mother):

1. Henry,[8] res in Brooklyn, NY.
2. Amelia, m Seymour Willard; res in Brooklyn, NY.

iii. Harriet M., b in Brooklyn, NY, June 22, 1831; m Louis D. Bartlett of Fitchburg, Mass.

iv. Francis T., b in Roxbury, Mass, June 5, 1833; d Aug 17, 1834.

v. Maria Louisa, b in Hanover, Mass, April 26, 1837; unm in 1879.

225 vi. William Henry, b in Hanover, June 16, 1838.

vii. Eloise K., b in Hanover, Aug 1, 1840; d April 28, 1860.

226 viii. Francis (Frank or Franklin) Davis, b in Hanover, April 28, 1843.

114

CHARLES[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (42) and Abigail (Perry) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, Aug 13, 1805(VR), and died there March 29, 1892 (Plymouth Co PR 58,981). He married, May 4, 1833, Sarah A. Hudson, born in Bridgewater, Mass, March 28, 1812, died in 1887, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Snell) Hudson of East Bridgewater.

He resided in Boston, and was a shipwright by trade. The administration of his estate mentions his son Charles W. of St Louis, Mo, and his daughter Fannie H. of Pembroke.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann,[7] b June 23, 1834; d Feb 23, 1845.

227 ii. Charles Warren, b Feb 24, 1837.

iii. Frances (Fanny) H., b in Pembroke, Feb 28, 1851; m Sept 22, 1892, Francis (Frank) A. Baker; res in Rockland, Mass, and d there; no chil.

115

CAPT THOMAS H.C.[6] BARSTOW, son of Charles (42) and Abigail (Perry) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, Oct 23, 1808, and died in Hanover, Mass, Nov 8, 1869. He married in Scituate, Mass, April 23, 1836 (int April 17, 1836), Abby E. Barstow, born there Dec 6, 1812, died in Hanover, Feb 10, 1889 (PR 4029), daughter of Deacon Elijah (36) Barstow of Scituate. She was a second cousin.

He resided at the Four Corners in Hanover. His will (PR 1213) mentioned his wife Abby, his daughter Emma Bates, and his sons Haviland and Sidney, both in U.S. Naval service.

Children, born in Scituate (VR):

i. Emma,[7] b June 15, 1837 (June 11, 1839, in VR); m in Hanover, April 14, 1863, William Carver Bates, b there May 25, 1838. He died, Nov 6, 1910, son of Rufus and Huldah (Keith) Bates. He res in Boston, Mass, at time of mar and d in Newton, Mass. He served in Civil War. His 3 dau were in educational work in New York City.

Children, surname Bates:

1. Rufus Carver,[8]
2. William Haviland
3. Wilfred Barstow
4. Abby Barstow, b May 19, 1866.
5. Elizabeth Emma
6. Sarah Loveland

ii. Haviland, b June 11, 1839; lost his life, Jan 24, 1870, on U.S. Steamer Oneida on which he was 1st asst engineer when that vessel was run down in Yokahama Bay, Japan, by the British Steamer Bombay. His estate prob Jan 16, 1871 (Suffolk Co PR 51,189). He was in U.S. Naval service in Civil War as asst engineer on U.S.S. Lancaster and U.S.S. Brooklyn. He m in 1867, Mary E. Gardiner, who m 2nd Frank W. Mead of Somerville, Mass, and was mentioned in will of Abby E. Barstow (PR 4029).

iii. Sidney, b April 14, 1842; d in Lynn, Mass, Nov 4, 1906; m Susan E. Gowdy; res in Lynn. Served in Civil War as private, Co K, 13th Mass Vol Inf; discharged at Washington, DC, for disability, March 27, 1863.

116

HON GIDEON[6] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (43) and Ann (Mead) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Sept 7, 1783, and baptized there July 1, 1787. He died in St Augustine, Fla, March 26, 1852, where he had gone for the benefit of his health, and is buried there in the Huguenot Cemetery. He married in Salem, Mass, March 29, 1812, Nancy Forrester, born there July 5, 1793 (Cambridge VR), died in 1881, daughter of Simon and Rachel (Hathorne) Forrester of Salem.

He attended Brown University from 1799 to 1801, studied medicine with Dr Kittredge of Salem, and settled there as a physician. In 1820 he was a member of the convention for revising the constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and from 1821 to 1823 was a member of Congress. Later he served in thestate house of representatives and the state senate.

Nancy Barstow's will, made in 1860, with a codicil of 1867, was proved in Boston, Dec 12, 1881 (Suffolk Co PR 66,619). She mentioned her sons Daniel (who was executor), Nathaniel, Gideon, John, and Simon, and her daughters Annie Ashburner, Eleanor F. Condit, and Katharine Barstow. She left her wardrobe to Mrs Mary Barstow, probably widow of her son Gideon.

Children, born in Salem:

229 i. Thomas Haley Forrester,[7] b about 1813; bap May 8, 1816.

ii. Charles Forrester, bap May 8, 1816 (VR; Barry's Hist of Hanover gives Charlotte F., d in Detroit, Mich, in 1849.

230 iii. Gideon Forrester, "3rd son," b Dec 23, 1815 (Cogswell Fam).

231 iv. Simon Forrester, b about 1818; bap Jan 25, 1821, "aged about 3 yr" (VR).

v. Anne Mead, b in 1820; bap Jan 25, 1821, aged 5 or 6 mo (VR); d before 1902; m Samuel Ashburner, chief engr of the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill RR.

Children, surname Ashburner (brother George's will):

1. Anne,[8] d before 1910; m ——— Richards; res in London, England. Chil:(1) Anne[9] (2) Francis
2. Walter, res in Florence, Italy.
3. George, res in London, England.

vi. Daniel Hathorne (Capt), b in Salem, May 11, 1821 (VR, Cambridge); bap July 29, 1821 (Salem VR); d unm in Portsmouth, RI, in 1891. He was a shipmaster. His will of July 19, 1889, proved Sept 8, 1891 (Suffolk Co PR 87,853), left his property to his bro George and to his sisters Katharine Barstow and Annie M. Ashburner, and to chil of his bro Haley. He also mentioned a friend, Frederick Stone of Boston, and Annie W. Barstow, dau of Wilson Barstow (119) of Mattapoisett.

vii. John Sargeant, b in Salem, Jan 21, 1823 (Cambridge VR); bap May 18, 1823; d about 1882. He was a merchant in Calcutta in 1850.

viii. Mary Jane, bap Nov 7, 1824 (VR). A child of Gideon d Sept 8, 1825, aged 14 mo (VR).

ix. Eleanor F., b Feb 20, 1826; d in Somesville, Maine, Oct 26, 1887; mentioned in mother's will and in bro George's estate; m June 20, 1854, Caleb Harrison Condit, b Aug 3, 1828, d Jan 24, 1881, son of Joel W. and Margaret (Harrison) Condit. He was a merchant in Newark, N.J.

Children, surname Condit:

1. Charlotte C.,[8] b July 10, 1855; m James Parker; res in Pinar del Rio, Cuba.
2. Joel W., b Oct 10, 1858; address unknown in 1910.
3. Margaret, b Oct 10, 1858; d July 29, 1859.
4. Gideon B., b Jan 4, 1867; res in Boston; unm.

x. Katharine A., d in Boston, June 7, 1910; unm.

xi. Francis, b in 1831; d March 3, 1833, aged 2 yr (VR).

xii. Nathaniel F., prob the child of Gideon and Nancy, bap Oct 6, 1833(VR); prob d between 1881 and 1891;mentioned in mother's will, but not in estate of George or Daniel.

xiii. George F., b April 4, 1828 (Army rec); d in Boston, Mass, Nov 24, 1907. He entered service in Civil War as 2nd lieut, 3rd US Art, on Nov 30, 1861, and rose to rank of major. He continued his army career after the War, and was captain of the 3rd US Art in 1875; retired Dec 10, 1889, because of disability in line of duty. Many family relationships are given in the prob of his estate (Suffolk Co PR 140,004); he left his property to his sister Katharine, his nieces and nephews, or their heirs.

117

ZACCHEUS MEAD[6] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (43) and Anna (Mead) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Jan 1, 1790 (VR; Ch R gives date of bap as ——— 1789). He was representative to the General Court in 1838, and was referred to as "Capt."

His will, dated July 18, 1857, and probated Oct 6, 1857, mentioned his brother Wilson, his nephews and nieces, and his kinsmen. He left property valued at $9000 to the town "to be applied to the purposes of education in higher branches than are taught in primary English schools" (Plymouth Co PR 1220). With this money the town opened the Barstow School in 1871.

118

CAPT BENJAMIN[6] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (43) and Anna (Mead) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Feb 18, 1796, and died in Scituate, Mass, May 21, 1823, aged 27 (also rec in Rochester VR). He married in Salem, Mass, June 10 (or 18), 1822, Anstiss Stone Dunlap, born in Salem or Boston, baptized in Boston, April 25, 1800, daughter of James and Sarah (Stone) Dunlap of Salem. Mr Dunlap was Scotch, came to America in 1790, and married Sarah, daughter of Robert Stone of Salem.

Capt Barstow was engaged in business with his brother Gideon.

Child, born in Salem:

i. Benjamin F., b May (or March) 2, 1823; d in Salem, July 27, 1893; grad Harvard Coll, 1842; Harvard Law School (LLB) 1844; admitted to Essex Co Bar in 1845; settled in Salem; at one time Democratic candidate for mayor of Salem.

119

WILSON[6] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (43) and Anna (Mead) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Feb 17, 1798, and died there Oct 16, 1891. He married, April 12, 1820, Elizabeth S. Drew, born in Fairhaven, Mass, died in Mattapoisett, Jan 10, 1849, aged 54 yr 7 mo, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Fry) Drew (VR). He married secondly, Jane P. Faunce, born May 15, 1826 (Rochester VR). She survived him.

He resided in Mattapoisett where he was engaged in shipbuilding, first with his father as Gideon Barstow & Son, and later for himself. He constructed several whaling vessels annually. He was active in town affairs; was precinct clerk in 1829, and selectman for 27 years, from 1863 to 1868, and from 1870 to 1890. He was interested in the history of the town, and wrote articles for newspapers. Excerpts from these appear in "Mattapoisett and Old Rochester," by Leonard et al (1907). Pictures of Barstow Street and of the old Barstow house on Water Street, with Mr Wilson Barstow in the foreground, also appear in this book.

Children by first wife, born in Mattapoisett (VR):

i. Jane Loring,[7] b June 1, 1821; d Aug 26, 1823.

ii. Elizabeth Drew, b May 6, 1823; d in New York City, Aug 1, 1902; m in 1851, Richard Henry Stoddard, the writer. The minister of Mattapoisett, Rev Dr Thomas Robbins, took a fancy to her and let her roam his library, a large one for a country minister, where she read hundreds of volumes, chiefly the classics of the 18th century. This gave her a liberal education, the only education she ever had. She became a writer of poems and of several novels, among them "The Morgesons," "Two Men," and "Temple House."

iii. Samuel Wilson, b April 26, 1825; d July 28, 1826.

iv. Jane Wilson, b Jan 23, 1827; d Oct 19, 1848.

v. Samuel, b April 1 (or 11), 1829; not mentioned in father's will.

234 vi. Wilson, b March 13, 1831.

235 vii. Zaccheus Mead, b Sept 1, 1833.

viii. Altol Olmer, b Oct 25, 1835. His name also found as Alton Olman. Not mentioned in father's will.

ix. Gideon, b April 1, 1838; d Nov 23, 1840.

Children by second wife, born in Mattapoisett:

236 x. Hollen Mead, b in 1855.

237 xi. Ormond Leslie, b Dec 29, 1859; d before 1891; rem to

California.

xii. Annie Wilson, m Richard S. Harvey, a musician and teacher; res in Blacksburg, Va, in 1941.

xiii. George Arnold, d in Mattapoisett, Jan 9, 1941, leaving no widow or chil. Will mentioned nephews, nieces, and gr-nephew Potter Hueth (Plymouth Co PR 52,246).

xiv. Peleg, d in inf.

120

CALEB[6] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (44) and Susanna P. (Moore) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, March 8, 1795. He married in 1836, Frances Stebbins Brewer, born Jan 7, 1808, died in Brooklyn, NY, in Nov 1891, daughter of Pliny and Lois (Stebbins) Brewer of Norwich, Conn.

Mr Barstow resided in New York City and in Brooklyn, NY. He was a merchant, first in partnership with John H. Howland & Co, then from 1828 to 1838 with his cousin John Barstow, Esq, later of Providence, RI. Several vessels were built for them in Hanover, Mass, for foreign and coastwise voyages. Subsequently, he was with the firm of Barstow, Pope & Co. He was a deacon of the Church of the Restoration. Mr and Mrs Barstow had no children.

121

HENRY WILSON[6] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (44) and Susanna P. (Moore) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, March 7, 1801. He died in Brooklyn, NY, Feb 23, 1871. He married, Sept 27, 1827, Mary Louisa Brewer of Norwich, Conn, born there Sept 25, 1806, died in Flushing, NY, Nov 20, 1901, daughter of Pliny and Lois (Stebbins) Brewer.

He was a merchant in Brooklyn.

Children (names and dates from Barry's Hist Hanover):

238 i. William Parkman, b (in Rochester, Mass), March 17, 1829.

ii. Louisa B., b Feb 12, 1833.

iii. Caleb, b Feb 28, 1835.

iv. Samuel, b April 26, 1836.

v. Mary E., b Nov 2, 1838.

vi. Christopher A., b March 31, 1841.

vii. Frances R., b July 27, 1845.

viii. Anna S., b March 15, 1847.

122

SAMUEL[6] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (44) and Susanna P. (Moore) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, June 9, 1805. He died in Brooklyn, NY, Nov 12, 1884 (Kings Co PR). He married Mary Tyler Blossom of New York, who died in Brooklyn, Sept 22, 1895 (Kings Co PR).

He was a wholesale grocer and commission merchant in New York. He resided in Brooklyn.

Children:

i. Ann Maria,[7] b June 26, 1831; living in Brooklyn in 1895; m James Augustus Skelding, who d in Brooklyn, April 15, 1891, son of Henry Knapp and Delia Maria (Lockwood) Skelding; res in Brooklyn.

Child:

1. Susie B.,[8] of age in 1891.

ii. Susanna Moore, b May 9, 1836; d in Brooklyn, June 12, 1893, unm. (Kings Co PR).
iii. Elisha B., b Feb 18, 1840; d March 7, 1845.
iv. Mary B., b Aug 17, 1842; d March 15, 1845.
240 v. Elisha B., b prob after March 1845.(mentioned in wills of parents).

123

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (46) and Rebecca (Hammond) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, March 28, 1801. He died there Sept 17, 1866. He married in Mattapoisett, May 12, 1834, Mrs Sarah S. (Drew) Leach, born Sept 26, 1806 (1805 in VR of Rochester), widow of Marshall H. Leach. She was originally from Fairhaven, Mass. She had one child, Milton W. Leach, born June 11, 1830, by her first husband.

Benjamin F. Barstow resided in Mattapoisett. He was an accountant. He became justice of the peace, assistant postmaster, and served as one of the selectmen of the town.

Children, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Benjamin,[7] b Dec 11, 1834; d Aug 12, 1836, aged 20 mo.
ii. Benjamin, b Jan 24, 1837; killed instantly, July 8, 1850, by a falling spar while on board a schooner lying in the port of Mattapoisett.
iii. Elizabeth S., b Sept 27, 1839; m James H. Allen; res in Marion, Mass, in 1892.
iv. Sophia, b May 28, 1842; m Sept 10, 1863, James Hezekiah Purrington, b in Rochester, March 1, 1833, son of George and Sylvia Purrington.

Child, surname Purrington (Plymouth Co PR 5748;9178):

1. George F.,[8] res in New York.

v. Edwin (twin), b and d Sept 20, 1845.
vi. Frank (twin), b Sept 20, 1845; d same or next day.
vii. Edwin Franklin, b Oct 7, 1846; res in Mattapoisett in 1892.

124

NATHAN HAMMOND[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (46) and Rebecca (Hammond) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Oct 5, 1807, and died there Jan 14, 1892 (PR). He married in Mattapoisett, Dec 29,

1829, Mary Dexter, born there Feb 8, 1808, died there July 23, 1896 (PR 8736), daughter of Reuben and Mary (Tobey) Dexter. She is buried in Mattapoisett.

He was a shipwright, and succeeded to the shipbuilding business of his father. He was selectman of Mattapoisett in 1862. His will mentioned his widow Mary, a nephew, a niece and a grandnephew, but no children or grandchildren (Plymouth Co PR 5748).

Children, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Helen,[7] b April 29, 1831; bap July 5, 1835; d before 1892.
ii. Caroline, b Nov 12, 1832; bap July 5, 1835; d before 1892.
iii. Elizabeth Penn, b Dec 10, 1833; bap July 5, 1835; m Nov 27, 1853, Charles Daniel Hall, b in Rochester, May 12, 1830, son of Daniel and Hannah (King) Hall. She prob d before 1892 without chil, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
iv. Mary Tobey, b Nov 13, 1835; d July 9, 1838.
v. Mary Tobey, b Dec 8, 1838; d Feb 25, 1839.
vi. Mary Tobey, bap at home (sick), Nov 26, 1840.
vii. Nathan Hammond, b July 6, 1842; d Sept 10, 1843.

125

HENRY[6] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (46) and Rebecca (Hammond) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Dec 3, 1817, and died there on April 19, 1897 (PR 9178). He married in Mattapoisett, Jan 2, 1842, Mary Southworth, born there Sept 6, 1823, died there April 15, 1892 (PR 5953), daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Clark) Southworth.

He was a carpenter by trade, and succeeded with his brother Nathan to the shipbuilding business of his father. He was on the school committee in 1871.

Children, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Sarah,[7] b Aug 1, 1842; m Sept 1, 1864, Rev Wilbur Johnson of New Milford, Penna. She d before 1892, leaving no chil, as she is not mentioned in her mother's will, nor as an heir in the adm of her father's estate.
ii. Henry, b Oct 16, 1847; d in Mattapoisett, Nov 7, 1871, unm (PR 1176).

126

EDWIN[6] BARSTOW, son of Elias (47) and Mary (Wood) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, April 14, 1803, and died there Jan 15, 1871, aged 67. He married there Sept 28, 1828, Harriet Albro, born in 1809, died in Providence, Aug 20, 1864, aged 55.

He resided in Providence, where he was a shipwright by trade.

Children, born in Providence:

i. Harriet E.,[7] b Aug 15, 1829; d Sept 20, 1853, in her 25th yr; bur in Swan Point Cem, Providence; m in Providence, Jan 5, 1853, Franklin A.F. Howard.

ii. Abby F., b July 4, 1833; m in Providence, Jan 5, 1853, in a double wedding ceremony, Joseph J. Ripley.
iii. Amelia A., b July 8, 1838; d in Providence, Dec 19, 1917, aged 79, unm; left property to cousins.
iv. Edwin, b Sept 1, 1846; d in Providence, Aug 15, 1896.
v. Mercy, mentioned in father's will.

127

ELIAS[6] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Elias (47) and Mary (Wood) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Feb 26, 1805, and died there, June 13, 1883, aged 78. He married first, Nov 15, 1826, Margaret Downing, born in Green Co, Georgia, Aug 22, 1806 (GR). She died in Providence, Jan 6, 1831, and is buried there in Swan Point Cemetery. He married secondly, July 28, 1836, Abby P. Thompkins, who died in Providence, Oct 14, 1885, aged 80.

He resided in Providence, where he was a tailor by trade. There were no children by his second marriage.

Child by first wife:

i. Mary J.,[7] b Aug 22, 1827; res in Lexington, Ky; m— Hadley.

128

THOMAS[6] BARSTOW, son of Elias (47) and Mary (Wood) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Oct 16, 1807, and died there Sept 4, 1869, aged 61. He married, Jan 27, 1833, Abby Grinnell Albro, born June 7, 1806, died in Providence, Feb 7, 1892, aged 85 (VR). Both are buried in the North Burial Ground.

He was a grocer, and resided in Providence.

Children:

i. Benjamin T.,[7] b Nov 28, 1833; d in Providence, Sept 17, 1866, aged 32.
ii. William U., b June 12, 1842; d in Providence, May 2, 1891, unm; mentioned his mother Abby G. and his cousin Martha P. Barstow in his will (Providence PR 34:306).

129

WILLIAM[6] BARSTOW, son of Elias (47) and Mary (Wood) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, July 10, 1812, and died there Oct 22, 1878, aged 66. He married there July 18, 1839, Julia Granville Hodges, born there Nov 19, 1814, died there April 12, 1904, daughter of Galen and Dimmy King (Andrews) Hodges.

He started working as a clerk in a dry goods store. From 1840 to 1847, he was in partnership with his cousin Ephraim R. Barstow, with stores in New York and Providence. He sold out and returned to Providence where he engaged in the carpet business. He amassed a sizeable fortune that he later lost in unfortunate investments.

Child:

i. Martha Phillips,[7] b Oct 1, 1841; d in Providence, Feb 28,

1917, aged 75; unm. In 1895 she became secretary of the "Old Men's Home" Corporation in Providence.

131

HENRY E.[6] BARSTOW, son of Isaac (48) and Sally (Walker) Barstow, was born in Washington County, Ohio, about 1814. He died in Bryan, Ohio about 1886, and is buried there in Fountain Grove Cemetery. He married, March 14, 1839, Caroline A. Woodward, who died in Bryan and is buried there. They were married in the Baptist Church of Newport, Ohio, by the pastor, Allen Darrow.

Henry Barstow was a cooper. He resided in Washington County, on the bank of the Ohio River, above Marietta.

Children, born in Washington County, Ohio:

242 i. Henry Whittier,[7]
ii. Harriet, d in Marietta, Ohio; m Evans Kidd.
iii. Cynthia, d in Bryan, Ohio; m Albert Oliver.
iv. Mildred, d in Bryan.
243 v. Clark Middleswart, b in 1854.
244 vi. Frank

132

JOSEPH MERRILL[6] BARSTOW, son of William (49) and Waity (Reynolds) Barstow, was born in NH, July 1, 1824(FR), and died in Philadelphia, Penna, March 11, 1889, aged 65. He married in Philadelphia, Jan 8, 1857, Elizabeth Beebe, born Feb 26, 1823, died in Philadelphia, Feb 26, 1869, daughter of Lewis and Ann (Blackall) Beebe.

He was a dentist, and taught dentistry. His will of Feb 7, 1888 (PR 1889:144), mentioned his daughter Annie L., his son William J., and his friends William (or Wilbur) F. Litch (executor; see 49-iii) and John W. Beebe. Dr Joseph and his wife are buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Children (PR;FR), born in Philadelphia:

i. Annie Lorene,[7]
245 ii. William Joseph, b July 9, 1863.
iii. Elizabeth, prob d before 1888.

133

HON AMOS CHAFFEE[6] BARSTOW, son of Nathaniel (50) and Sophia (Chaffee) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, April 30, 1813, and died there Sept 5, 1894 (VR). He married there May 28, 1834, Emmeline Mumford Eames, born Feb 20, 1813, died in Providence, Nov 15, 1900 (VR), daughter of James and Sally (Mumford) Eames of Providence.

He became interested early in mechanics and commerce. In 1836 he became a partner in a small foundry engaged in the manufacture of stoves. He took out a patent that year on an improved stove that sold remarkably well, and he expanded the business to a very profitable enterprise. In 1851 he was elected to the Assembly by the Whig Party. In 1852 he was mayor of Providence. In 1875 he

was named to the Board of Indian Commissioners by President Grant, and served until 1880. He was on the boards of directors of several banks in Providence.

Children, born in Providence:

i. Sarah Sophia,[7] b June 3, 1839; m June 19, 1861, Charles Lloyd Thomas; had chil.

ii. Emmeline Eames, b Nov 13, 1840; m in Providence, Oct 30, 1861, William Henry Bradford.

Children, surname Bradford (Providence VR):

1. Amos B.,[8] b Oct 30, 1863.
2. Alice, b Aug 23, 1866.
3. Emma T., b Dec 30, 1868.
4. Sophie B., b Aug 6, 1871.

iii. Maria Louisa, b Dec 13, 1842; m in Providence, April 8, 1868, Stephen Aldrich Cooke, Jr.

Children, surname Cooke (Providence VR):

1. Arthur B., b May 17, 1870.
2. Daughter, b March 23, 1874.) One of these dau was
3. Daughter, b Nov 8, 1877.) Alice E., m Charles D.
4. Stephen A., 3rd, b Nov 23, 1878 Owen.

iv. Martha Matilda, b Aug 31, 1844; d before 1891; res in New York City; m in Providence, April 20, 1865, James Hobart Cutler, b in Oxford, Mass, Oct 30, 1842.

Children, surname Cutler:

1. Daughter,[8] b May 26, 1866; d in 1866.
2. Martha B., b Oct 3, 1868.
3. Daughter, b and d in 1870.
4. Amos Barstow, b Aug 19, 1871.

v. Anna Jane, b Jan 1, 1846; m in Providence, Nov 20, 1868, Rev Edward O. Bartlett.

Children, surname Bartlett:

1. Josiah,[8] b Feb 2, 1870.
2. Edward O. Jr, b Aug 10, 1871.
3. Son, b May 23, 1879.
4. Clarence B., m Jennie W. Barnaby.
5. Dwight Kellogg, m F. Maud Orr.

246 vi. Amos Chaffee, Jr, b Nov 2, 1848.

247 vii. George Eames, b Nov 19, 1849.

134

EPHRAIM RANDALL[6] BARSTOW, son of Nathaniel (50) and his second wife, Martha (Randall) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Sept 21, 1819, and died there Jan 30, 1890, aged 70. He married there June 10, 1847, Joanna Eames, born in 1823, died in Providence,

April 23, 1906, aged 83, daughter of the Reverend James Eames. He resided in Providence where he was engaged in the iron trade.

Children, born in Providence:

i. Laura E.,[7] b Jan 4, 1851; living in 1920; unm.

ii. Nathaniel, b Feb 23, 1853; d in Providence, July 8, 1920; m Charlotte B. Williamson. In his will he mentioned his wife, Charlotte W. Barstow, his sister Laura E. Barstow, and his niece Martha Seabury of Providence (Providence PR 174:297).

iii. Anne E., b Jan 10, 1860; d in Providence, May 10, 1909, aged 49; unm.

135

HATHERLY WESTCOTT[7] BARSTOW, later known as Hetherly Barstow, son of Joshua (51) and Charlotte (Westcott) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, June 25, 1811. He died in Portland, Maine, June 11, 1871, aged 59 yr 11 mo 15 da (VR).

He married first Abigail E., born in 1811, died July 1, 1859, aged 48 yr 5 mo (VR). "Mr Hetherly Barstow of Brunswick m 24 June 1834 Mrs Abigail A. Roberts of Lyman" (Reg 97). He married secondly in Portland, July 29, 1864 (VR), Shuah H. Staples.

He was a mason by occupation. The 1870 census for Portland gives his age as 52, and his wife's age as 35.

Children by first wife, born in Portland (VR):

i. George R.,[8] b Aug 15, 1835; d before 1841.

ii. Abba F., b Dec 24, 1837.

iii. Samuel R., b Sept 18, 1839; d before 1900; m in Cape Elizabeth (Portland), Nov 28, 1860, Serena Byron (or Byrum) of Portland; res in Cape Elizabeth. (Is he the Samuel R., b in 1839, listed in VR of Chelsea, Mass?)

iv. George R., b March 21, 1841; d in So Portland, May 14, 1899, aged 58 yr 2 mo (VR); m Jan 5, 1861, Sarah Adline Roberts, b in Cape Elizabeth, March 20, 1843, d in So Portland, July 26, 1927 (FR), dau of Jordan and Martha G. Roberts. Both were of Cape Elizabeth. He was a Baptist preacher.

Children (rec of Jennie E. (Davis) Barstow):

1. Florence A.,[9] res on Barstow St, So Portland in 1929.
2. Dau, d at birth.
3. George Herman, d young.
4. George Irving, d young.
5. Percy Lloyd, b in 1877; m in Sangerville, Maine, June 6, 1900 (VR), Jennie E. Davis, age 18, b in Dover, dau of Walter and Rose (Hussey) Davis of Sangerville.
6. Chester Almont, known as "Mont," b in Liberty, Maine, Sept 20, 1881(VR); res in Brookline, Mass, in 1927.
7. Burton (Bert) L., res in Brookline, Mass in 1927; m Mary L., who d in Windham, Maine, Feb 26, 1927; had son Burton A.,[10] living in 1929.

v. David Franklin, also known as Frank, or Franklin D., b May 11, 1843; d in Portland, May 16, 1901, aged 58 yr 6 da; m 1st (int Dec 17, 1872) Addie E. Hutchins of Portland; m 2nd (int in Portland, Aug 5, 1887) Louisa Woodsome of Portland.

vi. Amanda H., b Dec 11, 1845.

vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b Feb 3, 1848; Sarah R. d Jan 31, 1849, aged 1 yr.

viii. Sarah R., b Jan 1, 1850; m in Portland in 1871 Oliver C. Hanniford.

136

MOSES LINSCOTT[7] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (51) and Mary (Ridley) (Linscott) Barstow, was born in Brunswick, Maine, Nov 4, 1816; he died in Malden, Mass, Jan 9, 1892. He married in Brunswick, April 8, 1846, Mary Ingraham Donnell, born there Oct 21 (or 24), 1824, died in Malden, April 3, 1897, daughter of Joshua P. and Mary (Barstow) Donnell (see 17-v). She resided in Topsham at time of marriage.

They resided in Brunswick and Durham, Maine, and in Stoneham and Malden, Mass. He was an engineer on the Maine Central RR.

Children (Ms of C. N. Sinnett; FR of A. L. Barstow, #400):

248 i. David Philbrook,[8] b in Durham, Maine, April 5, 1847.

ii. Isabel Dunlap, b in Brunswick, Nov 22, 1852; d in Pawtucket, RI, Oct 1, 1931; bur in Brunswick; m there Sept 28, 1876, Charles Augustus Wing, b there Jan 18, 1843, son of Samuel Speare and Mary (Cook) Wing. They rem to Medford, Mass, in 1882; to W Somerville and Stoneham in 1883; and to Malden in 1886. He was employed by the Mass Rubber Co of Melrose.

Children, surname Wing:

1. Nellie May,[9] b in Brunswick, Nov 4, 1877; d in Malden, July 30, 1924; bur in Wakefield, Mass; grad Malden HS '98; m Sept 28, 1898, John Henry Kennerson Edwards, b in Boston, Oct 21, 1874, grad Melrose HS '92, Bennett Coll, Boston, '93; res in Maywood, Ill. Children, surname Edwards: (1) Leland Wayne,[10] b in Chicago, July 1, 1899, d in 1900 (2) Doris Aileen, b in Chicago, March 25, 1902; d there June 6, 1945 (3) Kennerson, b in Maywood, April 2, 1905 (4) John Henry, b in Maywood, Oct 2, 1908.
2. Mabel Lincoln, b in Brunswick, Feb 20, 1881; d in Pawtucket, RI, May 13, 1945, and bur there; res in Maywood, Ill; grad Malden HS '02; m Aug 29, 1902, George Herbert Furbish, b in Boston, Aug 29, 1877, an electrical contractor. Child, surname Furbish: (1) Dan, b and d Oct 8, 1903.
3. Louise Emery, b in Stoneham, March 4, 1884; d in Quincy, Mass, Aug 1, 1954; bur in Brunswick; m May 28, 1904, Frank Elmer Corbett, b in Colebrook, NH, July 2, 1881; res in Malden. For some years he was a clerk in the customs house, Boston. Chil, surname Corbett: (1) Dorothy Louise, b Jan 7, 1906; m ——— Herman (2) Irma
4. Frank Hilton, b in Malden, Sept 30, 1887; m Alma L——. Chil, b in Somerville: (1) Barbara Crowell, b April 2, 1917; m in Chicago, May 6, 1939, Herbert W. Magoon; res. in Menomonee Falls, Wis. Chil (adopted): (a)

John W., b in Racine, Wis, June 11, 1950 (b) Nancy L., b in Waukesha, Wis, Sept 21, 1954. (2) Isabelle Barstow, b May 22, 1918; m in Kittery, Maine, Aug 26, 1939, Arthur F. Parker; res in Randolph, Mass. Chil, surname Parker, b in Boston: (a) Glenn Rodney, b Oct 4, 1942 (b) Marsha Jean, b April 11, 1946 (c) Bradford Wing, b July 24, 1949.

iii. Mary Ellen, b in Brunswick, May 1, 1862; d there Nov 7, 1867.

137

DAVID WEIR[7] BARSTOW, son of Robert (52) and Priscilla (Doughty) Barstow, was born in Harpswell, Maine, Dec 4, 1815. He died there April 23, 1842. He married March 21, 1838, Frances Williams, born Oct 24, 1811, died April 7, 1875. She married secondly Alonzo Holmes.

Children, born in Harpswell (Sinnett ms):

i. Robert Weir,[8] b Feb 27, 1840; d March 17, 1869; m in Bath, Maine, June 25, 1863, Philena Greenlow.

Child, born in Bath:

1. Willie E.,[9] b Feb 6, 1865; d in Brunswick, May 22, 1884.

ii. Ann L., b May 1, 1842; d in Bath, April 5, 1882; m 1st in Bath, July 7, 1861, George Pepper, who d Nov 9, 1862; m 2nd Nov 1, 1872 (name not available) and had 3 chil.

138

CAPT JAMES DOUGHTY[7] BARSTOW, son of Robert (52) and Priscilla (Doughty) Barstow, was born in Harpswell, Maine, April 10, 1819 (Durham TR). He died in Bath, Maine, May 27, 1854, aged 35 yr 1 mo 17 da. He had been to California. He married Elvira W. Potter, who married secondly in Brunswick, March 11, 1861, Capt Charles N. Bates.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b in 1849 (Mary Augusta). ii. James Henry, d y.
iii. Charles H., b in 1854; lost at sea.

139

WILLIAM H.[7] BARSTOW, son of Robert (52) and Priscilla (Doughty) Barstow, was born in Harpswell, Maine, March 13, 1822, and died in Lisbon Falls, Maine, Sept 17, 1898 (VR). He married, Jan 29, 1845, Cordelia T. Ewing, b in Harpswell, Dec 28, 1819 (Durham TR), died in Brunswick, Maine, June 1, 1878, aged 58 yr 5 mo. He was a farmer.

Children:

250 i. David George,[8] b in Harpswell, Sept. 7, 1847.
ii. Priscilla Frances, b March 30, 1862; m May 22, 1882, James O. Kincaid, b in Brunswick, May 23, 1857, son of Gideon and Grace (Dudley) Kincaid.

140

EZEKIEL HALE[7] BARSTOW, son of Ezekiel (53) and Mary (Connor)* Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, May 17, 1815. He died in Haverhill, NH, April 10, 1862. He married in Brattleboro, Vt, Aug 31, 1842, Eunice Goodenough Clarke, born there Nov 22, 1821, died there June 14, 1885, daughter of Rufus and Sally Clarke.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1839. For five years he was principal of Lawrence Academy in Groton, Mass. During that time he studied theology, and in 1845 became minister of the Congregational Church in Walpole, NH. He left Walpole about 1851 to become a teacher, first at a girls' school in Camden, Alabama, and later at a classical school in Newton, Mass. In 1860 he removed to Haverhill, NH, and being in failing health, died soon thereafter. He and his wife and five of their children who died in infancy or early childhood are buried in the Rufus Clarke Cemetery in Brattleboro.

Children (FR; Vt and NH VR):

i. Frances Janette,[8] b in Groton, Mass, June 19, 1843; d in Boston, June 17, 1844.

ii. Henry Tudor, b in Walpole, March 10, 1846; d in Brattleboro, Nov 18, 1846 (aged 8 da in NH VR).

iii. Henry Otis, b in Walpole, Nov 15, 1847; d in Newton Center, Mass, March 9, 1852, aged 4 yr 3 mo 24 da.

iv. Mary Connor, b in Walpole, Sept 18, 1849; d in San Diego, Calif, Oct 18, 1934; m in Yarmouth, Maine, Sept 18, 1901, Samuel Ward of Boston. She was educated at Bradford Academy in Mass, studied piano in Germany, and for 30 years prior to her marriage taught piano at Bradford Academy.

v. Sallie Clarke, b in Walpole, Sept 2, 1851; d in Portland, Maine, Jan 22, 1916; taught kindergarten many years.

251 vi. William Hale, b in Camden, Alabama, Dec 7, 1853.

252 vii. John, b in Newton Center, Mass, Feb 16, 1857.

viii. Margaret, b in Newton Center, Jan 10, 1859; d in Haverhill, NH, March 22, 1862.

ix. Howard Nichols, b in Newton, Aug 23, 1861; d in Haverhill, March 22, 1862; bur in same coffin with his sister.

141

CHARLES FANNING[7] BARSTOW, son of Charles C. (54) and Sophia (Fanning) Barstow, was born in Exeter, NH, April 28, 1814, and died in Cambridge, or Boston, Mass, May 23, 1864. He was in business in Boston, where he was a member of the firm of Danvers Oil Co. He married, May 14, 1845, Martha Maria Taylor, born in Bangor, Maine, Oct 24, 1815, died in Boston, Nov 11, 1893, daughter of Abner and Anna (Hammond) Taylor (Hammond Gen, 2:166). His will (Suffolk Co PR 45464) mentioned his wife Martha M., provided a trust fund for his minor children, made bequests to his sisters Mrs. A. B. Whittemore and Margaret A. Turner, and to his brother

*Also Conner

Henry H. Barstow of Palermo, Sicily.

Children (Suffolk Co PR 63678 and 63679):

i. Annie Downer,[8] b Jan 26, 1847; d in Boston, Jan 9, 1926, unm; left her estate to her first cousins, showing that her brothers had no chil (PR 221949).
ii. Charles Fanning, b May 16, 1852; d March 10, 1900.
iii. Henry Taylor, b Nov 11, 1858; d in Boston, Sept 7, 1909, leaving his sister as his only heir (Suffolk Co PR 146489). He was a physician.

142

CALVIN JEDEDIAH[7] BARSTOW, son of Jedediah (55) and Elizabeth (Baker)(Stanton) Barstow, was born in East Hampton, Conn, July 17, 1829(GS). He died in Cheneyville, La, March 21, 1897. He married in Cheneyville, Oct 6, 1864, Mary Stella Smith, born in Madisonville, La, Oct 21, 1841, died at Waverly Plantation, Cheneyville, Nov 17, 1910, daughter of Ralph Smith Smith and his first wife Leocadie Baham (see 55-x). Calvin and his wife are buried in the Smith-Barstow plot in Trinity Church graveyard in Cheneyville.

At the age of nineteen he went to Alabama and remained there two years. He then went to California, where he was in business with Ogden Mills, but before long returned to the South to Louisiana. He engaged in steamboating on the Red River, and at one time commanded the steamer Rapides, which plied between Shreveport and New Orleans. He then became a partner in the firm of Eaton & Barstow, a cotton factorage commission business in New Orleans. His next venture was as a sugar planter in Waxshire (or Waxia) Bayou in St Landry Parish, where he lived at Mt Hope Plantation. He then moved to Rapides Parish, where he joined with his father-in-law Ralph S. Smith in production of cotton and sugar on the Waverly Plantation. After Mr. Smith's death in 1883, he continued the management of Waverly. He was a member of the police jury from 1878 to 1890, and president of that body for several years. He was appointed assessor of Rapides Parish in 1892. He served with the Crescent Regiment during the Civil War, and was a member of Jeff Davis Encampment, UCV, from its organization until his death in 1897. Of his children, the first two or three were born at Mt Hope Plantation, St Landry Parish, the others at Waverly Plantation, Cheneyville.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Constance,[8] b June 6, 1866; d in Alexandria, La, April 30, 1941; bur in Rapides Cem, Pineville; m in Cheneyville, May 28, 1889, Dr. Robert Lee Randolph of Kateland Plantation, Grant Parish, b at Quality Hill Plantation, Bossier Parish, Nov 19, 1862, d in Alexandria, Jan 14, 1920, son of Edward Graves and Mary Esther (Thompson) Randolph.

Children, surname Randolph, born in Alexandria, La:

1. Leocadie Gordon,[9] b July 21, 1891; m 1st March 30, 1915, Hobart Emlen Hare. He d and she m 2nd John Frederick Kerper of Harrisburg, Penna, who d Nov 14, 1957. Child by 1st mar, surname Hare:
   (1) Hobart Emlen, b July 4, 1916; m 1st Ruth Richards of Baton Rouge; div and m 2nd Odessa Nugent. Child by 1st wife: (a) Teynac Elizabeth.
2. Mary Beverly, b Nov 29, 1893; m James Francis Carroll. Children, surname Carroll:
   (1) Elizabeth Lee,[10] b Sept 1, 1918; m Feb 11, 1942, Gordon Riley. Chil, surname Riley:(a) Beverly Carroll, b Dec 10, 1946 (b) Gordon, b Jan 10, 1948; d Sept 15, 1950 (c) Frank Carroll, b Oct 27, 1952.(2) Beverly Randolph,[10] b. July 17, 1923, unm.
3. Annie White, b Oct 25, 1897; m in the Episcopal Ch in Mankato, Minn, June 6, 1920, William Edward Wilbur, Jr, of Clinton, Mo, b there in 1893; div in 1935. She res in Alexandria in 1961, and furnished most of the information on the family of Calvin J. Barstow (142).
   Children, surname Wilbur, born in Alexandria:
   (1) Barbara Ann,[10] b Oct 11, 1923; d in Washington, DC, March 17, 1960; bur in Greenwood Cem, Pineville, La; m 1st in Alexandria, La, Nov 8, 1942, Lt-Col Don C. Faith, who was killed in Korea and awarded (posth) the Congressional Medal of Honor, son of Gen Faith of Washington, DC; m 2nd Col Warren K. Bennett of Springfield, Mo. Child by 1st husb, surname Faith:(a) Barbara Ann,[11] b July 5, 1946.
   (2) Constance Randolph, b Jan 26, 1925; m Nov 21, 1945, Joseph Harrison Henderson, Jr, of Boyce, La, b there at Henderson Hill Plantation, Feb 2, 1908; chil, surname Henderson: (a) Joseph Harrison,[11] b Aug 13, 1946 (b) Constance Randolph, b Sept 29, 1948 (c) Ann Clothilde, b April 12, 1951.
4. Dorothy Dick, b April 2, 1901; m 1st Richard Holman Atwood, who d in 6 mo; m 2nd April 20, 1922, Byron McAdams, who was killed Dec 24, 1926; m 3rd Thomas Edward Cullom.
   Child by 2nd husband, surname McAdams:
   (1) Dorothy Dick, b Aug 21, 1923; m and div Edward Gilligan.
   Child by 3rd husband, surname Cullom:
   (2) Thomas E., Jr.
   (3) Robert Lee Randolph, m and has (a) Elizabeth Lee.
5. Constance Graves, b Oct 27, 1903; m Joe Towery, Jr, who d. Children, surname Towery:
   (1) Dorothy Dick; m 1st Aug 30, 1947, Henry Clay Marks; div; m 2nd Robert G. Payne. Child, surname

Payne: Robert G., Jr, b about 1958.
(2) Betty Jo, in college; unm in 1961.

ii. Mary Stella,[8] b March 7, 1868; d in Alexandria, Sept 15, 1923; bur in Rapides Cem, Pineville; unm.

253 iii. Ralph Tracy, b in 1868.

254 iv. George Baham, b Nov 8, 1871.

v. Honor Deming, b Jan 8, 1876; d Sept 25, 1938; m in Cheneyville, Aug 7, 1901, Robert Wilton Bringhurst, Jr, b in Alexandria, Sept 28, 1877, d March 7, 1949, son of Robert W. and Judith Taliafero (Leckie) Bringhurst. Both are bur in Episcopal Cem, Cheneyville. He was an engineer.

Children, surname Bringhurst, born in Alexandria:

1. Stella Barstow,[9] b May 3, 1902; m Sept 14, 1922, Joseph Meeker Drouet, b in New Orleans, March 23, 1896, d Jan 22, 1950.
   Children, surname Drouet:
   (1) Joseph Meeker, Jr,[10] b in Alexandria, June 22, 1923; m Sept 28, 1951, Evelyn Roland, in Woodville, Miss.
   (2) Robert George, b in Preston, Oriente Province, Cuba, July 19, 1927; m Dec. 7, 1951, Leona Katherine Davis, b in San Benito, Tex, Dec 15, 1927.
2. Robert Wilton, b July 13, 1903; m Aug 22, 1934, Eugenia Mae Coleman, b in Alexandria, Dec 20, 1910.
   Child, born in Preston, Cuba:
   (1) Mary Kyle, b April 1, 1938; d in New Iberia, La, [Jan 2, 1965.
3. Honor Deming, b Oct 28, 1908; m June 23, 1926, Richard Davenport Blanchard, b in Alexandria, Nov 8, 1908, d June 17, 1958.
   Child, surname Blanchard:
   (1) Honor Deming, b in Alexandria, Dec 10, 1937; m. [6/10/61, Wayne G. Jackson
4. Elizabeth Tracy, b Dec 25, 1911; m June 3, 1935, Joseph Fitzpatrick Meeker, b in Meeker, La, April 1, 1909, d July 3, 1956.
   Children, surname Meeker:
   (1) Stella Bringhurst, b in Alexandria, Feb 21, 1936; m May 3, 1958, Powell Buck Cappel.
   (2) Joseph F., Jr, b in Meeker, Sept 12, 1940.
5. Katharine Baham, b June 7, 1917; m Sept 27, 1941, James Rowland Eubank, b in Alexandria, Nov 9, 1914, d Nov 7, 1952.
   Children, surname Eubank, born in Alexandria:
   (1) Robert Benjamin, b May 30, 1942.
   (2) Elizabeth Tracy, b Aug 27, 1943.

143

CHARLES[7] BARSTOW, son of Joshua (56) and Lydia (Winchester) Barstow, was born in Preston, Conn, Sept 24, 1805, and died in Moscow, Penna, in July 1877. He married in Preston, Sept 15, 1829,

Eunice H. Geer, born there April 28, 1806, died Feb 16, 1882 (GR, Norwich, Conn), daughter of Jephthah and Olivet (Herrick) Geer (Geer Gen).

After their marriage, they removed to Crystal Lake, Susquehanna Co, Penna. He was an accountant by profession.

Children, born in Preston:

255 i. Charles Tracy,[8] b Jan 25, 1830 (Jan 23, 1836, in Geer Gen).

ii. Joshua A., b in 1832 (Nov 9, 1835, in Geer Gen); d in Rivas, Central America, April 11, 1856, aged 24(Norwich Cem rec); unm. He went with Col William Walker on a filibustering expedition to Nicaragua in 1835, and was killed there at the second battle of Rivas (Geer Gen).

iii. Olive Worthington, b Feb 18, 1834; d Nov 21, 1911; m Feb 7, 1860, Charles B. Platt, b March 8, 1827, d in Norwich; 4 chil.

iv. Frankie, d young (Norwich GR).

144

GEORGE ALVIN[7] BARSTOW, son of George S. (57) and Ellen (Merrill) Barstow, was born in Portland, Maine, Jan 17, 1845. He died in July 1905. He married in Portland, July 27, 1869(VR), Alice Gertrude Beach, born in Cambridge, Mass, Dec 28, 1846, daughter of George Wright and Ellen (Bolles) Beach.

Children:

i. George Beach,[8] b in Portland, Aug 15, 1870(VR); d about 1918; no chil. In 1913 he visited England and in the Guild Hall in York saw a picture of Michael Barstow, first mayor of the free City of York.

256 ii. Ralph Merrill, b in Binghamton, NY, Jan 2, 1884.

146

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] BARSTOW, son of Robert (59) and Betsey (Whitcomb) Barstow, was born in Peru, Maine, Aug 7, 1827. He died in Bryant's Pond, Maine, May 14, 1868, aged 40, and is buried in his native town of Peru.

He married in Peru, in 1851, Isabelle Bishop Lovejoy, born there Oct 17, 1831, daughter of Benjamin and Mary H. (Bishop) Lovejoy. After the death of her first husband, Isabelle (Lovejoy) Barstow married secondly Luther Ryerson. She married thirdly in 1890, Nelson B. Manvil. She died in Union City Penna, Feb 23, 1914, aged 82, and is buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

Fred A. Barstow was a merchant, and ran a general store in Bryant's Pond (Hist of Peru, Maine, by H. Turner, 1911).

Child, born in Peru:

258 i. Charles Lovejoy,[8] b April 15, 1858.

147

HATHERLY[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (60) and Anne S. (True) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, Aug 12, 1819. He died Sept 11, 1872. He married in North Yarmouth, May 9, 1850 (VR), Phebe Gray Loring, born there Jan 4 (or 8), 1826, died in Deer Isle, Maine, Feb 11, 1909, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Jane (Leonard) Loring (Old Times in North Yarmouth; Loring Gen, by C. H. Pope, 1911; Leonard Memorial, by M. Leonard).

Children (Leonard Memorial):

i. Emma E.,[8] b Feb 7, 1851; m Dec 18, 1872, Edward W. Knight of Portland, Maine.

Children, surname Knight:

1. Willard W.,[9] b April 20, 1874.
2. Frederick W., b Feb 5, 1876.
3. Annie F., b Dec 19, 1877.
4. Harriet K., b Sept 5, 1887.

ii. Arabelle G., b Dec 15, 1856; m Dec 16, 1874, Henry F. Dowst of Bangor, Maine, b Oct 5, 1847.

Child, surname Dowst:

1. Harry P., b Dec 15, 1876.

iii. Florence S., b Sept 15, 1857; d Nov 11, 1862.

iv. Harriet L., b June 8, 1864; m June 8, 1887, James F. Hamilton of Bangor.

259 v. Charles H., b March 20, 1867.

148

JOHN SARGENT[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (60) and Anne S. (True) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, June 16, 1823 (VR), and died there June 1, 1903, aged 79 yr 11 mo 16 da. He married Mary J. Staples, born in Walterboro, Maine, in 1826, died in North Yarmouth, June 22, 1907, aged 81 yr 9 mo 9 da, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Staples.

Children, born in North Yarmouth(VR):

260 i. George Henry,[8] b Feb 5, 1852.

ii. Mary Carlton, b Feb 9, 1864; d in North Yarmouth, Dec 5, 1914; m there March 28, 1882 (VR), Frederick N. Soper

Children, surname Soper (No Yarmouth Directory, 1904):

1. Annie M.,[9]
2. Ella B.
3. Myrtle A.
4. Gladys M.
5. Raymond E.

149

JOSEPH[7] BARSTOW, son of Job (61) and Silvia (loring) Barstow, was born in Sharon, Conn, Oct 2, 1781 (VR), and died in Harrison (now Platteville), Wisconsin, Feb 7, 1870, aged 88 (Lancaster, Wis., Herald, Feb 22, 1870). He married Betsey Gray (date not found), born in Sharon in 1787, died in Platteville in 1864, aged 77, daughter of Darius and Abigail (Ashley) Gray (Hist Trumbull Co, Ohio; Gray Gen, by M. D. Raymond, 1887).

He removed to Norway, Herkimer Co, NY. where he purchased land, April 20, 1811, from Asa and Elizabeth Matteson of Fairfield, NY (Herkimer Co LR 7:375). In 1816, Joseph and his wife Betsey, then of nearby Salisbury, Montgomery Co, NY, sold their land in Norway to Simeon Ives (LR 12:619). About that time, or shortly thereafter, he removed to Johnston Township, Trumbull Co, Ohio, where he was one of the early settlers. He may have lived for a short time in Vernon, Ohio. About 1844 he removed to Platteville, Wis.

Joseph was an expert mechanic and blacksmith. He started a general smith shop with his son Wallace where they made plows. He was a leader in community affairs, but would not accept public office. He read widely, and was well advised on "natural and world happenings." He was politically an Abolitionist, Whig, and Republican. He and his children and grandchildren were all musical, could sing well and play many different instruments. The 1820 census for Johnston Twp shows two males and one female up to 10 years old, one male and one female, ages 10-16, besides his wife and himself in his family.

Children (Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Ohio, p 408; letter from Virgil Young in 1929):

261 i. John Gray,[8] b March 16, 1807 (rec of H. F. Barstow, #425).

ii. Laura L., b in Norway, NY, in 1809; res in Johnston and d there about 1902, aged about 93; m there in 1828, Dr Ariel Bradley, b in Salisbury, Conn (NY?), in 1792, d in Johnston, Oct 7, 1859, son of Capt James and Asenath Bradley. The Bradley family was among the first settlers of Johnston, arriving there about 1801, and Ariel was the first medical practitioner there. He served in the War of 1812. Mrs Bradley occupied her father's farm after the latter moved to Wisconsin.

Children, surname Bradley (Hist Trumbull Co, p 403):

1. Reumah,[9] b in March 1829; d in 1854; m in Johnston, Jan 30, 1850, Buell B. Pelton, b in Gustavus, Ohio, April 28, 1821, son of Julius and Hannah (Folsom) Pelton (Pelton Fam, by J. M. Pelton, 1892).

Children, surname Pelton:

(1) Emma A.,[10] b June 4, 1851.

(2) Reumah, b Nov 29, 1853; m July 4, 1875, Avery Love of Mecca, Ohio; res in Cortland, Ohio, in 1929.

262 iii. Samuel, b in Norway, NY, Aug 12, 1812.

263 iv. William Wallace, b in Herkimer Co, Oct 23, 1816(FR).
v. Emma, m Wallace Coburn; both bur in Cortland, Ohio.

Children, surname Coburn:

1. Wallace,[9] shot in battle of Winchester.
2. Virgil, d in war camp in Columbus, Ohio.
3. Bruce
4. Pleuma
5. Verbua
6. Laura Amanda

vi. Marian Amanda, b Oct 8, 1822; d in Fenwood, Sask; m in Trumbull Co, Dr B. F. Young, b in New York State in 1817, d in Lima, Wis, March 6, 1862, aged 45, a grad of Cleveland Med Coll. He rem to Wis in 1845; his fam came in 1846; practiced in Ohio, and Lima. Mrs Young res in Lincoln Co, Nebr, in 1881(Hist Grant Co, Wis, 1881, p 920.

Children, surname Young:

1. Franklin M.,[9] musician in Civil War; train disp'r for 27 yr.
2. Virgil Homer, b in Lima, Wis, July 19, 1848; learned to be photographic artist in Webster City, Iowa; worked in Wis, Ill, Mich, Nebr; res in Wichita, Kan, in 1929, and for preceding 43 yr; furnished much information on descent of Joseph (149). He m in Ludington, Mich, Jan 28, 1872, Louisa Voigt, b in Milwaukee in 1853.
   Children:
   (1) Virgil Herbert
   (2) Winifred Louise
3. Galen B., res in Sask 50 yr; justice of peace; had large fam.
4. Adaline Marilla, d when a young lady. During Civil War she located her great uncle Galen (150) and brought him and her gr-father together in Illinois after 42 yr of separation.
5. Son.

vii. Adaline, d young.
viii. Child, d in inf.

150

GALEN[7] BARSTOW, son of Job (61) and Sylvia (Loring) Barstow, was born in Sharon, Conn, in April 1789. Galen's father died the following year, and Galen became the ward of his uncle Seth, who also lived in Sharon (PR of guardianship). Galen married, April 20, 1814, Almira Leadbetter of Richmond, Mass (1st Presb Ch rec, Albany, in Early Settlers of NY State 4:115). She was bap in Richmond, June 24, 1804, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Rowley) Leadbetter (VR).

Galen removed to Norway in Herkimer Co, NY, where he bought land on April 22, 1815, from Josiah Smith and his wife Polly (LR 9:1).

Galen and his wife Almira sold this land , Dec 23, 1820, to Charles Bradley of Norway (LR 13:616). Galen bought land in Oneida Co (LR 51:400, recorded in 1830), but it is not known if he ever lived there. He removed to Morris, Ill, where he died. (The record by V. H. Young in 1928 says that he married Harriet, possibly a second wife.)

After he removed to Illinois, Galen and his brother Joseph did not see each other for 42 years. They were brought together after the Civil War when Joseph went to Morris, Ill, to visit Galen whose whereabouts had become known by Joseph's granddaughter, Adaline Young, through correspondence with a soldier.

Children (FR):

i. Henry M.,[8] b in 1822; d in Webster City, Iowa, July 23, 1911; m Hannah ———, b in 1831, d March 1, 1903. He and his wife became members of the Webster City Cong Ch in 1856 by letter from Lisbon, Ill. He was later deacon. They spent their lives in Webster City except for two years during the Civil War when they were commissioned by the Freedmen's Aid Bureau to look after the welfare of poor colored and white children in Little Rock, Ark. No chil (FR and obit in the Webster City Freeman for July 25, 1911; "no immediate relatives.")

ii. Daughter, m ——— Clark; res in Webster City. She d before 1911; no chil (obit for Henry M.).

151

JOB[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (62) and Mary (Hatch) Barstow, was born in Pembroke, Mass, May 19, 1790. Nothing further is found about him there, except the fact that his grandfather, Samuel Barstow (23), mentioned his grandson Job, son of Joseph, in his will, which was written in 1817 and probated in 1826 (Plymouth Co PR 1202). Samuel did say that if the children of his son Joseph did not appear to claim their inheritance their share was to go other heirs of Samuel.

Samuel's will shows that Job was living in 1817. However, he was not living in Massachusetts then, as he had removed with his father to Cornish, NH, probably about the time of his father's second marriage in Cornish in 1801. Later Job removed to Franklin Co, NY, where he married Rebecca and had his family. This is clear from marriage and death records of his sons in Wisconsin. These records sometimes give Job's name as Job and sometimes as Joe or Jacob, but all give his wife's name as Rebecca, and state that Job was born in Mass, and that Rebecca was born in Canada. These records seem adequate to establish the fact that the Job Barstow, Sr, who was in Sauk Co, Wis, in the middle 1800's was the Job Barstow who was born in Mass in 1790. There was no other Job who was born in Massachusetts around that time who could be rearing a family in the 1820's and 1830's.

The next record of Job is found in the Wisconsin Territorial census of Dec 1, 1847, which shows him in the Baraboo precinct of

Sauk Co, where he is listed as Job Barstow, Sr, with 7 white males and 4 white females in his family. It seems probable that this is the same person as the one listed in the Sauk Co census for June 1, 1846, Baraboo precinct, as Job Barto with 9 white males and 4 white females in his family. If so, the loss of at least one male can be accounted for by the marriage of his son Job in Sept 1846, as the latter appeared separately in the 1847 census.

The settlers in the Baraboo Valley organized what was known as the "Claimants Association" on Sept 7, 1846. Job Barstow, Sr, and Job Barstow, Jr, were members (Hist Sauk Co, 1880, p 502).

The Old Settlers Association, which was formed about 1872, had Job Barstow of Greenfield as a member. This may have been the son.

A Job Barstow died in Kingsbury, SD, in 1884. This is believed to be Job, Sr, who would have been 94 years old at the time, but may have been the son.

In addition to the children named below, there were others as shown by the census records.

Children (Wisconsin vital records):

265 i. Job,[8] b in Franklin Co, NY, about 1821.

266 ii. William M., b in Franklin Co, NY, July 6, 1823 (GR in Greenwood Cem, Reedsburg, Wis). He is thought to be in this family because of his place of birth, and because he later appeared in Sauk Co.

267 iii. (Possibly) Albert, born about 1830. A rec obtained in 1929 (F. B. H. notes) listed him as born in Mass in 1830, later a res of Oswego, NY, and son of Job in SD in 1884. Another rec obtained from Dr G Ward Barstow of Bradshaw, Md, in 1957, states that he was b in Vermont in 1831, and that he lived in Oswego where he raised his family. His first child, named Rebecca, was born in 1857.

268 iv. Allen, b in Franklin Co, NY, March 18, 1831 (FR). His mar rec in Wisconsin in 1853 gives his father's name as Job, and Allen's birthplace as Franklin Co, NY.

269 v. Edward, b Aug 26, 1837 (d r). His mar rec in 1858 states that he was b in Franklin Co, NY, that his father's name was "Joe," b in Mass, and his mother's name was Rebecca, b in Canada.

152

CHARLES C.[7] BARSTOW, son of Stockbridge (63) and Charlotte (Carver) Barstow, was born in Taunton, Mass, March 21, 1796 (L. D. S. Archives) and died there in 1857 (PR). He married in Taunton, Nov 16, 1823 (Columbia Centennial for 11/22/23; L. D. S. Archives), Amelia Williams, born there May 7, 1796, died after 1878, daughter of Nathaniel Williams.

The administration of his estate in 1857 mentioned his widow Amelia, and his children Charles, Sarah C., wife of George B. Williams, Charlotte, Lydia A., and Sophia. His widow was guardian of the last two.

Children (PR in Taunton):

270 i. Charles Nathan Carver.[8] b about 1824.

ii. Sarah Carver, m in Taunton, George Bradford Williams, b there Nov 12, 1824, son of Abiathar and Sarah Grace (Andrews) Williams.

Children, surname Williams (12 chil in all):

1. Franklin Dunbar,[9] b in Taunton, Nov 21, 1861; m there Jan 17, 1888, Emeretta Celia Tripp, b in Boston, Dec 8, 1864; no chil (Tripp Gen).

iii. Charlotte, unm in 1878.

iv. William A., b June 10, 1833; d Oct 3, 1837 (VR).

v. Lydia Ann, a minor in 1857; d unm in 1878; her will made Feb 18, 1878, mentioned her sisters Sarah C. Williams, Charlotte, and Sophia; her mother; and her brother Charles N. C. (Bristol Co PR 226:449).

vi. Sophia, a minor in 1857; unm in 1878.

154

DAVID F.[7] BARSTOW, son of Allen (64) and Olive (Foster) Barstow, was born in Canaan, NY, Nov 6, 1796, and died in Towanda, Penna, April 30, 1859. He married in Towanda, Nov 10, 1841, Amelia A. Mix, daughter of Col Hiram and Elizabeth Mix.

He attended Williams College for one year, and was graduated from Union College in 1817. He was admitted to practice of law in Columbia Co, NY, in 1821, and carried on his practice in Towanda after he moved there in 1824.

Children, born in Towanda (Hist Western NY, by W. R. Cutter, p 1328; rec of Mrs T. B. Johnson, Jr, 1929):

273 i. David Henry,[8] b Sept 19, 1842.

ii. Henrietta, b March 14, 1845; d May 4, 1892; m in Towanda, Nov 15, 1871, Dr Thomas Benjamin Johnson, b in Florida, Orange Co, NY, May 14, 1844, son of Alexander T. Johnson. He studied medicine under Drs N. F. Marsh and D. W. Cooper of Port Jervis, NY, and was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City. He m 2nd June 29, 1897, Nellie H. Lesher, who d March 10, 1899; he m 3rd Oct 16, 1902, Caroline A. Barstow, sister of his first wife.

Children, surname Johnson:

1. Caroline Barstow,[9] b Sept 12, 1872; m Dec 28, 1897, John H. Murray of South Waverly, Penna.
2. Alexander T., b in Towanda, March 25, 1876; grad Lehigh Univ (min eng); m Marion Scott of Dallas, Texas.
3. Thomas Benjamin, Jr, MD; b in Towanda, Oct 18, 1879; d Aug 4, 1927; m in Towanda, April 16, 1914, Marion L. Kingsley, b Nov 2, 1889; grad Medical College of Philadelphia.

Children:
(1) Frances K.,[10] b July 8, 1915.
(2) H. Barstow, b April 11, 1917.
(3) Thomas B., III, b Feb 23, 1919.
(4) Carolyn L., b Dec 12, 1920.
(5) Elting C., b March 7, 1923.

iii. Caroline Amelia, b Jan 29, 1854; m Oct 16, 1902, as his 3rd wife, Dr T. B. Johnson (see ii above).

155

SAMUEL A.[7] BARSTOW, son of Allen (64) and Olive (Foster) Barstow, was born in Sharon, Litchfield Co, Conn, Aug 24, 1799 (Hist of Columbia Co, NY, 1878, p 329; FR says 1801). He died in Canaan, NY, Oct 11, 1865, aged 66. He married there March 14, 1822 (Douglas Gen), or April 24, 1822 (Pittsfield Sun), Elizabeth Douglas, born in Canaan, Feb 19, 1801, daughter of Asa and Jenny (Vanderpoel) Douglas. She was living in Canaan in 1877.

He was a farmer in Canaan. He was town supervisor in 1849, 1851, 1854, and 1856. He served in the militia, and acquired the title of captain by which he was familiarly known.

Children, born in Canaan (Douglas Gen):

i. Caroline Frisbee,[8] b Nov 13, 1824; d Feb 6, 1849; m in Hudson, NY, in 1846, Henry Greene.

Child, surname Greene:

1. William H.,[9] b Jan 29, 1848; brought up by his grandmother, as he was only 2 yr younger than her youngest child; m in 1872, Binnie Cobb; res in Geneva, NY, in 1877.

Child:
(1) Emma C.,[10] b in 1874.

ii. Elizabeth Clark, b Jan 26, 1826; m in June 1856, Noble (or William) Mallory of Kentucky, who was educ at Hamilton Coll and grad Rochester Law School in 1843; res in Clarkson, NY, in 1877.

Child, surname Mallory:

1. William C., b Dec 24, 1858.

274 iii. Allen, b Feb 12, 1827.

iv. Henry Barnes, b March 16, 1829; d March 11, 1854, in Pittsfield, Mass; grad Union Coll in 1851; m Aug 14, 1853, Ellen M. Tuttle, b Jan 14, 1833, d Aug 16, 1861, dau of Dr George and Mary (Bulkley) Tuttle of Manchester, Vt. He studied law one yr, then medicine, and began practice in Pittsfield in 1853. His wid m 2nd in Arlington, Vt, July 4, 1855 (VR), Henry Morton Cushman of Dorset, Vt (Tuttle Fam, by G. F. Tuttle, 1883).

275 v. Samuel A., b Aug 11, 1831.

vi. Olive F.,[8] b April 1, 1833; m Feb 19, 1855, William W. Gates, a farmer of Phelps, NY, b in 1829, son of George Washington and Betsey (Porter) Gates; res in Phelps (Stephen Gates and Desc, 1898).

Children, surname Gates:

1. Charles B.,[9] b Oct 18, 1857; m his cousin Kate Barstow, dau of Samuel A. (275).
2. George C., b May 30, 1859.
3. Laura L., b Sept 11, 1860; d in 1873 (Gates Gen).
4. (Charlotte) Elizabeth, b July 28, 1870.

vii. Daniel Barnes, b Feb 28, 1835; d in Minneapolis, Minn, June 23, 1915; m in Kasota, Minn, Oct 22, 1860, Elizabeth Waldo Hunt, dau of Martin Hunt of Canaan. He was a RR conductor; res in St Paul, Minn.

Children (rec of Elizabeth B. Adams):

1. Mary Winona, b in Webster City, Iowa, Jan 4, 1862; d May 27, 1916.
2. Harriet Hunt, b in Webster City, Aug 23, 1863; m in St Paul, Sept 8, 1885, Herbert W. Seager; res in Redlands, Calif, in 1929.
   Children, surname Seager:
   (1) George Herbert[10]
   (2) Helen Elizabeth
3. Flizabeth Douglas, b in St Paul, Oct 24, 1877; m there Aug 5, 1905, Sidney D. Adams; res in Lisbon, N Dak.
   Child, surname Adams, born in Lisbon:
   (1) John Barstow, b June 26, 1906; res Lisbon, 1929.

viii. David F., b July 15, 1839; d Feb 15, 1865; unm.

277 ix. Charles Douglas, b Aug 27, 1846.

156

CHARLES ROLLIN[7] BARSTOW, son of Dr Samuel (65) and Lavina (Wilcox) Barstow, was born in West Stockbridge, Mass, Feb 21, 1805. He died in Big Rapids, Mich, Dec 10, 1880, at the home of his son. He married Charlotte Coburn.

He removed to Nichols, NY, about 1816, and was brought up in the family of his uncle, Dr Gamaliel H. Barstow. He was the first postmaster of Nichols in 1827, and held that office again in 1841. He studied law, and was elected sheriff of Tioga Co in 1843. He removed to Owego, NY, was postmaster there from 1849 to 1853, and was elected a member of the state assembly in 1846. Afterwards he became harbormaster for the Erie RR in New York. He outlived all of his family except one son and one daughter. He had three sons who served in the Civil War, but only one, Capt Sumner, returned (Hist Gaz of Tioga Co, by W. B. Gay, 1888; Mem Hist Tioga Co, by L. W. Kingman, 1897).

Children(incomplete; others died in Civil War):

278 i. Sumner,[8] b in Owego, NY, in June 1833.

ii. Ellen Lucy, m in Owego, Dec 12, 1852, Thomas Collier Platt, b there July 15, 1833, son of William and Lesbia (Hinchman) Platt. He was educ at Owego Acad and Yale Coll. He left before grad, but the coll gave him an honorary MA degree in 1876. He purchased a drug store which he operated for a while, became interested in lumbering in Mich, was president of a Tioga bank, and was elected a U.S. Senator from New York.

Children, surname Platt:

1. Edward Truex,[9] with U.S. Express Co, Washington, DC.
2. Frank Hinchman, d in Feb 1921; grad Yale; member of law firm in New York; m Nov 1, 1881, Caroline Elizabeth Livingston, dau of Alan Cameron Livingston.
3. Henry Barstow, grad Yale; gen mgr U.S. Guarantee Co; m Nov 9, 1887, Grace Lee Phelps of Wellsboro, Penna.

iii. Henry, d at age 18.

157

OLIVER ALLEN[7] BARSTOW, son of Dr Samuel (65) and Lavina (Wilcox) Barstow, was born in Great Barrington, Mass, Nov 30, 1809. He died in Nichols, NY, March 29, 1897. He married in 1835, Frances Coryell Palmer, daughter of Edmund and Rachel (Coryell) Palmer.

After the death of his father, he removed to Nichols, NY, and grew up in the family of his uncle, Dr Gamaliel H. Barstow. He was a farmer and merchant, and for a time was in business with his uncle. He was justice of the peace in 1853, town supervisor, member of the Assembly in 1866, and previous to 1884 was on the board of justices of Tioga Co for 40 years. He retired to live with a daughter in Hooper's Valley (Hist Gaz of Tioga Co, by W.B. Gay, 1888; Mem Hist Tioga Co, by L.W. Kingman, 1897).

Children (1928 rec of Elizabeth Pearsall):

i. Edmund,[8] b Nov 23, 1838; d Oct 16, 1860, unm.

ii. Amelia, b Nov 5, 1840; m John C. Gray.

iii. Charles, b Feb 8, 1846; d March 22, 1900, unm.

iv. Elizabeth, b May 13, 1851; m in Nichols, Sept 25, 1872, L.B. Pearsall; res in Chula Vista, Calif, in 1929.

Children, surname Pearsall:

1. Allen G.,[9] b Oct 17, 1880.
2. Luther T., b Aug 17, 1882.
3. Thomas C., b June 22, 1884.

158

SAMUEL[7] BARSTOW, son of Gamaliel H. (67) and Nancy (Coryell) Barstow, was born in Nichols, Broome Co, NY, Sept 26, 1813. He was an

attorney, and resided in Detroit, Mich. He married first in June 1840, Florence Rachel Spafford, born in 1818, died in Detroit, Jan 25, 1842, daughter of Horatio Gates and Elizabeth Clark (Hewitt) Spafford (Spofford Gen, by J. Spofford, 1888). He married secondly, Jan 11, 1844, Fredericka C. Williams. He died in Buffalo, NY, July 12, 1854, in his 41st year, the record stating that he was "formerly of Albany" (formerly a resident of Erie Co, NY, in Early Settlers of N.Y. State, I:68).

Child:

i. Samuel F.,[8]

159

CHARLES[7] BARSTOW, son of Charles (69) and Phebe (Wyatt) Barstow, was born in Rumney, NH, Aug 19, 1801 (NH VR). He died in Norwich, Vt, July 23, 1884, aged 82 yr 3 mo. (The death record does not agree with his birth record, and gives his birthplace as Haverhill, NH.) He married first, probably in Canada, Isabelle McCormick, who died about 1852. He married secondly in Norwich, Nov 18, 1855, Hannah B. Nye.

The History of Hanover, Mass (J.S. Barry, 1853), states that Charles removed to Canada, and it is known from recent family records that he lived there for some time. His uncle Thomas (72), who was nine years his senior, moved to Rumney, NH, and then to Canada, and he may have induced Charles to go to Canada. Both returned later to Norwich, Vt. Charles may have lived first in Georgia, Vt, and then in Chelsea, Vt, for a short time, after which he moved to Vershire. He lived at the Norwich town farm in his later years. He was a wool carder and cloth dresser by trade.

Children by first wife (Vt and NH VR; FR):

282 i. Edmund,[8] b about 1832, probably in Canada.

ii. Edgar, b about 1834, probably in Canada; probably worked for his brother Edmund on the RR section at West Burke; believed to have served in the Civil War and then went west or to Kentucky.

283 iii. Henry Charles, b in Duham, or Sherbrooke, Que (acc to birth and mar rec of his son Henry), Dec 25, 1836.

iv. Russell, b in Washington, or Vershire, Vt, Aug 11, 1840 (d r); d in Corinth, Vt, March 27, 1878, aged 37 yr 7 mo 16 da; m Dec 19, 1861, Laurette Bugbee, b in Lebanon, NH, March 13, 1845, d March 3, 1887 (Bib rec), dau of George W. and Sylvia (Rowell) Bugbee; she was bur in E. Providence, RI. He was a laborer and worked at farming; res in Corinth; served in Civil War.

Children, born in Corinth (VR):

1. Mary A.,[9] b Aug 11, 1865; m in Providence, RI, June 14, 1884, Charles E. Harmon, an engineer on the C B & Q RR; several children.

2. Charles; res in or near Chicago; became an engineer on a RR out of Chicago; m and had a son who was a RR engineer.
3. Jennie Ann, b Dec 2, 1872; d Feb 18, 1878.

v. Joseph, b in Vershire, Vt., Aug 9, 1844 (d r); d in Norwich, Dec 5, 1932. After his mother's death he was boarded out; served in Civil War about 3 yr; worked for a while for his bro Edmund on the RR section at Woodsville; mostly worked at farming. It is believed that he was the same person as Matthew J. (=Joseph?) Barstow who m in Danville, Vt, Aug 1, 1875, Amanda C. Jackson, giving his age as 28, and his birthplace as Chelsea. It is known that Joseph went to Danville for about 3 yr, but never mentioned his mar, although his fam heard of his mar from other sources. He lived with his nephew Clinton during his last 12 years.

vi. John Walter, known to fam as Walter, was younger than Joseph, and too young for service in Civil War; went west after the War; a letter received from him signed J.W.B. from Fort Craig, New Mexico, spoke of going to the Black Hills, SD; possibly he m Julia ———, b in Plattsburg, NY, and had a dau Martha, b in Colchester, Vt, Aug 19, 1869.

vii. Daughter, d young, about same time as her mother (1852).

160

GEORGE[7] BARSTOW, son of William (70) and Abigail (Townsend) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, June 19, 1812. He died in San Francisco, Calif, Sept 9, 1883, aged 71. He married, June 4, 1844, Emily Shipley, daughter of John Shipley of Saco, Maine.

He was educated at Haverhill Academy and at Dartmouth College, but left before graduation. He studied law in the office of William J. Hubbard in Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk Co Bar in 1838. He returned to New Hampshire to practice law in Hillsboro and Manchester. He removed to California after that state was admitted to the Union, and served on the staff of Maj-Gen John McNeil. He was active in California politics, was a member of the state legislature and speaker of the house. Before he left New Hampshire he wrote a history of the state. He had no children.

161

JAMES TOWNSEND[7] BARSTOW, son of William (70) and Abigail (Townsend) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, Dec 16, 1816, and died in Piermont, NH, Feb 17, 1893. He married first, March 7, 1843, Maria Morton Loring, born Aug 19, 1824, died in Haverhill, Sept 14, 1846, aged 23, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia (Sherman) Loring, Jr (also rec in Plympton, Mass). He married secondly, Oct 20, 1847, Sarah Jane Brown, born Jan 5, 1829, died Sept 12, 1865, daughter of Richard N. and Sarah T. (Perkins) Brown. He married thirdly, May 3,

1868, Mary S. Brown, born March 24, 1833, sister of his second wife. He married fourthly in Piermont, June 21, 1876, Sophronia M. Holden.

He resided in Haverhill and Piermont. He was town clerk of Haverhill in 1848-49, and in 1851-52. After his removal to Piermont he represented that town in the state legislature (Hist of Haverhill, by W. F. Whitcher, 1919; Loring Gen, by C. H. Pope, 1917).

Children by first wife, born in Haverhill:

i. William Henry,[8] b Jan 14, 1845; d June 23, 1845.
ii. Frank L., b May 5, 1846.

Children by second wife, born in Haverhill:

286 iii. Richard Nason, b Feb 3, 1849.
iv. Frank?
287 v. William Townsend, b Jan 4, 1853.
288 vi. Samuel Elliot, b April 23, 1856 (FR).
vii. Nellie Jane, b Dec 31, 1861(d r); d June 21, 1869.
viii. Edward C., b May 14, 1865; d Sept 16, 1879.

Children by third wife:

ix. Son, b May 4, 1870; d May 6, 1870.
x. Nellie May, b Jan 10, 1872.

162

EBENEZER TOWNSEND[7] BARSTOW, son of William (70) and Abigail (Townsend) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, in 1821, and died in 1875 (DAR 130:11). He married in 1857, Charlotte Labadie, who was born in 1826.

He was a merchant. He removed first to Columbus, Texas, then to Galveston, Texas.

Children:

i. Laura,[8] m ——— Morris; res in Calif.
ii. Mary C., b in Galveston; res there and later in Springfield, Mass, where she d Feb 11, 1947.
289 iii. Ebenezer N., b in Galveston, Oct 16, 1866 (Dunham Gen).
iv. Catherine, d before 1947; m ——— Anderson.

Child, surname Anderson:

1. Charlotte B.,[9] (Possibly it was she who m an Anderson.)

v. Norman, res. in New Bedford, Mass.

163

CHARLES W.[7] BARSTOW, son of William (70) and Abigail (Townsend) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, in 1825, and died in Maple Rapids, Mich, May 23, 1899. He married in 1852, Elizabeth Carrick, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1820, died in 1909 (DAR 144:34). She taught at the Moravian Seminary in Bethlehem (Penna?).

He was a Congregationalist minister in Hamilton, NY, and later in Maple Rapids, Mich. He was an Abolitionist, and saw service in the Civil War, on the side opposite from that of his brother Ebenezer who had removed to Texas. He served as chaplain of the 107th NY Volunteers, and was later chaplain of the GAR Post in Maple Rapids. He had some business interests in Iowa, but returned to Maple Rapids in 1891, and died there in 1899.

Children (FR):

291 i. Edward,[8] b in Salem, NY, Dec 15, 1855.
ii. Benjamin, killed in an accident while on a visit to his brother Edward; unm.
iii. Nettie, m Edward Judson, son of Adoniram Judson. He was a minister in New York City.
iv. Mary, m A.G. Moss; res in Maple Rapids.
v. Alice, b in Lebanon, NY; m William Delville Manness, a timber merchant (DAR 144:34); res in L'Anse, Mich.

164

DAVID PIERCE[7] BARSTOW, son of Henry (71) and his second wife Frances (Pierce) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, Sept 10, 1827 (FR), and baptized there Sept 30, 1827. He died in Oakland, Calif, April 24, 1882. He married in Oakland, Aug 11, 1859, Elizabeth Myrick Reed, born in Maine, probably in Westport, Nov 21, 1840, died in California in 1925, daughter of Capt William and Hannah Carleton (Hall) Reed of Boothbay, Maine. She went to California via the Isthmus of Panama when a young girl.

David P. Barstow attended Dartmouth College where he received his AM degree. He went to California by way of Cape Horn in 1849. After a short experience in mining, he entered a law firm in San Francisco. He was admitted to the Bar, and established a law practice with his brother Alfred. After he became financially successful he returned to New Hampshire, paid all debts on his mother's property, leaving her in security and comfort, and then returned to California (Fam of Calif Pioneers II:127, compiled by DAR; Hist Calif and Bio Rec of Oakland & Environs, by J.M. Quinn, 1907; rec of W.R. Barstow, #292, in 1928).

Children, born in Oakland:

i. Ellen Frances,[8] b Nov 3, 1863; m 1st in Oakland in 1885, Joseph N. Ghirardelli, b in San Francisco, Feb 7, 1852, d in Oakland, May 11, 1906, son of Dominigo Ghirardelli. He spent his youth in Italy, returned to California, and attended Santa Clara Coll. She m 2nd Thomas W. Cushing.

Children, surname Ghirardelli:

1. Joseph N.,[9] b in 1885; m 1st July 2, 1910, Nina Jones, dau of Harry Jones; m 2nd in 1916, Dorothy Foster.
2. Carmen, b in 1893; m in 1917, George W. Baker, Jr.

Children, surname Baker:

(1) George W.,[10] III, b in 1919.
(2) Joseph G., b in 1921.

ii. Wallace, b July 23, 1865; in business in Oakland; did not marry.
iii. Maude,[8] b March 31, 1867; d Oct 7, 1869.
iv. Elizabeth, b Sept 23, 1869; m in 1894, Charles Wines.

Child, surname Wines:

1. Carleton,[9] b in 1921.

v. David Goffe, b Feb 26, 1871; drowned in Alaska in 1905, aged 34.
292 vi. William Reed, b in Oakland, July 27, 1874.
vii. Jessie, b March 14, 1876; m John R. Hamilton of Oakland.

165

ALFRED[7] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Henry (71) and Frances (Pierce) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, in 1829, and was baptized there April 7, 1829.

He resided in Haverhill until he was eleven years old, and attended the district schools there and the academy. He continued his studies at Claremont, NH, until his father removed to Lowell, Mass, in 1844. He worked in the mills there, and went to the high school. At the age of 19, he entered the law office of his cousin George Barstow of Manchester, remained there a year, and went to California in 1849. He finished his law studies there, was admitted to the California Bar in 1858, and in 1868 was admitted to practice before the US Supreme Court. For a while he was in partnership with his brother David. From 1859 to 1865 he was a special agent of the Post Office Department. He was a justice of the peace in San Francisco for two years. He became interested in growing grapes in the Santa Clara Valley, and had 100 acres under cultivation.

In 1868 he married Mary Rhodes, daughter of his law partner, A. L. Rhodes, ex-judge of the supreme court of California. He resided in Oakland, and had his law office in San Francisco (data for this account from Hist Haverhill, by J. Q. Bittinger, 1888).

Children:

i. Fred,[8] res in Los Angeles.
294 ii. Alfred, b in San Francisco, May 7, 1875 (Gary Gen).

166

ANSON S.[7] BARSTOW, son of Deacon Henry (71) and Frances (Pierce) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, Nov 28, 1831 (d r). He died in Oakland, Calif, Feb 5, 1906, and is buried there in Mountain View Cemetery. He married in Barnard, Vt, May 11, 1854, Sarah S. Stevens, who died in California about 1904.

He was educated in the public schools in Haverhill, attended Claremont Academy, and later went to school in Lowell, Mass. He

followed his brothers to California, arriving there Aug 29, 1850. He worked for a while in the mines, but failing in health, returned to San Francisco where he engaged in business until 1853. He returned to New Hampshire, was married, and in 1867 returned to San Francisco. He was appointed inspector of customs, and later was US weigher under Gen Miller. In 1870 he removed to Oakland, and in 1873 he engaged in the hay and grain business. In 1893 he was elected member of the city council, in 1899 was councilman-at-large, and in 1901 was elected mayor of Oakland (Hist Calif and Bio Rec of Oakland & Environs, by J.M. Quinn, 1907).

167

MICHAEL H.[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (72) and Sarah (Hale) Barstow, was born in Melbourne, Que, Canada, Jan 29, 1824 (d r). At the age of 17 he went to Hanover, NH, to learn the mason's trade. He moved to Boston, where he became foreman in a construction company, and later a partner in the firm of Adams & Barstow. In 1876 he removed to Lebanon, NH, to be near his aged parents who lived across the river in Vermont. He acquired 470 acres of farm land, 100 of which were in Vermont, on which he raised fine horses and Jersey cows. He died in Lebanon, Feb 15, 1903.

Michael Barstow married Diana Walker of Franklin Co, NY. She was born in Westville, NY, May 31, 1820, and died in Lebanon, Oct 2, 1907, aged 87 yr 4 mo 2 da, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Walker (d r). She is buried in Norwich, Vt. There were no children born to this union, but they adopted two (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co, NH, 1897).

Children by adoption:

i. Sarah Mills, m Franklin I. Spencer.
ii. Jane Austin, m Fred Walters.

168

THOMAS A.[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (72) and Sarah (Hale) Barstow, was born in 1825 in Melbourne, Que, Canada. He married in Piermont, NH, in 1848, Mary Jane Tarleton. born there Sept 27, 1826, daughter of Amos and Theodora (Ladd) Tarleton. He went to California in 1849, but returned to Piermont after two years. He enlisted Sept 4, 1862, in Co B, 15th Regt, NH Vol Inf, and was mustered in as a sergeant on Oct 8, 1862. He was killed in action at Port Hudson, La, May 27, 1863, aged 38. His widow went to Bradford, Vt, lived there until 1885, then went to Haverhill, NH, where she died, Nov 10, 1889 (Tarleton Fam, by C.W. Tarleton, 1900).

Children, born in Piermont:

i. George,[8] b Aug 10, 1849; drowned in Conn River, Aug 1864.
ii. Margarette R., b Aug 16, 1853; m in Vt, Sept 12, 1872, Jesse Robert Squires, b in Nunda, NY, in Nov 1845, son of Jesse and Jemima (Robert) Squires. He enlisted in Co C, 108th NY Volunteers, in Aug 1862, and served

until the close of the War. He settled first in Bradford, Vt, removed to Haverhill in 1885, and later res in Lisbon, NH. He was a painter and paperhanger.

Children, surname Squires:

1. Jesse Roy,[9] b in Bradford, March 7, 1873; m Jan 11, 1900, Edith B. Webster of Piermont.
2. Walter Hale, b in Haverhill, Dec 11, 1893.

iii. Walter Thomas, b Jan 18, 1859; m in Manchester, NH, Oct 24, 1883, Inez Clark of Lowell, Mass, b in Danville, Vt, in 1862, dau of Andrew G. and Elizabeth S. Clark. He was employed by the Talbot Clothing Co. No chil.

169

ARTHUR CUTLER[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (72) and Sarah (Hale) Barstow, was born about 1827, possibly in Melbourne, PQ, Canada. He died in South Boston, Mass, Jan 4, 1892. He married in Boston, Nov 10, 1846, Asenath P. Smith, who died in South Boston in 1889 (Suffolk Co PR 110,743). Both are buried in Mt Hope Cemetery.

He was a mason and contractor, and at one time owned a livery stable (dates in this account from his family Bible, copied by his grandson Albert C. Barstow).

Children, born in Boston:

i. Ida L.,[8] b July 27, 1848; d in Boston, Jan 19, 1929; m in Chicago, Ill, about 1905, Randolph A. Pike; no chil.

298 ii. Arthur E., b June 8, 1851.

299 iii. Albert Hale, b Nov 5, 1857, or 1858.

170

NORVAL WRIGHT[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph Randall (73) and Lucy (Wilcox) Bestor, or Barstow, was born May 24, 1812, probably in New York State. He married first, Oct 26, 1836, Mary R. Niles. He married secondly, Oct 26, 1862, Mary B. (Backus) Randall, born in Lebanon, Conn, Feb 5, 1827, daughter of Deacon Jabez and Hannah Backus, and widow of William N. Randall, who died Oct 17, 1861.

Although his brothers preferred to continue the name Bestor, by which his father was known, Norval retained Barstow as his family name. He resided in Oxford, Chenango Co, NY.

Children by first wife:

i. Mary Caroline,[8] b Aug 4, 1840.

ii. Sarah Caroline, b (in Sidney, NY?) Nov 1, 1844; d in Hebron, Conn, May 5, 1932 (GR); m in Oxford, Jan 14, 1867, Roger Elijah Phelps, b July 22, 1836, in Hebron, son of Roger Lewis and Elizabeth W. (Strong) Phelps. He settled first in Oxford; later rem to Conn (Andover or Hebron); a farmer.

Children (Phelps Gen):

1. Cora Victoria,[9] b May 13, 1870.
2. Carrie B., b Jan 12, 1872; d Dec 6, 1911.

171

HUBBARD E.[7] BESTOR, son of Randall (73) and Lucy (Wilcox) Bestor, was born in Columbus, NY, Feb 16, 1814, and died in Hebron, Conn, Nov 3, 1890 (GR). He married in Hebron, Sept 20, 1842, Lydia P. Bissell, who was born Oct 5, 1812, and died Jan 8, 1879.

He lived in Columbus, NY, at the time of his marriage, and for a time thereafter. He became a resident of Hebron in 1860.

Children:

i. George Sidney,[8] b in Columbus, NY, Aug 7, 1843; d in Hebron, March 24, 1882, and bur there. He m Grace Northam, dau of John K. Northam. He spent his early life teaching school in Hebron and adjoining towns. In 1869 he commenced keeping a general store in Hebron, and followed that occupation until his death. His widow Grace and sister Sarah L. were adm of his estate; no chil.

ii. Sarah L., b May 19, 1850; d Oct 28, 1893.

172

GEORGE RANDALL[7] BESTOR, son of Randall (73) and Lucy (Wilcox) Bestor, was born in Columbus, NY (FR), Jan 5, 1821, and died in Hebron, Conn, April 10, 1897 (GR). He married in Hebron, June 21, 1849, Clarrissa Jane Strong, born there Nov 5, 1829, died there July 18, 1899 (GR), daughter of George and Anna (Buel) Strong. He resided in Columbus, NY, at the time of his marriage.

George R. Bestor was a farmer in Hebron. He lived for a while in Colchester, Conn. He was admitted to the church there in 1866.

Children, born in Hebron:

300 i. Randall Strong,[8] b Aug 6, 1850.
301 ii. Cyrus Strong, b Nov 22, 1855.
iii. Annie Lydia, b Nov 5, 1859; d May 3, 1861.

173

GEORGE T.[7] BARSTOW, son of Elias (74) and Lydia M. Barstow, was born in Richfield, or West Winfield, NY, April 14, 1827, and died Jan 28, 1906. He married Eliza Abby L. Thomas, born Sept 5, 1832, died in Winfield, Jan 15, 1914. She was probably the daughter of Harry and Flora (Brown) Thomas whose gravestones are near those of George and Eliza in the West Winfield cemetery.

In 1895 George was living in Exeter, Otsego Co, NY, a nearby town. He bought land in that year in West Winfield, which he conveyed to his daughter in 1905 (LR 155:122 and 189:318).

Child (LR and PR of Herkimer and Otsego Co):

i. Flora A.,[8] m Charles H. Gates; res in Plainfield, NY, in 1905.

Child, surname Gates:

1. Howard Barstow,[9] b in 1899; a dentist in Utica, NY.

174

JAMES HUNTLEY[7] BARSTOW, son of Charles (75) and Eunice (Huntley) Barstow, was born in New York State, Sept 16, 1829. He died May 28, 1890. He married in Baraboo, Wis, Mary Elizabeth Munroe. He was a merchant.

Children (rec of James M. in 1928):

i. James M.,[8] b Dec 6, 1859; m in Chicago, Ill, Jan 7, 1892, Mary E. Connell. He was employed as a bank custodian in 1928; res in Oak Park, Ill.

Child, born in Chicago:

1. Beulah,[9] b Nov 25, 1892; m in Chicago, Oct 27, 1923, Walter A. Ross.

ii. Beulah, b Aug 8, 1867; m H. P. Smith; res in Oak Park in 1928.

175

EDWIN F.[7] BARSTOW, son of Ormond (76) and Lydia Ann (Waters) Barstow, was born in New York State, July 4, 1836 (d r), and died in Corning, Tehama Co, Calif, June 12, 1924, aged 87 yr 11 mo 8 da. He is buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Corning. He married, July 18, 1864, Emma J. Blodgett, born April 4, 1842, daughter of Alanson and Wealthy M. (Beecher) Blodgett. She survived him.
He was a farmer. He moved to Corning, Calif, about 1899.

Children, possibly others:

303 i. Edwin Ormond,[8] b in Rockport, Ohio, Nov 13, 1879.
ii. Martha? m ------ Crooke?

176

ELIJAH[7] BARSTOW, son of George (78) and Martha (Jones) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, in 1835, or 1836, and died in Jefferson, Maine, June 17, 1906, aged 70 yr (VR). He married, Oct 5, 1859, Susan A. Robinson, born in Winslow, Maine, Dec 6, 1837, died in Jefferson, Feb 15, 1919, aged 84 yr 2 mo 9 da (VR), daughter of Rufus and Catherine (Genthner) Robinson. She was from Waldoboro. He resided in Jefferson.

Children (Robinson Gen II:46; Jefferson directory; VR):

i. Andrew Thaddeus,[8] b in Jefferson, Dec 12, 1872; MD, Tufts Coll Med School, 1906; physician and surgeon in Boston;

m in June 1893, Minnie J. Howe of Hopkinton, NH.

ii. George A., b in Jefferson; a watchmaker; res later in Trenton, NJ; m Annie C. Koch, b in Lancaster, Penna (Jefferson VR).

Child (possibly others):

1. Carl E.[9], b in Jefferson, Oct 10, 1895; a physician.

iii. Mary A., b in Thomaston, Maine, May 28, 1866 (d r); d in Boston, March 30, 1923, aged 56 yr 10 mo 2 da; m ----- D'Arcy; res in Boston. They had a son Charles.[9]

iv. Elijah R., b in Jefferson in 1870; d there July 12, 1893, aged 23 (VR).

v. Edward M. (Tod or Ned), b in Thomaston about 1875 (d r); d in Augusta, Maine, April 29, 1951, aged 76 (VR); m in Jefferson, June 19, 1924, at age 49 (VR), Mrs Lucy (Glidden) Jones, age 42, b in Durham (or Newmarket), NH, about 1882, d in Albion, Maine, Nov 22, 1951, age 69 (VR), dau of John and Harriet (Edgerley) Glidden. He was a farmer in Jefferson.

vi. Josephine L., b in Jefferson, March 28, 1878 (d r); d in Union, Maine, March 19, 1918, aged 39 yr 11 mo 20 da; m June 22, 1895, William H. Boyce of Boston, Mass.

177

CAPT GEORGE[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (79) and Mary (Glidden) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, in Dec 1808, and died in July 1888 (FR of Burrows Barstow; another rec says he died prior to 1886). He married first (int Aug 27, 1834) Sally Clapp, who died Sept 7, 1835, aged 22 yr 26 da, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Flint) Clapp. He married secondly (int May 16, 1839) Abigail M. Hitchcock, born in 1820, died in Newcastle (Reg 95) April 5, 1845, aged 24 yr 6 mo (VR), daughter of Col William and Joanna (Hathorn) Hitchcock. He married thirdly (int June 22, 1846) Sally C. Borland, born Aug 24, 1819, died March 3, 1914, daughter of Capt John and Nancy (Glidden) Borland, Jr.

He was a sea captain. In addition to the children named below, he may have had a son, born between 1850 and 1860, who was killed in an automobile accident in the Middle West.

Children by second wife:

i. Georgie (or Georgia) A.,[8] b in Damariscotta, April 7, 1840; d in Newcastle, Feb 5, 1929, aged 88 yr 9 mo 28 da; res with grandparents in 1850; m in Damariscotta, June 12, 1865, Charles Edward Tukey, b in Newcastle, March 11, 1838, d in Damariscotta, Aug 13, 1918, aged 80 yr 5 mo 2 da, son of Robert Kellum and Sally (Chisam) Tukey.

Children, surname Tukey, born in Damariscotta:

1. William H.,[9] b in 1867; d Nov 19, 1923; m Jessie M. Cate. He was a physician; served in US Army in

the Phillipines with rank of major.
2. Jessie T., m Rev R. B. Matthews.
3. Robert K., b Dec 25, 1877; m 1st Flora Burns; m 2nd Vera Walden. He was an officer of the Newcastle National Bank.

305 ii. William Hitchcock, b in Damariscotta, Sept 2, 1842(FR).
iii. John, b in Damariscotta, July 31, 1845; m Helen G. Brown, b Jan 28, 1851, dau of Capt John Brown. He, his wife, and dau Mabel were lost at sea in the Ship Norris, of which he was captain, Oct 15, 1894, bound from Newport News, Va, to Barcelona, Spain (cem rec, Thomaston, Maine).

Children:
1. Walter E.,[9] d April 14, 1874, aged 8 mo 14 da.
2. Mabel Ella, b Nov 8, 1874; lost at sea, Oct 15, 1894.

Children by third wife, born in Newcastle:

iv. Ann Glidden, b April 25, 1847; d in Portland, Maine, April 25, 1923 (b in New Orleans acc to rec of Burrows Barstow).
306 v. Sanford Kingsbury, b April 22, 1850.
vi. Mary Borland, b July 30, 1860; d in Cleveland, Ohio, March 7, 1896; m Oct 25, 1883, George Francis Hammond, b in Boston, Mass, Nov 25, 1855; res in Cleveland; no chil (Hammond Gen).

178

CAPT JOHN G.[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (79) and Mary (Glidden) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, in 1819. In 1899 he was living in Cavite, Phillipine Is. He married first (int Aug 3, 1842) Arletta M. Holmes, born in Newcastle, Maine, Dec 7, 1821, died there Jan 6, 1860, daughter of Capt John and Lucinda (Curtis) Holmes, Jr. He married secondly in Newcastle, July 2, 1861, his first cousin Helen E. Weeks, born March 21, 1837, daughter of Daniel T. and Betsey[6] (Barstow) Weeks (see 30-xii).

He was first a shipmaster, and later engaged in shipbuilding. As captain of the ship Elwell, rounding Cape Horn in 1893, he saw 40 icebergs within a radius of five miles. He died Feb 28, 1901.

Children by first wife (Bristol and Nobleboro VR):

i. Ella A.,[8] b in Newcastle, April 18, 1844; d there Feb 3, 1939, aged 94 yr 9 mo 15 da; m (int Dec 19, 1865) George H. Weeks, b April 15, 1840, d in Portland, May 18, 1914, aged 73, son of Daniel T. and Betsey[6] (Barstow) Weeks.

Child, surname Weeks:

1. Helen,[9] b Oct 19, 1866; m as his 2nd wife William Stetson.

307 ii. John A., b July 31, 1846.
iii. Adela H., b Jan 10, 1849; d Sept 15, 1849.

iv. Ida J., b May 13, 1850. Did she m —— Obear of Lynn, Mass?
308 v. Frederick Swanton, b Jan 2, 1852.
vi. Edward H., b May 19, 1858; d Oct 24, 1859.

Children by second wife:

vii. Bessie, b June 24, 1862; d Oct 18, 1866.
viii. Daniel W., b June 23, 1864; d March 29, 1865.
ix. Frank, b June 12, 1866. Res in Alameda, Calif in 1901
x. Carl H., res in Alameda in 1901(PR of John G., 76-1901).

179

CAPT JOSEPH G.[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (79) and Mary (Glidden) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine in 1824. He died (about 1905?), and was survived by his wife, a daughter and two sons (Nobleboro VR). He married in Damariscotta, Maine, May 8, 1854, Maria C. Day, born there Aug 31, 1829, and baptized March 12, 1843, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Kelsea) Day. She was living in Damariscotta in 1870, and discharged from the church there to Port Townsend, Wash, Feb 26, 1891.

Joseph was a shipmaster, and had his residence in Damariscotta at first. He was a pioneer on the Pacific Coast, and was in San Francisco in 1849. He went to Puget Sound in the bark Mary Melville in 1859 (Nobleboro VR).

Children, born in Damariscotta (VR):

i. Jennie D.,[8] b Oct 25, 1857; bap June 28, 1874; disch to Port Townsend, Wash, Feb 26, 1891.
ii. Joseph D., b Jan 2, 1861; m Annette P. Page, b about 1860, d in Damariscotta, April 11, 1919, aged 58 yr ? mo 16 da, dau of Marias and Nancy E. (Smith) Page. He was a sea captain, and afterwards in business as a grocer; res in the old home in Damariscotta after his parents rem to Wash; living in 1906 (Nobleboro VR).
iii. Marcia Alice, b April 28, 1864.
iv. Maurice G., b June 30, 1867.

179A

BENJAMIN[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (80A) and Jerusha (Mayo) Barstow, was born in Unity, Maine, Aug 25, 1817 (d r), and died in Bangor, Maine, Sept 17, 1895, aged 78 yr 23 da (VR). He married in Freedom, Maine, Sept 30, 1841 (VR), Mary Wiggin of Unity.

Child (possibly others):

309 i. Vinal Benjamin,[8] b about 1842.

180

THOMAS[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (80A) and Jerusha (Mayo) Barstow, was born July 26, 1822 (d r), probably in Unity, Maine. He died in Hampden, Maine, May 30, 1898, aged 75 yr 10 mo 4 da (d r in Unity). He married twice. His first wife was Abbie Bragdon, sister of his

brother's wife Isabelle, as Thomas' son Herbert was a "double cousin" to Nathaniel's son Wallace. Thomas Barstow of Unity married in Fairfield, Maine, Sept 9, 1874, Myra Whitcomb of Vassalboro.

Thomas and his brother Nathaniel made an agreement with their father, Dec 16, 1849, in which Thomas and Nathaniel were to support their father and his wife Jerusha and permit their sister to have a home as long as she remained single (Waldo Co Deeds 69:257).

Children by first wife:

i. Emma B.,[8] b Sept 10, 1856; d Jan 16, 1922, in Winslow (?), Maine; m Henry Farwell, b May 26, 1857, d July 16, 1921; res at one time in Vassalboro, Maine; no chil.

ii. Andrew J., res in Holyoke, Mass, in 1883 and purchased land there in 1883 (Hampden Co LR 393:296). Had dau, b about 1884.

iii. Herbert, b Sept 26, 1861; d Jan 19, 1947 (undertaker's rec); res in Vassalboro at one time and prob d there; unm.

iv. Clara, b in Hampden, Oct 8, 1862; d July 29, 1931; m June 19, 1879, Warren Seaward.

Child, surname Seaward:

1. Celene Inez,[9] b March 15, 1884; d in Vassalboro, March 17, 1964; m Harry Webber; res in Boston, Mass, for many years.

Child by second wife:

v. Francis (Frank) L., m Ida M. Craig; res in W Springfield, Mass, at least from 1898 to 1911; d in Fitchburg, Mass, March 28, 1940; no chil; left wid and half bro Herbert. His wid rem to NJ, and d there about 1961.

180A

NATHANIEL MAYO[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (80A) and Jerusha (Mayo) Barstow, was born Dec 14, 1827 (d r), probably in Unity, Maine, and died in Freedom, Maine, Dec 19, 1912, aged 75 yr 5 da. He married Isabelle M. Bragdon, who was born in 1834, and died in May 1921, daughter of William and Mary (Abbott) Bragdon. One large monument in the Freedom cemetery marks the graves of Nathaniel and his wife, their daughter Anna B. Wood, and their son Wallace and his wife, and on the reverse side, William and Mary Bragdon.

Nathaniel was a farmer. On Dec 16, 1849, Nathaniel and his brother Thomas made an agreement with their father, involving an exchange of land, whereby Nathaniel and Thomas agreed to support their father and his wife Jerusha and permit their sister to have a home as long as she remained single (Waldo Co Deeds 69:257).

Children, born in Freedom:

i. Anna Belle,[8] b in 1865; d in Freedom in 1938; m Frank J. Wood; no chil. They were m May 16, 1892.

311 ii. Wallace N., b Aug 3, 1874.

181

LOT[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (81) and Fanny (Herrick) Barstow, was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in Sept 1814. He died in Damariscotta, Maine, April 5, 1867, aged 52 yr 7 mo. He was known as Lot, Jr, or Lot 2nd, to distinguish him from his uncle Lot who was ten years his senior. He married in Nobleboro, Maine, Dec 23, 1839, Sarah Dunn, born in Nova Scotia in 1819, died Feb 22, 1894, aged 74 yr 9 mo. She is listed in the 1870 census for Damariscotta as a widow, and she married there April 22, 1876, as his second wife, George P. Millner, a widower.

Lot was a ship carpenter and master shipbuilder. He was manager of Abner Stetson's shipyard.

Children, born in Damariscotta (VR):

i. Sarah Jane,[8] b Dec 5, 1840 (d r); d in Damariscotta, Jan 8, 1919, aged 78 yr 1 mo 3 da; m there (int March 4, 1859) Charles Wesley Stetson of Damariscotta, b there and d there July 27, 1921, aged 79 yr 7 mo 29 da, son of Abner and Betsey M. (Riggs) Stetson.

ii. Fanny E., b Nov 1842; d Nov 24, 1846, aged 4 yr 22 da.

iii. Willard T., b in 1844; d Aug 28, 1863. He was a corp in Co E, 4th Maine Volunteers.

iv. Lot J. (twin?), b in July 1848; d June 13, 1931, aged 82 yr 11 mo; res in Belfast; m 1st July 29, 1870, Mary Jane (Jennie) Millner of Damariscotta, b in 1848, d there March 29, 1914; m 2nd Maggie ———, who survived him. He was a carpenter and farmer.

v. Nellie M. (twin?), b in 1848.

vi. Stephen H., b in 1849; m Ellen Millay

Children:

1. Otis Leonard,[9] b June 12, 1886.
2. Earl H., d in Providence, RI, in July 1892, aged 25 da.

vii. Fanny E., b in 1851; m Charles Whitehouse.

Child, surname Whitehouse:

1. Jessie, m Walter Tuttle

314 viii. Theodore W., b in 1853 (another acct says Oct 10, 1851).

ix. Georgia A., b in 1855; m at the home of Charles Stetson, Oct 3, 1875, George W. Breen of Belfast, Maine; no births or deaths in Belfast.

x. Aurelia S., b in 1857; m in Damariscotta, April 17, 1877, George H. Wood of Newcastle, Maine; m 2nd —— Coleman.

xi. Mary Elizabeth, b Nov 29, 1862. A deposition in 1933 was signed Elizabeth M. Barstow Page of W Somerville, Mass (Nobleboro VR).

182

GEORGE[7] BARSTOW was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in 1820 (VR of Nobleboro). That fact places him in the family of Thomas (81) and Fanny (Herrick) Barstow, as Thomas was the only one of the Nobleboro Barstows who went to New Brunswick and had children born there. George died in Damariscotta, Maine, Jan 2, 1897, aged 76 yr 4 mo 14 da. He married in Nobleboro, May 4, 1843, Mary Ann Hiscock, born Nov 15, 1826, died July 13, 1883, aged 56 yr 8 mo, daughter of Capt Joseph C. and Mary D. (Stetson) Hiscock. George and his wife are buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Damariscotta.

He resided in Nobleboro and Damariscotta, and was called George 3rd. He was a carpenter. He was in service in the Army of the North from 1861 to 1865.

Children, probably all born in Damariscotta:

i. Adelaide,[8] b in 1844; d April 20, 1848, aged 3 yr 5 mo 3 w.

315 ii. Joseph H., b Feb 10, 1847 (d r), or March 24, 1847 (FR).

316 iii. George Norman, b May 12, 1849 (Norman G. in 1870 census).

iv. Mary Lucretia (Lucretia M.), b Aug 21, 1852 (or 1851;FR); d Dec 26, 1934 (FR); m Oct 2, 1870, Edward F. Flint of Rockland, Maine.

Child, surname Flint:

1. Walter,[9] who had Renie[10] and a son who d young.

v. Anna A., b Jan 4, 1854; d March 13, 1931(FR); m April 23, 1875, William W. Young of Boston.

317 vi. Walter M., b Sept 25, 1856.

vii. Myra L., b Dec 18, 1859 (or July 22, 1858;FR); d in Augusta, Maine, Feb 20, 1907, aged 47 yr 2 mo 2 da, a widow; m Caleb Faulkner.

Child, surname Faulkner:

1. Hazel,[9]

viii. Frances E., b Oct 17, 1861; d Aug 17, 1939(FR); m Hiram A. Vanderlip.

ix. Grace, b Oct 19, 1865; d in Boston, Mass, Oct 21, 1945, aged 80 yr 2 da, a widow; m in 1914, Robert Wheeler; no chil.

x. Helen (Nellie in 1870 census), b July 7, 1869; d in Somerville, Mass, Dec 29, 1958; m 1st ——— Young, bro of William (see v.); FR says she m in 1900 Steven Faulkner; div and m 2nd, Aug 24, 1913, Arthur Stackpool Berry, a sea captain; no chil.

183

BENJAMIN[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (81) and Fanny (Herrick) Barstow, was born in St John, New Brunswick, in 1826. He married in Nobleboro, Maine, Feb 14, 1847, Sally R. Knowlton of Nobleboro, born Nov 25, 1824, died May 26, 1889.

They resided in Damariscotta in 1850, and in Nobleboro in 1870 (census). Later, Benjamin removed to California (VR Nobleboro).

He was a joiner and ship carpenter by occupation.

Children (Bristol Co VR):

i. Isabelle M.,[8] b in 1849 (twin?); d in 1921; m Frederick A. Coombs, b in 1848, d in Nobleboro, April 18, 1931, aged 84 yr 4 mo 18 da, son of Frederick J. and Asenath (Barstow) Coombs (see 83-i).

ii. Mary J., b in 1849 (twin?); employed in Nobleboro in 1870.

iii. Ida L., b in 1852; m ——— Weeks.

iv. Lilla M., b in 1857. [Lillian Melissa Barstow of Nobleboro m June 19, 1883, in Lewiston, Maine, Charles Herbert Towne, b July 26, 1854, son of Rollin and Nancy Johnson (Hayes) Towne, and living in Cambridge, Mass, in 1933. Child: Celia Louise, b in Lewiston, Feb 9, 1888; unm; secretary to dean of Harvard Univ School of Dentistry.]

v. Celia D., b in 1862; d in Richmond, Maine, in Feb 1938; m George Edson. Had a dau who d young.

184

THOMAS M.[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (81) and Fanny (Herrick) Barstow, was born April 9, 1833, probably in New Brunswick, Canada (born in 1835, in Belfast, Maine, VR). He resided in Belfast, and died there March 2, 1885, aged 53. He married (int in Belfast, Dec 3, 1855) Abby M. Gilchrist. No children found in Belfast vital records.

[Note: The foregoing record, believed to be correct, does not agree with the 1928 record of Nelson D. Barstow (see p 77).]

185

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (82) and Annie (McCoy) Barstow, was born in Calais, Maine, in 1829 (d r). He died in Machias, Maine, Feb 16, 1900, aged 70 yr 11 mo (VR). He married Joanna Augusta Hoyt.

Benjamin purchased land in Crawford, Maine, in 1855, and sold land there in 1863 (LR 83:196; 104:224). He lived in Machias after 1855.

Children (FR; 1860, 1880 census, Machias):

320 i. Benjamin F.,[8] b in 1857 (age 3 in 1860).

ii. Edward, b in 1859.

iii. Ella L., b in 1861; m in Gardiner, Maine, Dec 16, 1885, Chester A. Phillips.

iv. Annie M., b in 1863; m Ephraim Johnson.

Children, surname Johnson:

1. Florence M.,[9] b in 1886; m Alexander McCoy Barstow (324).
2. Josie, m 1st Ralph Roberts; m 2nd Samuel Bowker; no chil.
3. Amanda, res in Westbrook, Maine; unm.
4. Bessie, m Charles Johnson; res in Machias.

Children:

(1) Arlene,[10]
(2) Eugene
(3) Elizabeth

5. Ephraim, d in France in World War I.
6. Carl, m Alice ; res in Westbrook, Maine.

Children:

(1) Ann
(2) Fay
(3) Carline
(4) Jean
(5) Ruth
(6) Bill

7. Doris, m George McKenzie; res in Westbrook, Maine.

Children, surname McKenzie:

(1) Grace
(2) Doris

8. Grace, m Roscoe McEachern, a druggist in Woodland, Maine.

Children, surname McEachern:

(1) Ann
(2) Ermine
(3) Roscoe

9. Millard, m Bertha Libby; res in Pittsburgh, Penna.

Child:

(1) Anne

v. Herbert E., b in 1865.
vi. Fred. Did he m in Dennysville, Maine, Sept 13, 1887, Winnie (or Minnie) A. Wilder, b there July 2, 1864, dau of M. P. Allan and Deborah W. (Reynolds) Wilder? He was then of Portland. Frederick S. and Minnie had a dau, Gladys A., b in Portland, Oct 4, 1891.
vii. Sarah B., b in 1868.
viii. Virgil W., b in 1879.

186

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (82) and Annie (McCoy) Barstow, was born in 1839, probably in New Brunswick, and died in Machias, Maine, in 1914. He married Marietta H. Marston, who was born in 1840, and died in 1924. Both are buried in the upper cemetery in Machias. Deeds to land in Machias were granted to George's wife in 1876 and 1889 (LR 143:530; 192:32).

Children (FR; VR):

i. George Washington,[8] Jr., b in Machias, April 7, 1862; d in

1909; bur in upper cemetery; m in Machias, Nov 7, 1892, Mary Jane (Hatt) Hanson, age 34, dau of David and Grace Hatt; no chil.

ii. Mary Hannah, b in 1864; d in 1941; bur in Hadley Lake; m Sept 16, 1894, Daniel Webster Harmon of E. Machias.

Children, surname Harmon:

1. Hiram,[9] b in 1898; d in 1942; unm.
2. Corice, b in 1900; m George Wallace.

Children, surname Wallace:

(1) Paul,[10]
(2) Eileen

3. Laura, b in 1901; m Jonathan Wallace.

Child, surname Wallace:

(1) Mary

324 iii. Alexander McCoy, b in Machias, Aug 8, 1869.

325 iv. Gideon, b in 1874.

v. Althea Guptill, b in 1872; living with niece in Mattawamkeag, Maine, in 1959.

326 vi. John Marston, b in Machias, Feb 13, 1877.

vii. Corice, b in 1879; d in 1935; bur in Salsbury Cove, near Bar Harbor, Maine; m April 25, 1903, Clarence Mitchell.

Children, surname Mitchell:

1. Donald
2. Alexander
3. Clarence
4. Marietta
5. Marguerite

187

JOHN ADAMS[7] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (82) and Annie (McCoy) Barstow, was born about 1843, probably in New Brunswick. He married Margaret Haley.

They were living in Machias, Maine, in 1866, when John's wife was granted some land there. John purchased land in Machias, May 31, 1882, and on the same date he and his wife sold part of this land. In the same year his wife sold the land that she had acquired in 1866 (LR 144:20; 159:129,130,390,417).

Children, born in Machias (VR;FR):

i. Cora,[8] b April 19, 1871; d in Machias, March 4, 1944.

ii. Fred

iii. Horace G., b July 26, 1875; d in Machias, Oct 24, 1946 (death also rec in Jefferson, Maine); unm; PR of his estate mentions bro Ralph P. and sister Lucy B. Mitchell (PR 110:398).

iv. Ralph P., b April 29, 1877; d in Machias in 1954; m Catherine, living in Machias in 1959; no chil.

v. Lucy M., m May 6, 1908, William Mitchell of Portland, Maine; res in Portland and d there about 1960.
vi. Maurice

188

MOSES PERKINS[7] BARSTOW, son of John (83) and Persis (Perkins) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta Mills, Maine, in 1836. He died in Nobleboro, Maine, Sept 11, 1905, aged 69 yr. He married there Feb 3, 1856, Sarah L. Knowlton of Nobleboro, born in Damariscotta in 1831, died in Nobleboro, May 15, 1911, aged 79 yr 5 mo, daughter of John and Lydia (Hall) Knowlton (VR).

He was a carpenter. His widow resided in Damariscotta in 1906.

Children:

i. Alda Asenath,[8] b in Richmond, Maine, April 12, 1857; d in Newcastle, Maine, July 6, 1934, aged 77 yr 2 mo 24 da; m in Nobleboro, Dec 21, 1881 (by Rev C.V. Hanson), Capt Omar Edwin Chapman of Damariscotta, b Dec 30, 1855, d in Seattle, Wash, July 28, 1912, aged 59 yr; res in Newcastle.

Child, surname Chapman:

1. Belle,[9] b Aug 30, 1882; m Charles I. Day.

ii. Elizabeth F., m Elmore F. York, b in Nobleboro, son of James W. and Augusta E. (Peasley) York; res in Nobleboro in 1906 and 1911.

329 iii. Rufus K., b in 1861.

iv. Sadie, prob d young; not mentioned in mother's will, 1911.

v. Belle, prob d young; not mentioned in mother's will.

189

JOSEPH ABRIDGE[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (84) and Mary A. (Merrill) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, April 9, 1827, and died in Atlantic City, NJ, Aug 15, 1898. A family record of 1929 gave his father's name as Joseph, but did not give his mother's name. Because of the name Merrill given to his son Henry, and the names Georgianna and Charles, both of which occur in his family and the family of Joseph Barstow (84) and Mary A. Merrill of Nobleboro, Maine, he is placed in the latter family. He married in Absecon, NJ, Feb 29, 1861, Elizabeth Ann Turner, born July 6, 1837, died Jan 15, 1917, daughter of John Leeds and Elizabeth (Sooy) Turner (Conover Fam of Atlantic City; DAR ms in Newark, NJ).

He resided at home until shortly after his father's death in 1845. At the age of 19, he and a school friend started out to seek a career in the world. They went first to Boston where they remained for some time and were engaged in the rebuilding of one of the old churches. In 1852 he went to Philadelphia, and learning of the seaside resort at Cape May, NJ, went there to engage in building and contracting. Later he went to Atlantic City, was elected to the city council for several terms, and became city

treasurer in 1865. He was also director and president of the Atlantic City Lumber Co.

Children (FR; Atlantic City and County, NJ):

i. Georgianna,[8] b July 4, 1862; m ——— Wright.
ii. Charles W., living in 1898.
iii. Estelle Hannah
iv. Nettie M.
v. Joseph R., b Nov 26, 1874.
332 vi. Henry Merrild (Merrill), b in Atlantic City, Dec 10, 1883.

190

CHARLES SANFORD[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (84) and Mary A. (Merrill) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, Nov 8, 1846. He married in Bombay, India, Feb 23, 1872, Ruth Ann Bartlett, born in 1847, daughter of Edward and Harriet B. Bartlett. She left Damariscotta Mills on Jan 17, 1872, bound for Bombay. She arrived home from Bombay, May 1, 1874, and died in Augusta, Maine, Oct 16(17), 1875, aged 28 yr 2 mo (Nobleboro VR). He married secondly Alice Maria Pratt, born Aug 27, 1854, daughter of Lyman and Mary Eliza (Kimball) Pratt (Kimball Fam).

Child by second wife:

i. Roy Albridge,[8] b June 22, 1883.

191

GEORGE NELSON[7] BARSTOW, son of George (85) and Olive (Austin) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, Dec 2, 1839, and died there April 24, 1922, aged 83 yr 4 mo 21 da. He married in Nobleboro, April 26, 1860, Sarah A. York, born there March 22, 1843(d r), died there Nov 4, 1917, aged 74 yr 7 mo 12 da (VR), daughter of Thomas J. and Hannah L. (Hodgdon) York.

He was a blacksmith.

Children, born in Nobleboro:

i. Isadore Estelle,[8] b Nov 18, 1862; d in 1864.
ii. George Edward, b in Newcastle, April 16, 1864; d in Nobleboro, Nov 11, 1924, aged 52 yr 6 mo 24 da; unm.
334 iii. William Nelson, b May 25, 1866.
iv. Adelia Minnie, b Aug 29, 1868; d March 2, 1886, aged 17.
v. Nettie Marie, b Oct 31, 1870; d in Somerville, Mass; m there Oct 30, 1891, Augustus William Cummings, b in Waldo, Maine, d in Somerville. She was a schoolteacher; he was in the milk business; both bur in Woodlawn Cem, Everett, Mass.

Children, born in Somerville:

1. Marion E.,[9] b Sept 5, 1892; d Oct 4, 1918.
2. James A., b Oct 9, 1893; m in Somerville, Ruth D. MacQuarrie.
3. Whitley A., b Sept 5, 1897; m in Somerville, Olivia Mortensen.

4. Augustus W., b Jan 24, 1899; m in Somerville, Dorothy Purrington.
5. Irene Y., b May 4, 1907; m James E. MacPhail; div.

vi. Nellie Maud, b Dec 31, 1872; d in Damariscotta, Maine; bur there in Bethlehem Cem; m May 27, 1884, Randall J. Hiscock of Damariscotta; no chil.

vii. Sarah Evelyn, b March 21, 1875; d April 27, 1920; bur in Dunbar Cem, Nobleboro; m March 29, 1911, Chester D. Hall of Nobleboro; no chil. She was a nurse in Augusta City Hospital in 1906.

335 viii. Foster Severance, b April 17, 1877.

ix. Elizabeth May, b March 18, 1879; d in Damariscotta, Jan 18, 1932, aged 52 yr 10 mo; m Samuel W. Hancock.

x. Sidney Austin, b March 9, 1881; d in Dover, NH, Dec 29, 1935, aged 54 yr 9 mo 20 da, from a gunshot wound; bur in Dunbar Cem, Nobleboro; res South Berwick, Maine; mar; no chil.

xi. Marion Belle, b Jan 28, 1884; d in Damariscotta, April 4, 1956; bur in Dunbar Cem; m Oct 20, 1906, Arthur Otis Pinkham of Newcastle, Maine.

Children, surname Pinkham, born in Nobleboro:
1. Lucius S., b May 7, 1907; d in prison camp in Japan in 1942 or 1943; married; no chil.
2. Willard George, b Nov 30, 1908; m in Revere, Mass, in 1945, Mary J. Rinaldo; res in Nobleboro; no chil.

336 xii. Herbert Leslie, b April 7, 1886.

192

BENJAMIN[7] BARSTOW, son of Lot (86) and Betsey (Hammond) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, in 1828. He was sometimes called Benjamin 3rd. He died before 1865. He married in Damariscotta, Maine, Sept 10, 1848, his cousin Susan H. Barstow, daughter of Thomas (80) and Fanny (Herrick) Barstow. She was born in New Brunswick, Canada, in Nov 1826 or 1827, and died in Nobleboro, Jan 7, 1914, aged 87 yr 2 mo. She married secondly (int Oct 14, 1865) Mathias Benner, born in Aug 1824, died Dec 25, 1883. (Mrs. Susan H. Barstow was living in Damariscotta Mills in 1906).

Benjamin was a ship carpenter. He resided in Damariscotta. In the 1850 census, his sister Mary E., aged 17, was listed as living with him (Nobleboro VR).

Child, born in Damariscotta:

337 i. Henry A., b in 1851 (or 1852, GS).

193

GEORGE ULMER[7] BARSTOW was born in Camden, Maine (census), May 15, 1810(FR); he died May 7, 1876. He was the son of Isaac Barstow (87) believed to be son of Isaac (32) Barstow. He married Nancy Roby.

He resided in Montville, Maine. He was a blacksmith, and a

manufacturer of heading machines. Nancy was born in Belfast in 1815 (census), daughter of John Moore and Susan Roby (Robie). She died in Camden, March 29, 1897, aged 82 yr 2 mo 19 da, and is buried in Montville.

Children, born in Montville (VR;FR, Florence E. Barstow, 338-vi, 1928):

338 i. Charles M.,[8] b Dec 19, 1839, in No Searsmont.
ii. Frances A., d Dec 6, 1846, aged 10 mo 11 da; bur in Montville.
iii. Margaret Ella, b in Searsmont, Jan 28, 1848(d r); d Dec 10, 1863, aged 15 yr 10 mo 13 da.
iv. Susan Addie, b in 1854; d Dec 16, 1863, aged 9 yr 6 mo.

193A

THOMAS[7] BARSTOW, son of Isaac (87) and Abigail (Nickerson) Barstow, was born in Orrington, Maine, June 5, 1812(d r), and died in Bucksport, Maine, a widower, Jan 16, 1896, aged 83 yr 7 mo 11 da. He married (int in Nobleboro, Oct 8, 1838) A. Cordelia Hall, b in Maine in 1822.

He was a caulker by occupation. He gave his age as 33 in the 1850 census, and as 46 in the 1860 census for Orrington.

Children, born in Maine, probably Orrington (1860 census):

i. Abby M.,[8] (not in census; see Rosa M.), m Jan 1, 1871, Amasa Lambert Conant, b Jan 31, 1844; res in Bucksport (Wentworth Gen II:419).
ii. Caroline, b in 1845.
iii. Georgianna, b in 1847.
iv. Rosa M.(see Abby M.), b in 1850 or 1851.
v. William H., b in 1852.
vi. Mary F., b in 1855.

193B

ALBION A.[7] BARSTOW, son of Isaac (87) and Abigail (Nickerson) Barstow, was born in Orrington, Maine, Sept 5 or 10, 1828, and died in Bucksport, Maine, April 7, 1902, aged 73 yr 7 mo 2 da. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Brewer, Maine. He married in Brewer, Feb 5, 1852, Abigail Partridge Higgins, born in Bucksport, Dec 10, 1832 (d r), died in Brewer, June 7, 1905, aged 72 yr 5 mo 28 da, daughter of Freeman and Betsey Higgins.

Children:

340 i. Irving Albion,[8] b in Brewer, April 10, 1853.
ii. Annie E., b in Brewer, April 23, 1855; d in Portland, Maine, in 1908; m Otis C. Cobb.
341 iii. William B., b in Brewer, Oct 23, 1859.
iv. Eva(twin), b in Brewer, Nov 25, 1861; d there Aug 25, 1864, aged 4 yr(d r); d Aug 25, 1866(GS).
v. Eda(twin), b Nov 25, 1861; m Aug 8, 1882, Frank Nickerson.
vi. Son, b Jan 10, 1866.
vii. Lena A., b in Brewer, Sept 5, 1868; d in Aug 1957, aged 89.
viii. Estella C., b Oct 5, 1872; d June 10, 1878.

194

JAMES[7] BARSTOW, Jr, son of James (88) and Mary (Flint) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro or Damariscotta, Maine, April 20, 1817, and died in Damariscotta, April 16, 1888. He was baptized, March 1, 1843. He married, April 25, 1843, Almira H. Stetson, born Oct 17, 1825, died in Damariscotta, Sept 20, 1900, aged 74 yr 11 mo 3 da, daughter of William and Sarah (Hiscock) Stetson. Both were of Nobleboro at the time of their marriage.

He resided in Damariscotta in 1850 and in 1870, and his occupation was joiner.

Children:

342 i. Samuel F.,[8] b in Damariscotta, June 6, 1844(d r).

ii. Clara F., b in 1855; m in Newcastle, Maine, Feb 26, 1878, Edwin F. Metcalf, b in 1855. Both were of Damariscotta.

195

ISAAC[7] BARSTOW, son of James (88) and Mary (Flint) Barstow, was born in Lincoln Co, Maine, in 1827, probably in Nobleboro. He married (int Nov 20, 1854) Julia Hatch Prescott. Both were of Damariscotta. She was born in Monmouth, Maine, Feb 30(sic), 1835, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Leavitt) Prescott. [Married Nov 12, 1855, acc to Prescott Memorial, p 359.]

The 1850 census gives his occupation as joiner. According to family records he was a boat builder, gold miner in Australia(?), and farmer. They settled in Anoka, Minn, where they died and are buried.

Children, born in Anoka, Minn:

i. James,[8] d in Anoka; m Nellie Allcott(?).

ii. Alice, d in Anoka.

iii. Grace Annetta, b in May 1857; d in Anoka.

iv. Ida M., b July 1, 1867; d in Anoka; m in Herman, Grant Co, Minn, Nov 24, 1886, LeRoy Ives, b in Port Byron, NY, July 26, 1860, son of John and Polly A. (Maine) Ives.

v. Nelson

vi. Alton I., b Oct 16, 1872; d in Anoka, Nov 27, 1912; m in Anoka, Jan 22, 1896, Etta Ives, b there July 7, 1876, dau of John and Polly A. (Maine) Ives.

Children:

1. Carl Alton,[9] b July 11, 1899.
2. Abbie May, b April 16, 1908.

344 vii. Jesse LeRoy, b March 29, 1877.

196

NATHANIEL CUSHING[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph C. (90) and Betsey (Neal) Barstow, was born in Litchfield, Maine, Nov 6, 1825 (Hist Litchfield; Nov 26 in FR), and died in California in 1856. He was a ship carpenter. In 1849 he removed to California where he married in Rockville, Mary Thompson.

Children, born in Rockville, California:

i. Clara Elizabeth,[8] b May 10, 1854; m in Washoe City, Nev, Peter Nielson Marker; res in Lovelock, Nev, in 1929.

ii. Joseph Nathaniel, b Jan 29, 1856; m in San Francisco, Alice Coralie ———; both living in 1929 in Alameda, Calif; no chil.

197

PELEG N.[7] BARSTOW, son of Joseph C. (90) and Betsey (Neal) Barstow, was born in Litchfield, Maine, Nov 26, 1827; he died in Gardiner, Maine, Jan 4, 1905, aged 77 yr 1 mo 9 da (VR). He married in Gorham, Maine, Dec 30, 1857 (VR, Portsmouth, NH, and Gardiner) Elizabeth P. Stewart. She died in Gardiner, April 6, 1919.

Peleg Barstow settled in Gardiner, where he was engaged in the grain and grocery business. He resided on Brunswick Avenue.

Children, all except Alice born in Gardiner (VR):

i. Alice E.,[8] b in Farmingdale, Maine, Oct 4, 1858; d before 1919.

ii. Nathaniel C., b July 8, 1860; d in Gardiner, April 14, 1941; unm.

iii. Mary Louise Conway, b Aug 16, 1861; d in Gardiner, July 23, 1937, aged 75; res in Kansas City in 1919.

iv. (Possibly) Sarah, who m in Gardiner, Oct 1, 1887, Fred M. Burns.

v. Joseph C., b Sept 1, 1869; res in Gardiner and Augusta; m in Gardiner, Jan 24, 1906, Martha Weymouth Foster, b in Skowhegan, Maine, in 1871, dau of Henry M. and Rebecca (Weymouth) Foster. She res in Lincoln, Maine, in 1941, and d in Gardiner, July 16, 1959.

vi. George B., b April 9, 1867; res in Gardiner and d there April 29, 1932; left widow Annie T.

346 vii. James Stewart, b March 1, 1876.

199

JOHN EDWARD[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt Edward (92) and Amy (Bailey) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, June 11, 1822, and died in New York City, Oct 24, 1904. He resided in Morrisania, NY, where he married Eliza Crary.

Children (Welch Coll, NEHGS):

i. John,[8] d young.

ii. Eliza C., m in 1903, William H. Price of Salisbury, Eng.

iii. Kate A., m in 1877, Edward G. Williams, son of Edward M. Williams of London, England. Children, surname Williams: 1. Kate A., b Dec 15, 1877 2. Alice G., b Aug 2, 1879 3. Edward G., d in inf. 4. Edna E., b Aug 24, 1883 5. Helen I., b Jan 2, 1885 6. Grace, d in inf.

iv. William, d young.

v. Ellen J., d young.

200

ROBERT[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt Edward (92) and Amy (Bailey) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, June 24, 1824, and died May 24, 1901. He married in Hanover, Dec 24, 1846, Ann Eliza Josselyn, born May 2, 1826, died July 15, 1903, daughter of Ozen and Lucy E. (Barstow) Josselyn.

He was an officer in the U.S. naval service, 1861-65, with the rank of master's mate, May '62, acting engineer, Dec '62, and acting master, June '63. He served on the USS Montgomery, USS Minnesota, and USS Brooklyn. He resided in Hanover in 1850, in Arlington, Mass, in 1880, and in Portland, Maine, and Newton, Mass.

Children:

i. Amy Elizabeth,[8] b in Brockton, Mass, Dec 18, 1847; bapt in Hanover, April 27, 1851; m in 1875, as his 2nd wife, Henry Eldon Chamberlain, b in Hanover in 1850, son of Philip and Melatiah C. (Stetson) Chamberlain.

ii. Frances Cutler, b April 21, 1858; d May 1, 1859, aged 1 yr 10 da.

201

JOSEPH BAILEY[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt Edward (92) and Amy (Bailey) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Feb 3, 1828. He died Nov 22, 1898. He married in Quincy, Mass, Nov 26, 1857 (Hanover ChR), Almira Josselyn, born in Alexandria, Va, Jan 29, 1829, daughter of Ozen and Lucy E. (Barstow) Josselyn (36-ii).

He was a machinist. He resided in Boston at the time of his marriage, and later in Quincy.

Children:

i. Clarence H.,[8] b in Medford, Mass, Sept 28, 1860; bapt in Hanover, June 23, 1861 (ChR).

ii. Herbert, b July 8, 1863; d in Neponset Village, Dorchester, Mass, Aug 20, 1863, aged 6 wks (Hanover ChR).

iii. Ella B., b Sept 2, 1865; res unm in Wollaston, Mass, in 1927 (Suffolk Co PR 231,594, of her cousin Mary E.).

202

FREDERICK OLNEY[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt Edward (92) and Amy (Bailey) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, June 7, 1830. He was graduated from Brown University in 1852, and became principal of the Hanover Academy in 1855. He studied medicine, and was a physician in Swampscott, Mass, 1858-61. In 1861 he removed to San Andreas, Calif, where he was superintendent of schools. He went to La Mesa, N Mex, as a missionary, and from there to San Francisco where he was assistant rector of St Peter's Church, 1879-81. Later he resided in Seattle, Wash (Plymouth Co PR 1154 (old series) and PR 64, new series).

He married in Hanover, June 28, 1858, Mary E. Torrey, then aged 23. She died, Jan 12, 1897.

Children (PR; Welch Coll, NEHGS):

i. Eunice A.(=Amy?),[8] m Willis E. Tobey; res in Calif (Mrs Amy Tobey res in Los Gatos, Calif);

Children, surname Tobey:

1. Eunice A.,[9]
2. Bessie
3. Adrian
4. Ruth

ii. Anna, m Robert P. West; res in Calif and Seattle, Wash.

Children, surname West:

1. Fred,[9] d young.
2. Grace T., b in 1895.
3. Lewis B., b in 1897.
4. Roberta C., b in 1900.
5. Helen L., b in 1905.
6. Child, b in 1907.

iii. Fannie, m Robert E. Donahue; res in San Francisco, Calif.

Children, surname Donahue:

1. Julia R., b in 1892.
2. Robert E., b in 1896.
3. Charles T., b in 1898.
4. Grace M., b in 1900.
5. Alice, b in 1906.

iv. Katherine? The name of Katherine Barstow (Mrs Charles B) Gates of Colby, Kitsap Co, Wash, was on a memorandum with the married names of the three preceding dau of Rev F. O. Barstow.

203

CAPT EDWARD[7] BARSTOW, son of Edward (92) and Amy (Bailey) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Jan 27, 1833, and died in Lincoln Co, Maine, Nov 4, 1898, aged 65 yr 9 mo (Hanover ChR). He married in Damariscotta, Maine, Aug 6, 1857, Elizabeth Ann Brackett, born in Bristol, Maine, June 17, 1836, died in Hanover, June 29, 1913 (Plymouth Co PR 22,736), daughter of Capt William and Hannah (Bowlie) Brackett (Brackett Gen). She was baptized May 28, 1854, and discharged to the Hanover Church, Nov 6, 1864.

He was a captain in the marine service for many years, and commanded several large ships sailing to Europe and South America.

Children (Bristol Co VR):

i. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Estelle,[8] b Feb 28, 1863; res in Hanover; m Nov 26, 1903, Joseph F. Sargent of Spencer, son of William Sargent; no chil.

ii. Georgie E. (Ellen or Helen), b July 31, 1867; d in DeLand, Fla, Feb 11, 1960; res in Hanover; unm. She and her sister ran an antique shop in the old Edward Barstow house for many years.

204

HENRY BRIGGS[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt Elijah (94) and Caroline O. (Briggs) Barstow, was born in Scituate, Mass, Nov 23, 1838, and died in Hanover, Mass, Nov 21, 1914. He married first, Susan W. Atwood, who died in Hanover, April 2, 1867, aged 28. He married secondly, Nov 24, 1870, Emily Morse, born in Middleboro, Mass, Feb 6, 1837, Died Oct 1, 1910, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Tinkham) Morse of North Middleboro. They resided in Hanover and Norwell, Mass (Plymouth Co PR 19,489 and 22,987).

Children by second wife, born in Hanover (Briggs Gen, by L.V. Briggs, 1938):

i. Albert Henry,[8] b Sept 6, 1871; d Sept 22, 1873.
350 ii. Alton Morrison, b Jan 4, 1874.
351 iii. Elmer Williams, b Oct 9, 1876.
iv. Caroline Otis, b Oct 18, 1878; res in Hanover and Newton, Mass, and in Durham, NH, where she was on the library staff at the Univ of New Hampshire.

206

EDWIN W.[7] BARSTOW, son of Edwin W. (95) and Jane W. (Barstow) Barstow, was born in Bridgewater, Mass, Dec 5, 1844, and died there July 22, 1884 (PR). He married Mary C. Smith, daughter of Sarah M. Smith. After the death of her husband she resided in New York City (Plymouth Co PR 1531; 1652).

He resided in Brockton, Mass.

Child (PR 1531):

i. Harold P.,[8]

210

SAMUEL BRIGGS[7] BARSTOW, son of Samuel (101) and Dorothy Barstow, was born in Hingham, Mass, in 1828, and died there May 10, 1907. He married there June 2, 1847, Lucy B. Thayer, daughter of Jairus and Lucy (Burr) Thayer. In his will (Plymouth Co PR 16,401) he mentioned his widow and his brother Joseph of Hingham.

Child, born in Hingham:

i. George E.,[8] b in 1848; killed on NY, Providence & Boston RR at Cranston, RI, Aug 8, 1885, aged 37.

212

FRANCIS HORATIO[7] BARSTOW, son of Richard (103) and Mary M. (Munroe) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Feb 23, 1824. He married in Duxbury, Mass, Sept 27, 1849, his cousin, Beulah W. Barstow, born there Aug 16, 1812, daughter of Joseph (100) and Nancy (Wadsworth) Barstow.

He was a merchant, and resided in Mattapoisett.

Child (Hist Hanover):

i. Hope,[8]

217

EDWARD WOODBURY[7] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (105) and Mary A. (Pettingill) Barstow, was born in South Dartmouth, Mass, April 12, 1839, and died in Rumford, RI, Sept 7, 1910. He married in New Bedford, Mass, Oct 24, 1860, Sabrina H. Baker, who was born Aug 11, 1840, and died in New Bedford.

In his early life he followed the sea, and at the age of 16 he was on a whaling vessel. Later he established a boating house on the Seekonk River, which he maintained for twenty years, and his place was a favorite when the sport was popular. Many students from Brown University went there to rent his boats. When interest in the sport declined, he moved his place of business to the Ten Mile River in Rumford, where he was proprietor of a store and a canoe rental service.

Children, born in Foxboro, Mansfield, or Norton, Mass (rec of Clara W. Barstow and Maude B. Dawley):

358 i. George E.,[8] b March 24, 1861.
359 ii. Walter Allen, b Aug 4, 1863.
iii. Clara Wilson, b Sept 15, 186-.
360 iv. Henry Briggs, b in Foxboro, April 21, 1869.
v. Frank Baker, b Feb 2, 18--; unm; res in Providence, RI.
vi. Jennie Washburn, b Nov 19, 18--; d in 1921; unm.
vii. Frederick Lincoln, d in 1936; m in Providence, Oct 30, 1907, Anna R. Walsh; res in Providence; no chil.
363 viii. Herbert Curtis, b in Norton, Sept 4, 1874.

218

THOMAS LOREN[7] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (106) and Sarah (Winn) Barstow, was born in Hudson, NH, Jan 26, 1845. He died in Methuen, Mass, in 1925, and is buried there in Walnut Hill Cemetery. He married in Lynn, Mass, Feb 28, 1872, Hannah Augusta Jones, born in Lebanon, NH, Oct 30, 1844, died in Methuen, July 21, 1930, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Dixon) Jones. She was a schoolteacher before her marriage.

They lived on Arlington St, Methuen. He was a pattern maker in an iron foundry and later a dairy farmer.

Children, born in Andover, Mass:

364 i. Frederic Loren,[8] (twin), b May 25, 1877.
ii. Alice Mae (twin), b May 25, 1877; living in Methuen in 1958; m there April 18, 1900, Valdemar Luther Sjöström, b in Sherbrooke, Que, Jan 1, 1875, d in Winchester, Va, Dec 9, 1948; bur in Walnut Hill Cem, Methuen. He was a textile executive; grad from Phillips Andover Acad (1895), and attended Mass Inst Tech for one year.

Children, surname Sjöström:

1. Frederic Luther,[9] b in Methuen, June 26, 1901; m there Aug 8, 1930, Ethel Antoinette Kocher, b in Lawrence, Mass, Dec 23, 1904, dau of Wendelin P. and

Marie Kocher; res in Methuen. He attended Trinity Coll, Port Hope, Ont, for 3 yr; is owner of Merrimack Printing Co.

Child, born in Lawrence:

(1) Frederic Luther,[10] b Dec 8, 1931; m in Blue Earth, Minn, July 13, 1957, Kathryn Ann Enger.

2. Ludwig Gardiner, b in Methuen, Sept 17, 1903; res in Winchester, Va, to 1956, in Elkins, NC, since; 2 yr at Trinity Coll, Port Hope; textile executive; m in New York City, Nov 17, 1929, Maria Martha McLellan, b there July 31, 1907, dau of Hubert and Jennie (Simpson) McLellan. She was grad from Tufts Coll (BA) in 1929.

Children:

(1) David Gordon,[10] b in Lawrence, May 29, 1932.
(2) Jane, b in Rossville, Ga (Chattanooga, Tenn), Oct 20, 1933.
(3) Nancy, b in Ga (or Tenn), Jan 26, 1938.

3. Augusta Maria, b in Lawrence, July 1, 1907; m there March 14, 1937, Frederick Ralston Haigh, b there March 11, 1912, son of Frederick Kaye and Bessie Park (Gibson) Haigh. She was grad from Tufts Coll in 1929 with BS degree in chemistry. He was grad from Phillips Andover Acad in 1930, and from Mass Inst Tech in 1935; employed by J.R. Watkins Co, Minn, 1936-41; Office of Price Adm, '42-'43; chief chemist, Botany Mills, Passaic, NJ, '43-'53; retired from professional work to contracting and building business, Sarasota, Fla; no chil.
4. Loren Birger, b in North Andover, Mass, July 21, 1912; grad in chem eng, Northeastern Univ, 1935; senior research chemist, Arthur D. Little Co, Cambridge, Mass; m in Lawrence, Aug 20, 1938, Bernice Irene Whitehead, b in Methuen, July 30, 1914, dau of Bennett Whitehead. She was grad from Univ of NH with BA degree, 1936; taught school 2 yr in Goffstown, NH, before marriage.

Children:

(1) Jean Carol,[10] b in Arlington, Mass, Feb 12, 1940.
(2) Lois Ann, b in Arlington, June 29, 1941.
(3) Betty, b in Wakefield, Mass, Jan 29, 1945.

219

HENRY W.[7] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (107) and Sarah (Little) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Oct 29, 1827, and died there May 29, 1902 (PR 12,671). He married Helen J., who was born in 1838, and died in Duxbury, May 1, 1903 (PR 13,300).

Child:

365 i. Benjamin Parker,[8] b in 1862 (d r).

220

HIRAM WESTON[7] BARSTOW, son of William (108) and Mary S. (Weston) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, July 5, 1830, and died there in 1910 (PR 18,547). He married Lucy A. Gibbs, who died in Duxbury in 1916 (PR 24,647).

Child, possiby others, born in Duxbury:

i. Minerva Gibbs,[8] b June 29, 1865; m June 25, 1890, Edward Brownell Slocum, b June 1, 1863, son of Capt Henry Almy and Elizabeth Hooker (Brownell) Slocum of Dartmouth, Mass.

221

AUGUSTUS POPE[7] BARSTOW, son of Lewis (110) and Lydia (Lowden) Barstow, was born in Duxbury, Mass, Jan 19, 1839. He was married three times. His second wife was Clara S-----, born in Oct 1848 (GR in Pembroke, Mass). She died before 1880 (PR 1146). He married thirdly in Milford, NH, May 18, 1882, Mrs Mary (Williamson) Stevens, born in Marshfield, Mass, in 1841, daughter of Calvin and Judith (Delano) Williamson (NH VR).

Children by second wife (PR 1146):

i. Alliston S.,[8] b Dec 27, 1877.
ii. Clara A., b April 9, 1879.

222

ROGERS LEWIS[7] BARSTOW, son of Rogers L. (111) and Abby H. (Willis) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Nov 9, 1845, and died there June 19, 1921 (PR 29,649). He and his wife are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Boston. He married in Boston, Mass, Oct 29, 1872, Sarah Caroline Baker, born there and died there Dec 26, 1879 (Suffolk Co PR 63,678-9). She was the daughter of Ezra H. Baker.

He attended Harvard College, and became a partner in the investment firm of Chase & Barstow. He resided in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

i. Alice Rogers,[8] b Nov 16, 1873; d in Boston, Aug 10, 1940; res in Cambridge.
368 ii. Rogers Lewis, b April 25, 1875.
369 iii. Ezra Baker, b Nov 12, 1876.

223

CHARLES NATHANIEL[7] BARSTOW, son of Jacob (112) and Sally (Leach) Barstow, was born July 7, 1811 (Saugus, Mass, GR). He died in Salem, NH, Sept 9, 1882, aged 71. He married in Scituate, Mass, Nov 27, 1845, Mrs Jane (Curtis) Fowles, born Jan 31, 1821 (Saugus GR), died Feb 8, 1895 (FR;DAR), daughter of Asa and Jane Curtis.

He followed the sea, and for some years was in the U.S. Navy, serving on the ships Vincennes, Erie, Potomac, and Ohio. He took part in an engagement against the Malays on the Island of Sumatra.

Children:

i. Mary J.,[8] b April 30, 1847 (d r); d Aug 21, 1847, aged 3 mo 21 da.

370 ii. Charles Franklin, b April 10, 1849.

iii. Albert Curtis, b ; m Ida Evans.

iv. Clara Jane, b ; m Enoch Kent.

372 v. Edward D., b in Charlestown, Mass, Oct 30, 1858 (d r).

373 vi. Reuben Curtis, b in Charlestown, Mass.

225

WILLIAM HENRY[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt William C. (113) and Sarah F. (Morton) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, June 16, 1838. He died in Washington, DC, Nov 21, 1910. He married in Elmira, NY, in 1861, Dr Kate Delcourt Ramsdell, born there in 1843, died in Washington in Oct 1923. Both are buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington.

Mr Barstow was engaged as a mining engineer in Carson City, Nevada. He returned east to Washington, where he was a real estate broker and a director in one of the Washington banks. He was a charter member and master of Osiris Lodge, F&AM, and a 33rd degree (Scottish Rites) Mason. Dr Barstow was graduated from Howard University, Washington, and received her medical degree from this school, the only medical school to admit women at the time. She received a license to practice medicine (No 49, Series A) on Jan 2, 1897.

Children:

375 i. Francis Delcourt,[8] b in Carson City, Nevada, June 18, 1864.

ii. Son, d in inf.

iii. Sarah Morton, b in Elmira, NY, Dec 27, 1867; d in Washington, in Oct 1950; bur in Congressional Cem; unm.

iv. Minnie, d in inf.

v. Edward Clemens, b in Washington, Aug 13, 1870; d Nov 11, 1931; m Fannie Newton; grad from Howard Univ in 1895; licensed to practice medicine, Jan 2, 1897; relicensed, May 19, 1930; served as a surgeon during Spanish-American War; Head of Keely Institute, Washington; bur with wife in Arlington National Cemetery.

vi. Emma J., b in Washington, Dec 17, 1875; d in Winchester, Va, July 31, 1956; bur in Ft Lincoln Cem, Washington; m in Washington in 1891, Frank A. Harrison.

Children, surname Harrison, born in Washington:

1. William Barstow,[9] b March 7, 1892; m in Washington, Florence Virginia Marble, b there May 11, 1891, dau of George Rayburn and Stella B. (Atwell) Marble.

Children:

(1) Evelyn,[10] b in Washington, July 9, 1910; BS in civil engineering 1932, Univ of Md; grad study, George Washington Univ and American Univ; U S Geo Survey, Dept Int, 1934-38; U S Civil Service Com, eng examiner, 1938-41; administrative office 41-45; to dept director 1962-; member President's Com on Status of Women, 1961-62; recipient of Federal Women's Award, 1962; member Soc Personnel Adm; Soc for Advancement of Mgement; Capitol Hill Restoration Soc; Kappa Kappa Gamma; listed in Who's Who of American Women.

(2) Robert William, b Jan 31, 1912; m in Hyattsville, Md, Oct 22, 1938, Mabel Smith, b in Ruddle, W Va, Oct 15, 1915, dau of William Johnson and Fanny (Bland) Smith. He is with Harrison Associates, Washington. Child:(a) Patricia Ann,[11] b July 7, 1946; grad 1964 Cynthia Warren School; student in 1965 at Marjorie Webster Junior Coll.

(3) Kenneth Douglas, b in Hyattsville, Md, March 10, 1915; m 1st Virginia Painter Hilleary, b May 10, 1915; div; m 2nd in Md in Jan 1940, Ann Wojtowick, b in Penna, July 15, 1921, dau of Frank and Gaberilla (Byckosky) Wojtowick, both b in Poland. Child by 1st wife:(a) Nancy,[11] b Aug 15, 1932; m 1st William J. Maxwell; div; m 2nd Donald Dilworth. Children:(i) Linda Elaine Maxwell,[12] b Aug 14, 1955 (ii) Donna Virginia Dilworth, b in Feb 1962.

Children by 2nd wife:(b) William Douglas,[11] b in July 1942, and m a Korean girl (c) Michael, b Aug 11, 1952.

(4) Stella Virginia, b in Hyattsville, Md, July 31, 1921; m Nov 12, 1937, Joseph Frederick Reed, b April 11, 1912. Children, surname Reed: (a) Frederick William,[11] b Nov 16, 1938; m in Shadyside, Md, March 26, 1965, Lois Hallock, b there Oct 20, 1941, dau of Lee and Fredericka (Wilde) Hallock (b) Kenneth Douglas, b July 4, 1941 (c) Carole Evelyn, b in Riverdale, Md, Aug 8, 1948.

2. Katherine,[9] b May 11, 1899; m 1st William Arthur; div; m 2nd William McAney (Cenéy). She and her 2nd husband adopted 3 dau.

vii. Joseph,[8] b in Aug 1877; d at age of 3 yr.

377 viii. William Henry II, b in Washington, Jan 24, 1879.

226

FRANK DAVIS[7] BARSTOW, son of Capt William C. (113) and Sarah F. (Morton) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, April 28, 1843. He

died in New York City, Oct 31, 1907. He married in Brooklyn, NY, in 1865, Mary Warner Putnam, born in St Louis, Mo, in 1844, daughter of Samuel W. and his second wife Lydia Waters (Putnam) Slocum. He resided in Brooklyn, NY.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

378 i. William Slocum,[8] b Feb 15, 1866.
ii. Lydia Putnam, b March 2, 1869; grad with honors from Adelphi Acad, Brooklyn.

227

CHARLES WARREN[7] BARSTOW, son of Charles (114) and Sarah A. (Hudson) Barstow, was born Feb 24, 1837, probably in Rockland, Mass. He died in St Louis, Mo, in 1914. He married firstSarah Anna Brigham of Boston, born June 18, 1842, daughter of Deacon Perry and Hannah (Mason) Brigham (Brigham Fam II:104). He married secondly in St Louis, Oct 19, 1869, Ella R. Gale, born there Sept 10, 1847, daughter of Daniel B. and Caroline E. (Pettingell) Gale of St Louis (Pettingell Gen, by J.M. Pettingell, 1906).

He was 1st Sergt of Co A, 45th Regt, Mass Vol Inf; enlisted Sept 15, 1862, mustered out July 7, 1863. He was known as "Capt Barstow," probably a courtesy title granted by the "Co A Associates," an organization of the veterans of Co A, 45th Regt. He became a hide and tallow broker in St Louis after the War.

Children, born in St Louis (FR; Pettingell Gen):

i. Theodore Gale,[8] d in St Louis about 1941; m about 1915 Gladys Behr; no chil.
ii. Charles Warren, d in St Louis, Sept 2, 1903; served in War with Spain as captain, 1st Missouri Inf; unm.
iii. Rosamond, d young.
iv. Calla, d at age 16.
v. Jessamine, b Jan 21, 1878; m in St Louis, Oct 31, 1900, Wallace Delafield Simmons, b there in Nov 1867, d there Dec 7, 1929, son of Edward C. and Garafiela (Welch) Simmons. He was grad from Yale Coll in 1890, and pres of the Simmons Hardware Co from 1900 to 1921.

Children, surname Simmons, born in St Louis:

1. Eleanor,[9] b June 29, 1903; attended Westover School, Middlebury, Conn; m in St Louis, Jan 11, 1928, Carl Julius Koehler, b there Feb 18, 1896, d there Nov 17, 1961, son of Charles F. and Clara (Wipperman) Koehler, bur in Belle Fountain Cem, St Louis. He was a lieut(jg) in U S Navy, World War I.

Children, surname Koehler, born in St Louis:

(1) Carl Julius,[10] Jr, b April 22, 1929; with Young & Rubicum, N Y City; m in Sag Harbor, NY, April 23, 1960, Barbara French, b in N Y City, April 22, 1938, dau of Wade and Charlotte (Moore) French; res in Riverside, Conn. Children, born in

Greenwich, Conn: (a) Julia Wade,[11] b Feb 16, 1961 (b) Jennifer Wallace, b June 16, 1964.

(2) Eleanor, b Sept 19, 1931; m in St Louis, Oct 6, 1951, Paul M. Ingersoll, b in Philadelphia, Pa, April 13, 1928, son of John H.M. and Frances Mills (Smith) Ingersoll. He is with the Provident National Bank of Philadelphia. Chil, b in Bryn Mawr, Pa: (a) Eleanor Simmons, b April 26, 1953 (b) Rita Warren, b Feb 25, 1955 (c) Frances Mills, b May 14, 1960.

2. Edward C.,[9] b Feb 12, 1905; m April 15, 1931, Jean Wright Ford. They have one son, Edward C.,[10] b in St Louis, May 1, 1937, who was unm in 1965.

379 vi. Daniel Gale, b about 1880.

vii. Edward Hudson, b in 1883 or 1884; d in St Louis in 1953 or 1954; m about 1913, Abby Dodge; no chil.

229

(THOMAS) HALEY FORRESTER[7] BARSTOW, son of Gideon (116) and Nancy (Forrester) Barstow, was born in Salem, Mass, about 1813, and baptized there May 8, 1816. He died in Michigan in 1871. He married first Harriet Hazard, daughter of Benjamin Hazard. He married secondly Mary Moseley, who was born in Mass (Groton Avery Clan).

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1832 with second honors in his class. He was first a minister in the Unitarian Society of Newport, RI (Reg 5:159). He then took up the study and practice of law, and was admitted to the Bar of Essex County in 1840. He settled next in Syracuse, NY, and later removed to Paris, Mich.

Children by second wife (names from will of George F. Barstow):

i. Anne Haley,[8] b in Paris, Mich. Sept 4, 1858; m in Grand Rapids, Mich, Oct 18, 1880, Noyes Frederick Avery, b there Jan 15, 1855, son of Noyes Latham and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Avery; res in Grand Rapids in 1910.

Children, surname Avery, born in Grand Rapids:

1. Noyes Latham,[9] b Oct 8, 1881; m in Grand Rapids, June 5, 1907, Evelyn Leonard, b there Feb 28, 1883, dau of Frank E. and Sarah (Pierce) Leonard.

Child, born in Grand Rapids:

(1) Noyes Latham,[10] b May 31, 1909.

2. Forrester Barstow, b Nov 22, 1887.

3. Frederic DeLano, b Aug 8, 1895.

ii. Gideon, res in Grand Rapids in 1929; had son John S.[9]

iii. Jessie Forrester, m Harley W. Nelson; res in Grand Rapids in 1910.

iv. Julia, res in Grand Rapids in 1910; unm.

v. Caleb, b in New York, Jan 25, 1853; d in Oakland, Calif,

June 22, 1929, aged 76 yr 4 mo 27 da, a widower; bur in Grand Rapids, Mich; rem to Calif in 1906; res in San Jose in 1910 (dr). Thomas Haley Barstow, probably a son, signed d r.

vi. Mary, m Charles H. Warrell; res in Grand Rapids in 1910.

230

GIDEON FORRESTER[7] BARSTOW, son of Hon Gideon (116) and Nancy (Forrester) Barstow, was born in Salem, Mass, Dec 23, 1815, and baptized there May 8, 1816. He died June 5, 1864. He married, June 23, 1853, Mary Fuller Cogswell, born in Plainfield, Conn, Nov 7, 1830, died there in 1914 (GR), daughter of Dr William Henry and Lucretia Anne (Payne) Cogswell (Cogswells in America, by E. O. Jameson, 1884).

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1834. He was assistant engineer of the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill RR. He was called "Forrester" in the will of his brother George.

Child (Cogswell Gen; will of his brother George):

382 i. William Forrester,[8] b July 30, 1855.

231

SIMON FORRESTER[7] BARSTOW, son of Hon Gideon (116) and Nancy (Forrester) Barstow, was born in Salem, Mass, about 1818, and baptized there Jan 25, 1821, "aged about 3 yr" (VR). He died in Philadelphia, Penna, July 31, 1882 (PR).

He was graduated from the Law School at Harvard College in 1841. He practiced law for a time in Salem and Boston. Sometime after 1852 he married Maria Bedinger Peters (PR). During the Civil War he was on the staff of General Meade. He was in the office of the Assistant Quartermaster (Army) in Raleigh, NC, when he made his will on June 19, 1876, leaving everything to his wife, who resided in Philadelphia. She died there March 3, 1894. A copy of her will, which she made in Washington, DC, in June 1890, is on file in Waldo County, Maine. She left her estate to her brothers, nephews, and nieces, and requested that all letters written by General Barstow be burned. They had no children.

234

WILSON[7] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (119) and Betsey S. (Drew) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, March 13, 1831, and died in New York City, March 16, 1869.

He entered service in the Civil War in the first year as a lieutenant in the 37th Regt, NY Volunteers. He attained the rank of brevet brigadier-general, March 13, 1865. During the first years of the War he was successively on the staffs of General Dix and General Hooker. Subsequently, he was chief commissary of musters in the Department of the East. After he was mustered out of service he was appointed appraiser for the Port of New York under Mr McElrath.

235

ZACCHEUS MEAD[7] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (119) and Betsey S. (Drew) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Sept 1, 1833. He married there July 31, 1853, Mary J. Snow, born in Rochester, Mass, March 23, 1833, daughter of Wiatt and Rachel (Snow) Snow. She died in Mattapoisett in 1915, and is buried in the Cushing Cemetery.

During the Civil War he was a wagoner in Co D, 23rd Mass Regt. He died of disease at Newbern, NC, Oct 10, 1862.

Children (mentioned in will of Wilson Barstow 119):

386 i. Gideon F.,[8] b in 1855.
ii. William P.

236

HOLLEN MEAD[7] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (119) and Jane Perry (Faunce) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Aug 27, 1855. He married in Nov 1879, Mary E. Variel, daughter of Joshua H. and Mary Alexander (Casey) Variel.

He was educated in the common and high schools of Mattapoisett, and studied law in the office of Robert Codman in Boston. He removed to California in 1878, was admitted to the bar there in that year, and later to the U S Circuit and District Courts in Southern California. He practiced in Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra Counties until 1887 when he removed to Napa Co. He engaged in general practice in Napa City and in San Francisco until 1901, when he removed to Los Angeles. He was elected district attorney of Napa County in 1888. In 1903-05 he was in partnership with his brother-in-law William James Variel. He was living in Los Angeles in 1912 (Hist Bench and Bar of California, by J.C. Bates, 1912).

237

ORMOND LESLIE[7] BARSTOW, son of Wilson (119) and his second wife Jane P. (Faunce) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, Dec 29, 1859. He died in Plano, Calif, in July 1887. He married in Burgetteville, Calif, in June 1880, Lottie Jane Mooers. She resided in Pomona, Calif, in 1893, at which time she entered a petition in Plymouth Co, Mass, with regard to the share of her minor children in the estate of their grandfather, Wilson Barstow (119). She married secondly in Providence, RI, Nov 25, 1897, Charles E. Allen. [~~Lottie M. m in Prov, May 10, 1909, Leslie Washburn.~~]

Ormond Barstow was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, born in California:

i. Clara Grace,[8] b in Loyalton, May 24, 1881; living in 1941; grad Univ of Calif at Berkeley; twelve years missionary in the Argentine; res in Los Angeles in 1929 where she was a schoolteacher.

ii. Samuel Wilson, b in Coleville, July 13, 1883; m Leonore Ott; res in Berkeley, Calif, in 1929.

Child:

1. Marie,[9]

iii. Abbie Rachel, b in Susanville, Dec 30, 1885; m Garrett E. Layton; res in Los Angeles in 1941.

Child, surname Layton:

1. Lottie Jane

238

WILLIAM PARKMAN[7] BARSTOW, son of H. Wilson (121) and Mary Louisa (Brewer) Barstow, was born March 17, 1829, probably in Brooklyn, NY. He married Marie Louise , who was born about 1834, and died in Brooklyn, May 28, 1915, aged 81, at the home of her son William. She was born in Manhattan, but had lived in Brooklyn more than 75 years.

Children, born in Brooklyn (rec of William P., Jr, and obit in N Y Times for Marie Louise Barstow):

i. Ebenezer S.,[8] Capt; in 1915 he was mgr of transportation for a gold mine in Chinnampo, Korea.

ii. Henry Wilson, Capt; in 1915 he was commander of the Mallory Line SS San Jacinto; retired in 1924 as commodore of the Mallory Line; d in Rutherford, NJ, May 29, 1940, aged 80, leaving widow Elizabeth A. In World War I, he was Lt comdr, U S N.

389 iii. William P.

240

ELISHA B.[7] BARSTOW, son of Samuel (122) and Mary T. (Blossom) Barstow, was born in Brooklyn, NY, after March 1845. He married Kate G. . He resided in Flushing, NY, in 1884, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1895, and in San Diego, Calif, in 1923.

Children (wills of his mother and sister Susie):

i. Mary (Mamie),[8] m Pitt; res in San Diego in 1923.

ii. Willie, d young?

iii. Kenneth G., b m res in San Diego in 1923.

Child:

1. William G.,[9] b in 1911 (age 12 in 1923).

242

HENRY WHITTIER[7] BARSTOW, son of Henry (131) and Caroline (Woodward) Barstow, was born in Washington Co, Ohio. He died in Tampa, Fla. He married Maria D. Pasey, who died in Grand Rapids, Mich. They were married April 28, 1868 (VR).

Children (rec of Mrs Amy Barstow, 383):

i. Dewey,[8] d at age of 6 yr.

391 ii. Frank, b in Bryan, Ohio, in 1878.

iii. Laura, d in Mendon, Mich; m Jay Mahr.

Children, surname Mahr:

1. Blanche,[9]
2. Kathleen

iv. Georgia, d in Grand Rapids, Mich; m and had 2 sons.
v. Pasey, d in Orleans, Mich; m Carl Steele.

Children, surname Steele:

1. Marie
2. Margaret

vi. Laretta, d in Grand Rapids at age of 36; m Halgar Hansen.

Child, surname Hansen:

1. Gladys, m Charles Wills of Newaygo, Mich.
Child, surname Wills:
(1) Betty,[10] m ——— Bell of Newaygo; 2 sons.

vii. Blanche, res in Chicago in 1960; m Dan Wilson; no chil.

243

CLARK MIDDLESWART[7] BARSTOW, son of Henry (131) and Caroline (Woodward) Barstow, was born in Washington Co, Ohio, in 1854, and died in Bryan, Ohio. He married Ella Folwell.

Children(rec of Harry E. Barstow):

i. Clark Dale,[8] b in Columbia, Ohio, in 1884.
393 ii. Eugene Dustin, b in Nettle Lake P.O, near Bryan, May 31, 1886.
iii. Harry E., b in Bryan in 1888; res in Rochester, NY, and operated a retail bakery there.
iv. Merrill Vincent, b in Bryan in 1890; d there in 1943; served in World War I.
v. Leah (twin), b in Bryan in 1896; res in Bryan.
vi. Grace (twin), b in Bryan in 1896; m ——— Key; res in Bryan.
vii. Alda, b in Bryan in 1898; d there in 1915.

244

FRANK[7] BARSTOW, son of Henry (131) and Caroline (Woodward) Barstow, was born in Washington Co, Ohio. He died in Detroit, Mich. He married Clara Marsh.

He was a violin maker and repair man.

Children:

i. Vera,[8] b in Celina, Ohio, June 3, 1893; noted violinist; res in New York City, and lately in Whittier and Pasadena, Calif.
396 ii. Eldred M., b in Celina, June 2, 1890.
iii. Doris, d about 1959; res in New York City.

245

WILLIAM JOSEPH[7] BARSTOW, son of Dr Joseph Merrill (132) and Elizabeth (Blake) Barstow, was born in Philadelphia, Penna, July 9,

1863. He died there Dec 13, 1915. He married in Philadelphia, in the Trinity M E Church, June 7, 1888, Edith Eliza Smith, born July 29, 1861, daughter of George Fields and Mary Bingham (Chrisman) Smith. She died in Philadelphia, March 1, 1898. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Both were graduated from the high schools of Philadelphia. Mrs Barstow attended normal school and was a teacher. Mr Barstow was associated with Christopher Sower Co of Philadelphia. He was a singer, and was a Mason and Odd Fellow.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

i. Edith May,[8] b May 27, 1889; m 1st Charles D. Shaw; m 2nd Walter Lovekin; m 3rd Robert Entriken; 4 chil, 3 living in 1965.

Children by first husband, surname Shaw:

1. Charles D.,[9] m Jean Bryan.

Children:
(1) Donald,[10]
(2) Bettie, m ——— Houder.

2. Eleanor, m 1st Howard Arndt, who d; m 2nd Joseph Branigan; res Teaneck, NJ.

Children, surname Arndt:

(1) Richard
(2) Betsey
(3) Jane, m ——— Garritz.

3. Marion, m Joseph Mannherz; res Bristol, Penna.

Child, surname Mannherz:

(1) Gail, m Matz.

ii. Jean Merrill, b Jan 6, 1891; grad Bryn Mawr and Univ of Penna (1914); m in Philadelphia, Jan 2, 1919, Charles G. Reinhardt, b there Aug 22, 1890, d in Ocean City, NJ, July 1, 1946, son of Charles and Pauline (Seibel) Reinhardt. He is bur in West Laurel Hill Cem, Phila. He was grad from Univ of Penna in 1912; was a reporter and special writer for the Philadelphia Ledger and Bulletin; had many articles in Sat Eve Post; was a legislative sec'y in Washington, DC, and Harrisburg, Penna; lieut (jg) in U S Naval Reserve Flying Corps; res in Phila, Washington, and Narberth, Penna.

Children, surname Reinhardt, born in Philadelphia:

1. Jean,[9] b Nov 19, 1920; grad Univ Penna, 1941; has been a librarian at Univ Penna Law School and at Franklin Institute; m in Wynnewood, Penna, Feb 8, 1947, Paul Watts Paradise, b in Phila, Jan 29, 1914, son of Joseph and Florence (Watts) Paradise. He was grad from Germantown Acad, Phila.

Children, surname Paradise, born in Philadelphia:

(1) Paula Jean,[10] b Feb 29, 1948
(2) Laurie Lou, b June 17, 1950
(3) Andrew, b Feb 2, 1952

2. Robert Paul,[9] b July 29, 1926; grad Univ Penna, 1950; studied one year in France; served in US Navy 2 yr; in 1965 engaged in newspaper writing and editing and in public relations work; m in Wynnewood, June 26, 1959, Josiane Hullin of Paris, France, b there Jan 18, 1936, dau of Gaston and Helene (Piednoir) Hullin. She attended high school and college in France, and has been a translator at the United Nations, NY; res in Phila, New Hope, and Ardmore, Penna.

Children, born in Doylestown, Penna:

(1) Laurent Charles Gaston, b Oct 24, 1960
(2) Philip Robert, b Dec 25, 1962.

397 iii. William Merrill, b Feb 27, 1895.
iv. Ruth Alden, b Jan 16, 1898; d in New York State.

246

AMOS CHAFFEE[7] BARSTOW, son of Amos C. (133) and Emeline M. (Eames) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Nov 2, 1848, and died there May 17, 1903, aged 57. He married in Providence, June 27, 1876, Grace Mason Palmer, born in 1850, died in Providence, Oct 29, 1933, aged 83 (VR; PR Westchester Co, NY, 288:481). She resided in Bronxville, NY, in 1930. She was the daughter of John B. and Emeline Mumford (Eames) Palmer of Providence (obit, N Y Times).

Children, born in Providence (VR; PR):

i. Amos C.,[8] b June 7, 1877; d in Providence, June 29, 1879.
ii. Mary Mason, b Feb 21, 1879; m in Providence, April 17, 1906, Henry H. Guernsey.
iii. John Palmer, b in Sept 1880; d in Providence, Jan 27, 1937, leaving his wife as sole heir; grad Brown Univ, 1902; m in Providence, Jan 2, 1906, Annette Lincoln Robinson, who d in Providence in 1960, daughter of Charles Pitts Robinson. John Palmer Barstow was treasurer of the Barstow Stove Co, Providence.
iv. Grace Emeline, b Sept 23, 1888; m in Providence, Feb 17, 1912, Robert C. Murphy, b in New York, April 29, 1887, son of Thomas D. and Augusta (Cushman) Murphy. He is a biologist and was at one time curator of the American Museum of Natural History. They res in Setauket, Long Island, NY.

Children, surname Murphy:

1. Alison Barstow,[9] m Matthews.
2. Robert Cushman, Jr, MD, a psychiatrist.
3. Amos C. B., a Unitarian clergyman.

247

GEORGE EAMES[7] BARSTOW, son of Amos C. (133) and Emeline M. (Eames) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Nov 19, 1849, and died in Barstow, Texas, April 30, 1924. He married in Providence, Oct 19, 1871, Clara Drew Symonds, born there Sept 10, 1852, daughter of Jacob Symonds.

He was a businessman, financier, and author. Among the firms that he organized or financed were: Barstow Thread Co, Providence Warehouse Co, Providence Worsted Mills, and the Barstow Town Co of Barstow, Texas. He was a member of the school board of Providence for 14 years, member of the Providence Common Council for four years, and was in the Rhode Island House of Representatives for three terms. In 1894 he helped found the town of Barstow, Texas, county seat of Ward County. He returned to New York in 1899, but in 1904 went back to Texas to make his home in Barstow. He was vice president of the Texas Conservation Committee, and was president of the West Texas Reclamation Association. He was instrumental in reclaiming many thousands of acres of waste land. Although his formal education was limited to the public schools and a year or two at a private school, he was the author of a number of articles on applied psychology and a member of several psychology associations.

Children, born in Providence (VR; PR; Compendium, Vol I):

i. Caroline Hartwell,[8] b Dec 30, 1872; m in 1911 Zenas David Clark; res in Springville and Hollywood, Calif.

398 ii. George Eames, Jr, b March 21, 1875.

399 iii. Herbert Symonds, b Oct 8, 1876.

iv. Helen Louise, b March 25, 1878; d Jan 18, 1908; m April 5, 1906, Robert Hamilton Davenport of Pittsfield, Mass.

Child, surname Davenport:

1. Helen Barstow,[9] d in 1916.

v. Harold Carleton, b June 1, 1879; res in Los Angeles, Calif.

vi. Marguerite, b Nov 12, 1883; m June 1, 1910, James H. Brewster, Jr, of New York; res in Hartford, Conn.

vii. John Paris, b Feb 11, 1886; m in San Ysidro, Calif, June 28, 1913, Vera J. Winslow. Res in Richmond, Calif, in 1929, and in Springville, Tulare Co, in 1933. He was a breeder of chinchillas.

Child:

1. Son, who d at birth in 1915.

viii. Putnam, b April 12, 1889; served as corp, 34th Inf, World War I; res in Barstow, Texas.

ix. Donald, b in Jan 1892; d July 11, 1892.

248

DAVID PHILBROOK[8] BARSTOW, son of Moses Linscott (136) and Mary I. (Donnell) Barstow, was born in Durham, Maine, April 5, 1847, and died in Torrington, Conn, Sept 10, 1918. He married in Brunswick, Maine, Dec 12, 1876, Georgianna Lewis, adopted daughter of Alfred G. and Hannah R. Lewis. She was born in Mobile, Ala, July 15, 1850, and died in Malden, Mass, May 31, 1928, her natural parents being Elbridge and Mary Jane (Livermore) Higgins.

He removed from Brunswick to Malden about 1883. He was in the restaurant business in Malden, and for a few years was with the NY, NH, & H RR. He and his wife and two of their children are buried in Forestdale Cemetery, Malden.

Children, first four born in Brunswick, Maine:

405 i. Alfred Lewis,[9] b Jan 18, 1878.
ii. Ernest Lewis, b Oct 3, 1879; d in Malden, April 26, 1889.
iii. Daughter, b and d July 18, 1881.
iv. Son, b and d Feb 16, 1883.
v. Minnie Ingraham, b in Malden, Dec 29, 1886; d there April 18, 1889.

250

DAVID GEORGE[8] BARSTOW, son of William H. (139) and Cordelia (Ewing) Barstow, was born in Harpswell, Maine, Sept 7, 1847, and died in Lisbon Falls, Maine, June 12, 1929. He married, April 19, 1876, Mary Augusta Tuttle, born in Freeport, Maine, Feb 16, 1852, died in Lisbon Falls, Feb 6, 1926 (PR), daughter of Joseph and Dorcas W. (Davis) Tuttle.

He resided in Lisbon Falls where he was a farmer.

Children (VR; Sinnett ms):

406 i. Roger Irving,[9] b in Durham, July 7, 1877.
ii. Rodney Eugene, b Feb 1, 1879; res in Lisbon Falls and d there July 11, 1944; unm; employed as motorman on an electric railway.
iii. James Lester, b Dec 11, 1883; d Dec 23, 1883.
iv. Rubie Emma Pearl, b in Brunswick, Dec 1, 1885; d Dec 29, 1893.
v. Raymond Walter, b Dec 2, 1896; res in Lisbon Falls where he d Feb 1, 1908, aged 21 yr 2 mo.

251

WILLIAM HALE[8] BARSTOW, son of Reverend Ezekiel H. (140) and Eunice G. (Clarke) Barstow, was born in Camden, Alabama, Dec 7, 1853, while his father was teaching in Alabama. He died in Winchester, Mass, March 10, 1932, and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, Mass. He married first in Crete, Nebraska, Sept 15, 1880, Emma Caroline Whittlesey, born in Galesburg, Ill,

March 25, 1860, daughter of Abner Sherman and Julia Annette (Bugbee) Whittlesey. She studied music at Ripon College (Wis). She died in Omaha, Nebr, May 10, 1935, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Crete. She and Mr Barstow were divorced in 1895, and he married secondly, about 1906, Gertrude Kent of Medford, Mass. She was struck by an automobile, and died in Winchester, Nov 11, 1935, and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford.

Mr Barstow attended Amherst Agricultural College. He removed to Crete in 1876, and resided there until 1895. He was engaged in farming and livestock raising, and was a member of the State Board of Agriculture for many years. He returned east to live first in Medford, and then in Winchester from 1906 to 1932. During his later years he was in the real estate business, and was also employed in the office of the Boston & Maine RR.

Children by first wife, born in Crete, Nebr:

i. Nellie Clark,[9] b Aug 11, 1881; d same day.

ii. Louise Whittlesey, b Sept 21, 1890. She was graduated from Doane College (Crete), and in 1927 received an AM degree from Columbia University. She taught journalism and high school mathematics in Omaha for more than 30 years.

252

Reverend JOHN[8] BARSTOW, son of Ezekiel Hale (140) and Eunice Goodenough (Clarke) Barstow, was born in Newton, Mass, Feb 16, 1857. He died in Wethersfield, Conn, April 25, 1927. He married there July 5, 1887, Mary Welles Wolcott, born there Oct 23, 1860, died in Needham, Mass, Jan 13, 1941, daughter of Robert Robbins and Harriet Bliss (Lord) Wolcott. Before her marriage, Mrs Barstow taught in the Hartford (Conn) high school. Both are buried in the First Congregational Church Cemetery in Wethersfield.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1883, studied theology at Hartford Seminary and at Andover, from which he received a BD degree in 1887, and became a minister in the Congregational Church. He spent one year in Europe and the Middle East. His first pastorate was at Groton, Mass; other pastorates were at Glastonbury, Conn, Medford, Mass, Ontario, Calif, Manchester, Vt, Lee, Mass, and at Norfolk and Hartford, Conn. He was pastor at the First Congregational Church in Wethersfield at the time of his death, having served there for six years. He was stricken on the evening of Good Friday when he was conducting a communion service at the church (FR; Book of Biographies, Grafton Co, NH, 1897).

Children:

i. Eunice Clark,[9] b in Groton, Mass, Aug 19, 1888; attended Burr and Burton Seminary and Wheaton Seminary (now Wheaton College), but largely self-educated; honored by Univ of Maine in 1958 as Outstanding Homemaker; writer and lay preacher; m in Lee, Mass, June 8, 1909, Charles Howe Buck, b in Wethersfield, Aug 2, 1881, d in Naples, Maine, Feb 3, 1961, and bur there. They resided in

Wethersfield to 1912, in Meriden, Conn, to 1920, in Kirksville, Mo, to 1924, Rocky Hill, Conn, to 1931, and after that in Naples. He was graduated (BA) from New York Univ in 1904, entered the banking business, then attended the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, receiving the DO degree in 1924. After some years of practice he turned to farming which he followed for 30 years. Both were active in church and community affairs. In 1965 Mrs Buck resided in West Newfield, Maine (PO, East Wakefield, NH).

Children, surname Buck:

1. Theresa Robinson,[10] b in Meriden, May 25, 1912; d at Chickore Mission, Southern Rhodesia, Sept 25, 1964; bur at Jerusarama, burial place of Christian Africans; grad Bates Coll, 1934; Peter Bent Brigham Nurses Training School, 1937; missionary nurse for 25 yr at Chickore Hospital, which was rededicated, Nov 21, 1964, as Sister Buck Memorial Hospital.
2. Charles Barstow, b in Meridan, Oct 6, 1913; grad Univ of Maine (BS) 1937; res in West Newfield, Maine, where he is engaged in poultry farming; m in Lewiston, Maine, May 23, 1937, Margaret Abbott (Grover) Pratt, b in Orono, Maine, Dec 7, 1909, dau of Archer Lewis and Florence (Abbott) Grover. She was grad from Gould Acad, Bethel, Maine, and attended Univ of Maine; has been director of Christian education.

   Children:

   (1) (By adoption) Archer Grover (Pratt), b in Orono, May 24, 1932; BA and MA, Univ NH; 4 yr Air Force; HS mathematics teacher; res Durham, NH; m in West Scarboro, Maine, June 16, 1956, Beverly Irene Beal, b in West Newfield, June 16, 1932, dau of Arthur and Ruth (Tarbox) Beal. Chil, born in Durham:(a) Douglas Warren, b Aug 10, 1957 (b) Dennis Gordon, b June 24, 1959 (c) David Archer, b June 12, 1960 (d) Dwayne Herbert, b Nov 11, 1961

   (2) Charles Grover,[11] b in Portland, April 21, 1939; grad Sanford (Maine) HS; attended Univ of Maine; res in Hallowell, Maine, where he is employed as a trucker; m there June 10, 1961, Alice Anne Ballard, b in Augusta, Maine, June 22, 1940, dau of Robert Wing and Helen (Scott) Ballard, a registered nurse, grad Hallowell HS and Maine Medical Center School of Nursing, Portland. Chil, born in Saco, Maine:(a) Patricia Lynn,[12] b Feb 10, 1962 (b) Craig Alan, b May 30, 1963.

   (3) Nancy Abbott, b in Saco, May 14, 1943; grad Upsala Coll (BA) 1963; employed as actuarial asst; m in W. Newfield, June 8, 1963, Marcel Mozart Stambach, b in New York City, March 29, 1942, son of Adolph and Blanch (Forteis) Stambach; he rec'd BBS degree from

Upsala College (East Orange, NJ) 1963, employed in banking, studying for MA degree.

(4) Eunice Barstow II, b in Saco, Jan 18, 1948.

(5) Theresa Robinson II, b in Saco, June 23, 1950.

3. Roswell Wolcott, b in Meridan, April 25, 1916; d Nov 18, 1918.

4. Gurdon Saltonstall, b in Kirksville, Jan 14, 1922; BS, Univ Maine; courses at Mass Inst Tech and Univ Extension courses; res in Naples, 1931-1960, Watertown, Mass, 1960-; 3 yr US Air Force; m in Lytham, Lancastershire, England, June 8, 1947, Hilda May Latham, b there Oct 8, 1929, dau of William and Mildred (Bradley) Latham. She is a grad of Arnold HS, Blackford, and West of Scotland Coll of Domestic Science, 1947.

Children, born in Naples (or Portland), Maine:

(1) Richard Latham, b Aug 9, 1948.

(2) Michael Robinson, b Sept 8, 1950.

(3) Andrew Wolcott, b Oct 10, 1951.

(4) Wendy Elizabeth, b July 28, 1953. Because of illness of her mother in 1957, she was cared for by her Aunt Mary Wolcott (Buck) Cooper for several years and then adopted by the Coopers.

5. Mary Wolcott, b in Kirksville, Dec 1, 1923; grad AB, Oberlin Coll; Katharine Gibbs School; has been sec'y at the Cambridge School, Weston, Mass; asst to registrar, Antioch Coll, Yellow Springs, Ohio; asst Fels Research Inst; m in Naples, Maine, July 29, 1950, Paul R. Cooper,* Jr, son of Paul R. and Helen (Redmond) Cooper. He rec'd BA degree from Antioch Coll, 1949, has worked in their personnel dept, is president of advertizing agency, and served one yr US Air Force. The Coopers res in Yellow Springs where both are active in community affairs. [*b in Indianapolis, Ind, April 2, 1923.]

Children:

(1) Scott Eberlie, b in Springfield, Ohio, Nov 6, 1952.

(2) (By adoption) Wendy Elizabeth, b in Portland, Maine, July 28, 1953 (see (4) under Gurdon S. Buck).

(3) (By adoption) Guy Benjamin, b in Dayton, Ohio, June 14, 1954.

410 ii. Robbins Wolcott, b in Glastonbury, Conn, Feb 18, 1890.

iii. Harriet Lord, b in Glastonbury, Conn, Nov 15, 1892; grad Mt Holyoke Coll, 1915; has been a teacher, tutor, and sec'y to nurses at private hospital in Middletown, Conn; m in Norfolk, Conn, June 26, 1918, Arthur Elliott Paterson, b in Middletown, June 29, 1884, son of John B. and Adeline (Lucas) Paterson. He is a grad of Wesleyan Univ, 1906; Pacific School of Religion at Berkeley, Calif; MA and BD, 1925; DD, Galilean Univ, 1963; has been engaged in teaching, newspaper work, writing and

the ministry; has res in Hartford and New Hartford, Conn; Mobile, Ala; Greenwood, SC; Elbowoods, ND; Barstow, Lemon Grove, Berkeley, and Alturas, Calif; and (1965) in Middletown, Conn.

Children, surname Paterson:

1. Arthur Elliott,[10] Jr., b in New Haven, Conn, June 22, 1920; grad Wesleyan Univ, 1942; lieut, US Army Air Force, World War II; newspaper reporter; radio news writer; TV news editor and producer with CBS-TV news, 1954 -; has lived in several towns in Calif, and in Rockville Centre and Baldwin, NY; m in Franklin, NH, June 30, 1946, Helen Elizabeth Sherman, b in Groton, Mass, Aug 19, 1922, dau of Benjamin F. and Helen (Currier) Sherman, and a grad Univ NH, 1943 and newspaper reporter, 1944-1949.
   Children:
   (1) Pamela Elizabeth,[11] b in Rockville Centre, April 11, 1949
   (2) Victoria Sherman, b in Rockville Centre, Jan 30, 1952.
   (3) Arthur E. III, b in Rockville Centre, July 1, 1953.
   (4) Priscilla Ann, b in Baldwin, April 28, 1956.
   (5) Douglas Stuart, b in Baldwin, Dec 20, 1957.
   (6) Rebecca Jane, b in Baldwin, Sept 5, 1961.

2. Mary Adeline, b in Middletown, Feb 8, 1929; attended Simmons Coll, Univ Conn; m in Middletown, Nov 4, 1950, Robert E. Larson, b there July 23, 1927, son of Charles W. and Elsie (Nelson) Larson, a dairy farmer; attended Radcliffe School of Agriculture, Univ Conn; res in Portland, Conn, Hopkins, SC, and Woodstock, Conn.
   Children, surname Larson:
   (1) Richard Robert, b in Middletown, Oct 25, 1951.
   (2) Karen Jane, b in Middletown, March 28, 1953.
   (3) Susan Elizabeth, b in Columbia, SC, July 16, 1954.
   (4) Patricia Mary, b in Middletown, May 10, 1956.
   (5) Paul Charles, b in Putnam, Conn, Feb 5, 1961.
   (6) Mark Arthur, b in Putnam, May 14, 1962.

3. John Barstow, b in Middletown, Nov 22, 1932; grad Swarthmore Coll, 1953; Union Theological Sem (BD), 1956; Princeton Theological Sem (ThM), 1964; minister, United Presbyterian Church, USA; res in Middletown, Princeton, NJ, East Aurora and Tonawanda, NY; m in Winchester, Va, July 14, 1962, Katherine Womeldorf, b in Tsing-Tsaing pu, China, dau of George Raymond and Mary (Goetchins) Womeldorf. She is a grad of King Coll, 1954, Presbyterian School of Christian Educ (MA), 1957, Union Theological Sem (MRE), 1962; has taught in public and private schools and was missionary in Japan for Presbyterian

Church, USA, 1957-62.
Children:
(1) (By adoption) Elizabeth Po-Lin, b in Hong Kong, Oct 30, 1962.
(2) John Barstow, Jr, b in Princeton, June 23, 1964.

iv. Alice Wolcott,[9] b in Medford, Mass, Dec 10, 1898; grad Bradford Academy (now Bradford Junior Coll), 1917; m in Norfolk, Conn, Aug 13, 1918, Edward William Young Dunn, b in Jersey City, NJ, Oct 7, 1895, son of Edward W. Y. and Elizabeth (Perkins) Dunn. He was grad from Williams Coll, 1916; 1st lieut, 801st Pioneer Inf, World War I; in banking business, 1918-24; with Samuel Ward Mfg Co, Boston, 1924 to retirement, 1964; treas of co.

Children, surname Dunn:

1. Edward W. Y.,[10] Jr, b in Jersey City, Oct 17, 1920; grad Williams Coll, 1941; major, US Air Force, World War II (meteorologist), served at Air Force HQ, England, 1942-45; asst mgr, div of engineering and new construction, Yale Univ; res in Hamden, Conn; m in Needham, Mass, Sept 8, 1945, Elizabeth Boyer, b in Millis, Mass, April 29, 1920, dau of William E. and Augusta (Chapin) Boyer. She attended Mt Holyoke Coll for 2 yr; grad Wheelock Coll, 1941; was a teacher for some years.
   Children, born in New Haven, Conn:
   (1) William Boyer,[11] b Dec 15, 1947.
   (2) Elizabeth Perkins, b Oct 16, 1949.
   (3) Scott Chapin, b July 1, 1952.
2. Margaret Scott, b in Jersey City, March 12, 1922; d in Boston, Mass, May 28, 1928.
3. Alan Barstow, b in Boston, Mass, Nov 9, 1933; grad Williams Coll, 1955; US Air Force, 1955-58; 2 yr in Helicopter Co in Florida; mgr IBM unit, Samuel Ward Co, Boston, 1960- ; m in Needham, Dec 8, 1962, Joan Nickerson, , b in Brooklyn, NY, Dec 25, 1938, dau of Lewis and Martha (Stark) Nickerson. She attended Forsythe Dental School, Boston, and is a dental hygienist.
   Children, b in Needham:
   (1) (By adoption) Christopher Edward, b Nov 28, 1960.
   (2) Lisa Nickerson, b Sept 28, 1964.

253

RALPH TRACY[8] BARSTOW, son of Calvin J. (142) and Mary Stella (Smith) Barstow, was born in 1868 in St Landry Parish, probably in Waxshire Bayou, near Washington, La. He died in Cheneyville, La, Feb 19, 1914 (GS), and is buried there in the Episcopal Church Cem. He married in Opelousas, La, April 18, 1899, Frances (Fannie) Celeste Thompson, born there March 8, 1876, died in Shreveport, La, April 3, 1949, daughter of Dr William and Kate (Ryan) Thompson.

She received her education at Sacred Heart Convent, Grand Cateau, La.

Ralph Tracy Barstow was educated at a private school in Cheneyville, and attended a military academy and Louisianna State University. He was a sugar and cotton broker.

Children, first two born in Opelousas, others in Cheneyville:

i. Myra Crane,[9] b June 14, 1900; d Aug 21, 1901.

ii. Catherine Stella, b Feb 19, 1902; m in New Orleans, June 14, 1926, George Pierre Rodrigue, b there Feb 23, 1902, d there Sept 10, 1952, son of Edward J. and Ida (Martin) Rodrigue, bur in Paincourtville, La. He was a sugar chemist; educ at Springhill Coll, Mobile, Ala. Mrs Rodrigue is a teacher; educ at Northwestern State Coll, Natchitoches; res in Napoleonville, La.

Children, surname Rodrigue, born in Paincourtville:

1. Dorothy Barstow,[10] b Sept 6, 1928; m in Paincourtville, Aug 15, 1953, Ben Marshall, b in Dallas, Texas, Sept 9, 1915, son of John James and Mattie (McIntyre) Marshall.

Children, surname Marshall, born in Shreveport:

(1) Ben,[11] Jr., b Sept 6, 1954.
(2) John James, b Sept 2, 1959.

2. George Pierre, b June 19, 1931; m in Pass Christian, Miss, June 25, 1955, Mary Agnes Merritt, dau of Maxwell and Mary Agnes (Pettigrew) Merritt; res in Palm Harbor, Fla, in 1965.

Children:

(1) George Pierre III, b in Boston, Mass, May 5, 1956.
(2) Edward Maxwell, b in Boston, Oct 12, 1958.
(3) Mary Catherine, b in Dunedin, Fla, Jan 29, 1960.
(4) Frances Elizabeth, b May 16, 1962.

iii. Frances Thompson, b Nov 29, 1903; res in Shreveport.

iv. Ralph Tracy, b March 6, 1907; d Aug 20, 1908.

412 v. William Ryan, b Nov 10, 1909.

vi. Robert Tracy, b March 4, 1913; d Sept 19, 1918.

254

GEORGE BAHAM[8] BARSTOW, son of Calvin J. (142) and Mary Stella (Smith) Barstow, was born in Cheneyville, La, Nov 8, 1871, and died there April 7, 1935. He married Helen Keary Stafford, born near Cheneyville, June 23, 1878, died there July 10, 1925, daughter of George Waters and Edwarda Lewis (Skillman) Stafford (LDS Archives). She is buried with her husband in Trinity Church Cemetery, Cheneyville.

Children, born in Cheneyville (FR; LDS Archives):

i. Helen Davis,[9] b June 19, 1899; d in Alexandria, La, Aug 23, 1957; m Nov 6, 1921, Stephen Rushing Jackson, Jr, son of Stephen Rushing and Alice (Roberts) Jackson, a postmaster, retired, res in Cheneyville.

Children, surname Jackson, born in Cheneyville:

1. Helen Alice,[10] b May 28, 1926; has served as parish sec'y for St Timothy's Episcopal Ch; m in Cheneyville, April 20, 1951, Lee Eugene Harwell, b in Quentin, Miss, Nov 4, 1926, son of Oscar H. and Alice Kathryn (Hughes) Harwell. He attended Centenary Coll, Shreveport, for two yr; agent for Metropolitan Life Ins Co; res in Alexandria, La.

Children, surname Harwell, born in Alexandria:

(1) Alice Kathryn,[11] b Oct 29, 1951.
(2) Nancy Lynn, b Sept 17, 1952.
(3) Susan Ann, b Jan 29, 1954.
(4) Lee Eugene, b July 30, 1955.
(5) Mary Anita, b Aug 8, 1962.

2. Constance Elise, b Dec 29, 1927; m 1st July 8, 1948, Milford Lee Beck; div and m 2nd Nov 6, 1955, Shelby John Ponthieux.

Children:

(1) Patrick Henry Beck, b Feb 23, 1949.
(2) Pamela Kay Ponthieux, b June 26, 1956.
(3) David Paul Ponthieux, b Oct 1, 1958.

3. Blanche Catherine, b Sept 9, 1930; m July 16, 1954, Irving Shutts of Worcester, Mass.

Child, surname Shutts:

(1) Julia Patricia, b Aug 9, 1955.

413 ii. Calvin Joseph, b Dec 20, 1901.
iii. George Stafford, b Oct 19, 1904; d young.
iv. Patrick Keary, b Oct 16, 1908; d young.
v. Wilbur Blackman, b Aug 1, 1912.
vi. George Baham, Jr., b Jan 8, 1915; in florist business in Torrance, Calif.

255

CHARLES TRACY[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles (143) and Eunice (Geer) Barstow, was born in Preston, Conn, Jan 25, 1830, and died in Meriden, Conn (FR) in April 1901 (Norwich, Conn, GR). Funeral services were conducted by Sedgwick Post, GAR. He was called "captain."

He enlisted in Co M, 1st Conn Cavalry Vol, Jan 4, 1864, and was promoted to sergeant the next day. He was captured June 29, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va, and held prisoner at Andersonville, Va, at Charleston, SC, and at Florence, SC, for eight months. He was to

be exchanged, but gave up his turn to a comrade who was dying of tuberculosis.

He married in Norwich, Conn, Jan 23, 1855 (or 1853 acc to Geer Gen), Caroline Lydia Phillips, born in Plainfield, Conn, Sept 4, 1834, daughter of Jesse Cheesebrough and Amanda (Brown) Phillips. She died in Pasadena, Calif, about 1920, aged 87, and is buried in Mountainview Cemetery, Altadena, Calif.

Children (FR; Eunice Geer Barstow's will, 1882):

i. Frank T.,[9] b about 1861; d in San Rafael, Calif, in 1936; m but had no chil.

418 ii. Charles Platt, b in Boston, Mass, Sept 9, 1863.

256

RALPH MERRILL[8] BARSTOW, son of George A. (144) and Alice G. (Beach) Barstow, was born in Binghamton, NY, Jan 2, 1884. He married in Rochester, NY, in 1908, Exona Kimpson, born in Assumption, Ill, in 1887, daughter of John Kimpson (a native of Northern Ireland) and Nancy (Cooksey) Kimpson (a native of Louisa, Kentucky).

He is a sales counselor. He resided in Rochester until 1937, then removed to Los Angeles, and in 1943 removed to Covina, Calif, where he and his wife were living in 1964.

Children, born in Rochester, NY:

i. Barbara,[9] b Aug 12, 1909; m 1st in New York City, Aug 31, 1936, Roswell Eldridge Hubbell, son of Charles Carlton Hubbell; div and m 2nd Samuel Boyd Cobb, b in Texarkana, Arkansas; no chil.

ii. Margery (Marjory), b Sept 19, 1910, m in Rochester, Oct 20, 1934, William Hampton Corwin, b in East Orange, NJ, April 11, 1911, son of Charles Condit and Eva (Hampton) Corwin. He attended Corning (NY) Free Acad, Deerfield (Mass) Acad, and Hamilton Coll, and is public relations director, Taylor Instrument Co, Rochester. She attended Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie, NY, University School at Univ of Rochester, and Rochester Business Institute. They res in Pittsford, NY.

Children, surname Corwin:

1. Barstow Hampton,[10] b in Rochester, April 5, 1940.
2. Sarah, b in Honeoye Falls, NY, Jan 30, 1943.

258

CHARLES LOVEJOY[8] BARSTOW, son of Frederick A. (146) and Isabelle B. (Lovejoy) Barstow, was born in Peru, Maine, April 15, 1858. He died in Union City, Penna, April 3, 1929, and is buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. He married on Feb 21, 1877, Alice Arsena Burt, born in New York State, Aug 26, 1858, daughter of Barrett and Lorena M. (Masten) Burt of Watts Flats, NY.

He removed to Union City when he was about fourteen years old. Later he removed to Harmony, NY, and still later to Watts Flats.

He was a farmer and grist mill owner. About 1901 he returned to Union township, Penna, and engaged in dairy farming (FR; Hist Erie Co, Penna, 2:597, by J. Miller, 1909).

Children:

i. Isabelle B.,[9] b in Watts Flats, Jan 24, 1878; m Frank Bishop

Child, surname Bishop:

1. Daughter,[10] b Oct 6, 1896; m Williams.

Children, surname Williams:
(1) Frank Henry,[11] b in Union City, March 1, 1917. He has two dau, b in Erie, Penna: (a) Joyce Lyn,[12] b June 26, 1946 (b) Marlene Kay, b Oct 22, 1951.

ii. Iona L., b April 1, 1882; d in inf.
420 iii. Frederick Augustus, b in Watts Flats, Nov 23, 1883.
iv. Charles Melvin, b March 26, 1886; d in inf.
421 v. Leon Arthur, b near Columbus, Penna, Oct 1, 1894.
422 vi. Barrett Elijah, b in Pine Valley, Penna, June 20, 1896.
vii. Charles L., b and d April 27, 1899.

259

CHARLES H.[8] BARSTOW, son of Hatherly (147) and Phebe Gray (Loring) Barstow, was born in Brunswick, Maine (b rec of dau), March 20, 1867. He married, Dec 13, 1888, Eunice Rice of Bangor, Maine, born there in Jan 1870. He was a machinist, entered railroading, and became a locomotive engineer.

Children:

i. Frederick G.,[9] b Sept 6, 1889.
ii. Helen F., b May 20, 1892; d in Bangor, Feb 1, 1893, aged 8 mo 12 da.
iii. Daughter, b in Bangor, Oct 5, 1894.
iv. Ruth Helen, b in Calais, Maine, July 15, 1901.
v. Son, b in Calais, Dec 16, 1906.

260

GEORGE HENRY[8] BARSTOW, son of John S. (148) and Mary J. (Staples) Barstow, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, Feb 5, 1852. He died in Yarmouth, Maine, sometime after 1909. He married first Nellie M. Loring, who died in Yarmouth about Oct 31, 1885. He married secondly Abbie G. Grant, who was born in Freeport, Maine. He was a carpenter and miller.

Children by first wife:

i. Mabel L.,[9] b in No Yarmouth, May 15, 1876; res in Portland and d there; m in Portland, Sept 25, 1912, Charles O. Scribner; no chil.
ii. Frederick G., b in No Yarmouth, July 16, 1878; d there May 19, 1880, age 2.

iii. Eva Mildred, b in Yarmouth, May 12, 1883; living there in 1962; m there Dec 29, 1909, William L. Adams, b in Portland, Aug 19, 1885, d in Yarmouth, Oct 27, 1948, son of William Leslie and Sarah (Cady) Williams. He was a structural steelworker.

iv. LeRoy, b in Yarmouth, Oct 22, 1885; d in New York City after 1909; unm. He was an electrician.

Child by second wife:

v. Child, stillborn in Yarmouth, April 11, 1893.

261

JOHN GRAY[8] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (149) and Betsey (Gray) Barstow, was born March 16, 1807, probably in Sharon, Conn. He died in Viroqua, Wis, June 28, 1865. He married in or nearby Platteville, Wis, March 27, 1839, Tirzah Ann Drake, born Sept 7, 1822, died June 28, 1865, daughter of Phineas and Sally (Curtis) Drake of LeRoy, NY (LDS Archives).

In 1861, during the Civil War, a cyclone struck his house in Viroqua, destroyed it, and killed Mrs. Barstow and her parents. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children, born in Platteville (rec of Rev H.F. Barstow):

i. Francis Marion,[9] b about March 1841.

ii. Charles, b March 12, 1844; d in service in Civil War.

iii. Amanda Almarine (Allie), b about 1848; m ——— Randall.

iv. (Cyrus) Gray, b about 1850.

427 v. Horace Fremont (Montie), b July 12, 1856.

vi. Mary, b Jan 9, 1858.

262

SAMUEL[8] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (149) and Betsey (Gray) Barstow, was born in Norway, Herkimer Co, NY, Aug 12, 1812, and died in Lancaster, Grant Co, Wis, Nov 27, 1897, aged 85 yr 3 mo 13 da (county rec and obituary in Lancaster Teller for Dec 2, 1897). He is buried in Lancaster. He married first, April 9, 1834, Elizabeth DeWolf, born June 5, 1813, died in Lancaster, Aug 9, 1866, daughter of Tensard Robinson and Polly (Bartholomew) DeWolf (Hist Grant Co, Wis, 1881, p 926; LDS Archives). He married secondly in Grant Co, Oct 16, 1867, Mrs Arminda Hyde, b in Malone, NY, July 21, 1822. She had several children by her marriage to Mr Hyde in 1843. He married thirdly, Sept 1, 1889, Mrs H.L. Van Dyke (State Hist Soc of Wis).

He removed from New York State to Johnston, Trumbull Co, Ohio, when he was about six years old. He attended the district school, and remained at home on the farm until 1838. He went to Wisconsin, remained there a year and returned to Ohio. In the Fall of 1844, he removed to Grant Co, where he bought 160 acres of farmland between Ellenboro and Platteville where he and his two sons settled. Samuel's father went with them. His son Ariel remembered his father telling that they went down the Ohio River and up the

Mississippi River to Wisconsin (Platteville is about eleven miles from the river) taking about a month to make the trip. The log cabin that they built first was still standing in 1881. Samuel removed to Lancaster about 1883.

Samuel was a carpenter and farmer. In politics he was a Republican. He was school clerk and treasurer of District No 7. He was justice of the peace under the old Territory law, and later justice and assessor under State law. He was also superintendent of schools for the town, and chairman of the board of supervisors (Hist Grant Co, 1881, p 1012).

Children by first wife, born in Johnston Township, Ohio:

428 i. Scott,[9] b Dec 23, 1837.
429 ii. Ariel Bradley, b Oct 19, 1842.

263

WILLIAM WALLACE[8] BARSTOW, son of Joseph (149) and Betsey (Gray) Barstow, was born in Herkimer Co, NY, Oct 23, 1816, and died in Randalia, Iowa, in Jan 1896. He married in Trumbull Co, Ohio, Nov 9, 1833, Hannah Curly, born in Steuben Co, NY, Oct 20, 1816, died in Randalia, Fayette Co, Iowa, May 23, 1886. They are buried in Dunham Grove Cemetery.

They lived in Trumbull County for a few years, removed to Grant Co, Wis, in May 1836, and to Randalia in Jan 1871. He was a farmer, general blacksmith, and plow maker. He was also noted as a hunter of big game.

Children:

i. Saloma,[9] b in Trumbull Co, Aug 23, 1834; d in Grant Co, Wis, Oct 31, 1844.

ii. Laura, b in Trumbull Co, Dec 25, 1835; d in Grant Co, Wis, March 23, 1873; m in Dec 1858, George McFall.

Children, surname McFall, all living in 1928:

1. Eva,[10]
2. Jessie
3. Addie
4. Inez
5. Laura

iii. Myron, b in Grant Co, Wis, Feb 28, 1839; enlisted in Co E, 25th Wis Vol Inf, Aug 11, 1862; d in camp at Helena, Ark, Sept 10, 1863; m in Grant Co, Sept 15, 1861.

430 iv. Joseph Ashley, b in Platteville, Wis, April 19, 1847 (or April 18, 1848, both dates from FR).

v. Saloma Amaluna, b in Grant Co, Jan 11, 1851; d in LeGrand, Calif, in April or Aug 1928; m Nov 11, 1869, Samuel W. Dickinson; res in Fresno and LeGrand; has many desc in LeGrand and Merced, Calif, and vicinity.

Children, surname Dickinson:

1. Rosa,[10] d before 1929.

2. Fanny
3. Burt, d before 1929.

vi. Son, d young.

265

JOB[8] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Job (151) and Rebecca Barstow, was born in Franklin Co, NY, about 1821. He married in Sauk Co, Wis, Sept 19, 1846, Ann Hoover. (A Job Barstow died in Kingsbury, SD, in 1884. This could have been Job, Jr, or his father, Job, Sr.)

He and his father were members of the Baraboo Claimants' Association, organized in Sauk Co, Sept 7, 1846 (Hist Sauk Co, p 502). He is listed in the Territorial census of Dec 1, 1847, in the Baraboo precinct, as Job Barstow, Jr, with 2 males and 1 female in his family. In that year he operated the Hoover tavern that was owned by his wife's father (Hist Sauk Co, p 498). He resided in Greenfield, Wis, in the 1870's. The Old Settlers Association, formed about 1872, elected Job Barstow of Greenfield as vice president in 1873, and later elected him as treasurer.

Children (census and m r of son Albert M.):

i. Son,[9] b before Dec 1847 (census). (This son could have been either ii or iii, below.)
ii. Albert M., b in Greenfield; m in Fairfield, Sauk Co, Nov 8, 1874, Hattie Malloy, dau of J. B. and Bell Malloy (Wis VR).
iii. Possibly C. W., who witnessed the marriage of Albert M.

266

WILLIAM M.[8] BARSTOW, believed to be the son of Job (151) and Rebecca Barstow, was born in Franklin Co, NY, July 6, 1823. He died in Reedsburg, Wis, March 9, 1883 (birth and death dates are from GR, Greenwood Cem, Reedsburg). He married in Lisbon, NY, July 13, 1844, Mary E. Kingsland, born in St Lawrence Co, NY, June 26, 1825, died in Reedsburg, Sept 29, 1877, aged 52 yr 3 mo 5 da (GR).

He removed first in 1846 to Forksville, Lake Co, Ill, where he remained for eight years, and then to Baraboo, Wis, where he remained two years. His marriage in 1844 is believed to be the year before Job Barstow removed to Wisconsin with his other sons, and may explain William's first move to Illinois. In 1856 William removed to Linden, Iowa Co, Wis, where he remained eight years. On April 22, 1867, he removed to Reedsburg.

He was a blacksmith. During the Civil War he served the government as a mechanic. In the 1872 directory for Reedsburg, Mrs William M Barstow and daughters were listed as dressmakers.

Children, possibly others:

i. Daughter,[9]
ii. Daughter

267

ALBERT[8] BARSTOW, believed to be the son of Job (151) and Rebecca Barstow, was born about 1830, probably in New York State. One record lists him as the son of Job Barstow of Kingsbury, SD, and states that he was born in Mass in 1830 (E.S.B. notes, 1929). Another record gives his birthplace as Vermont in 1831 (Dr G. Ward Barstow, Bradshaw, Md, 1957). It is believed that both of these records contain errors. The birth in Mass relates to Albert's father; the birth in Vermont may relate to his father's one-time residence in Cornish, NH, which is across the Conn River from Vermont, and may indicate that he lived for a while in Vermont. The important facts in these and other records are: (a) Albert is related to a Job Barstow of South Dakota (b) Albert named his oldest child Rebecca (c) Albert is also the given name of the son of Job Barstow, Jr (265). These facts seem sufficient to place him in the family of Job Barstow, who was born in Mass, removed to Cornish, NH, and later to Franklin Co, NY, where he married Rebecca.

Albert was a shipcarpenter and builder. He resided at 20 Lathrop St, Oswego, NY, where he died in Oct 1900 (or 1903). He married in Oswego in 1856, Mary Fitzsimmons, born in Ireland in 1836, died in Oswego in 1910. Both are buried in the rural cemetery there.

Children, born in Oswego:

i. Rebecca,[9] b in 1857; d in 1937; m John Thompson.
ii. Mary Ann, b in 1859; d in 1922; m James Sutton.
434 iii. Edwin Henry, b Aug 6, 1860 (1861?).
iv. Rose, b in 1863; d in Oswego in 1925; m Edward Hanna.
v. Elizabeth, b in 1865; d in 1899; m Martin Cummings.

268

ALLEN[8] BARSTOW, son of Job (151) and Rebecca Barstow, was born in Franklin Co, NY, March 18, 1831 (FR). He died in Baraboo, Wis, Jan 1, 1881, and is buried there in Walnut Hill Cemetery. He married first in Reedsburg, Sauk Co, Wis, Aug 15, 1853, Laura Moore, daughter of Thurman and Louisa Moore (VR). He married secondly in Baraboo, Dec 25, 1860, Helen M. Dennis, daughter of Harriet Dennis (VR).

His occupation at the time of his first marriage was lumberman, and he then lived in Adams Co. In 1860 he was engaged in farming in Baraboo. He owned considerable property in Baraboo.

Children, order not certain:

i. Ida,[9] m ——— Raym.
435 ii. Victor E. (by second wife), b in Greenfield, Wis, in 1861.
iii. Laura A., m and had two dau; lived in late years with one of her dau in Seattle Wash, whose name was Mrs William Miller.
iv. Hurley A.

269

EDWARD[8] BARSTOW, son of Job (151) and Rebecca Barstow, was born in Franklin Co, NY, Aug 26, 1837 (d r; obit). He died in Baraboo, Wis, June 7, 1902 (d r, which gives the name of his father as Joe). He married first in Baraboo, July 4, 1858 (VR, which gives the name of his father as Jacob), Mary M. Wing, born in 1838, died in 1877, daughter of John and Abrina Wing. He married secondly in 1881, Mrs Pamlia, or Permelia (=Pamela?) McMillan, who survived him.

He came to Baraboo when he was a boy of eight years, when there were only two log houses in the place. He made his home in and near Baraboo, including Greenfield. Part of the time he was engaged in farming, but most of his life was spent in the city in several lines of work. For many years up to the time of his death he was engaged in the flour and feed business. In 1870 he was street commissioner. In 1875 he and his wife were programmed as dancers at the fourth annual meeting of the Old Settlers Association in that year.

Children by first wife (VR; obit of subject; Wing Fam, by C. P. Wing, 1881):

i. Claude E.,[9] res in South Dakota in 1902.
ii. Ellsworth, d before 1902.
iii. Corwin E., b in Baraboo; m in Reedsburg, Wis, Feb 8, 1899, Rose Maine, b in North Freedom, Wis, dau of Eugene and Annie (Lyon) Maine (VR). He was a clerk in Baraboo at the time of his marriage; res in Chicago, Ill, in 1902.
iv. Daughter, m B. S. Doty; res in Baraboo in 1902.
v. Daughter, m William Marquette; res in Baraboo in 1902.
vi. Daughter, m William Likes; res in Chicago in 1902.

270

CHARLES NATHAN CARVER[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles C. (152) and Amelia (Williams) Barstow, was born about 1824, probably in Taunton, Mass. He resided in Taunton where he died. He married, July 6, 1851, Harriet Barnum Dean, born Oct 10, 1827, daughter of Paddock and Sally Amy (Vickary) Dean. After her husband's death she lived in Taunton.

Children (Strawbridge Gen, by M. S. P. Guild, 1891):

i. Charles Dean,[9] b Jan 9, 1853; m

Child:

1. Frederick Jackson,[10]

ii. Henry Paddock, b Sept 26, 1855.
iii. Harriet Amelia, b April 20, 1858.
iv. William Carver, b April 2, 1861; m Dec 8, 1883, Florence King of Raynham, dau of Jessie and Carrie (Hathaway) King.
v. Chester Read, b June 17, 1863; m Josephine Hunt.
vi. Frederic, b Feb 8, 1867; injured on railroad, May 13, 1885; d same day.

273

DAVID HENRY[8] BARSTOW, son of David F. (154) and Amelia A. (Mix) Barstow, was born in Towanda, Penna, Sept 19, 1842. He died there Nov 16, 1881, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. He married, Dec 23, 1863, Annie E. Fox, who was born June 25, 1843, and died Dec 15, 1904.

D. Henry Barstow was a physician and druggist in Towanda. He was an assistant surgeon, 173rd Penn Regt, mustered in June 8, 1863, mustered out Aug 17, 1863. (Records for this family were compiled in 1930 by Mrs Louise W. B. Thompson from family Bible of Mrs Caroline A. B. Johnson, and in 1965 by children of D. F. Barstow, #444).

Children, born in Towanda:

i. Louise Ward,[9] b Dec 12, 1865; res in Pittsburgh, Penna, in 1930; m Dec 10, 1890, Ethelbert Rudolph Thompson, who d May 17, 1928.

Children, surname Thompson:

1. Amelia Barstow,[10] b Sept 3, 1891; d March 5, 1902.
2. Ethelbert Rudolph, Jr, b Nov 6, 1892; d before 1965.
3. Rodney Dean, b July 30, 1894; d about 1957; m and res in San Jose, Calif, where he and his wife operated a bake shop. Had son in newspaper work.
4. Henry B., b Feb 17, 1898.
5. Donald C., b Feb 4, 1900; res in New York City.
6. Jane Gladys, b Nov 26, 1901; m Lewiston Stone; res in Pittsburgh.
7. Layton (Leighton) G., b July 5, 1904; res in St Petersburg, Fla.

ii. George Fox, b Feb 18, 1869; d in Dec 1889.

444 iii. David Foster, b Jan 1, 1874.

274

ALLEN[8] BARSTOW, son of Samuel A. (155) and Elizabeth (Douglas) Barstow, was born in Canaan, NY, Feb 12, 1827. He died there Aug 2, 1898 (PR). He married first, Jan 25, 1853, Nancy Olmstead, daughter of Nathaniel Olmstead of West Stockbridge, Mass. She died in April 1854, and he married secondly, Sarah Aylsworth Clark, born June 11, 1818, daughter of Rev Azariah and Sarah (Aylsworth) Clark. She died in Canaan, Sept 24, 1901 (PR).

Allen Barstow resided in Canaan where he was a farmer. In 1866 he and his wife adopted Edward A. and M. Catharine Barstow, the two youngest children of his brother Samuel A. Barstow (275).

Children by adoption:

i. Edward A.,[9] b March 26, 1863 (see 275-v).
ii. M. Catharine, b April 29, 1865 (see 275-vi).

275

SAMUEL A.[8] BARSTOW, son of Samuel A. (155) and Elizabeth (Douglas) Barstow, was born in Canaan, NY, Aug 11, 1831, and died there Jan 26, 1866. He married in Oct 1855, Mary Schermerhorn, daughter of William Schermerhorn of Williamstown, Mass.

He was a farmer in Canaan. He served in the Civil War. Shortly after his death, his two youngest children were adopted by his brother Allen (274).

Children, born in Canaan:

i. Caroline F.,[9] b June 28, 1856; lived with her Aunt "Libby" Mallory for many years.
ii. Henry, b Sept 5, 1857; rem to Minnesota and lived with his cousin Mrs Harriet H. (Barstow) Seager (see 155); killed in a RR accident.
iii. Douglas, b Dec 11, 1858.
iv. William S., b July 18, 1860.
v. Edward A., b March 26, 1863; adopted by his Uncle Allen (274); m Isabella S.; they sold land in Columbia Co in 1904.
vi. M. Catharine ("Kate"), b April 29, 1865; adopted by her Uncle Allen (274); m her cousin Charles B. Gates, son of William Ward and Olive F. (Barstow) Gates (see 155-vi) She sold land to her brother Edward in 1903.

277

CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] BARSTOW, son of Samuel A. (155) and Elizabeth (Douglas) Barstow, was born in Vanaan, NY, Aug 27, 1846; he died in St Paul, Minn, Feb 20, 1916. He married, May 30, 1874, Sarah Behm, daughter of Christopher Behm of Canaan. He was a farmer in Canaan; later he resided in St Paul.

Child:

i. Charles Douglas,[9] res in St Paul.

278

SUMNER S.[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles R. (156) and Charlotte (Coburn) Barstow, was born in Owego, NY, in June 1833, and died in Denver, Colorado, in Dec 1905. He married in Council Bluffs, Iowa, about 1869, Sarah E. Lewis, born in 1843, daughter of Evan D. and Sarah W. (Bingham) Lewis.

He served in the Civil War as a captain; he was in Co C, 23rd Regt, and also in Co K, 74th Regt. He was wounded at the Second Battle of Bull Run (Hist Tioga Co, NY, by L.W. Kingman, 1897). After the War he became a railroad man. In 1880, he resided in Big Rapids, Mich. He had five children, four of whom were deceased by 1928 (rec of son Allen A.).

Children:

447 i. Allen A., b in Big Rapids, July 15, 1874.
ii-v. All deceased by 1928.

282

EDMUND[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles (159) and Isabelle (McCormick) Barstow, was born about 1832, probably in Canada. He married Almira Webb, who was born in Lunenburg, Vt.

He became section foreman of the Passumpsic RR at West Burke, Vt, in 1859. It is thought that he was in service in the Civil War. About 1869 he was working for the White Mountain RR. In 1885 he was living in Woodsville, NH.

Children:

i. Henry,[9] b Nov 24, 1857; d in Burke, June 5, 1860, aged 2 yr 6 mo 11 da.
ii. George Dexter, b Jan 12, 1859 (d r); d in Barton, Vt, April 25, 1913, aged 54 yr 3 mo 11 da; m as his 2nd wife in Barton, Nov 4, 1885, Lena Spade.
iii. Child, b in Stratford, NH, Dec 28, 1862 (VR).

283

HENRY CHARLES[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles (159) and Isabelle (McCormick) Barstow, was born in Canada (one record says Dunham; another says Sherbrooke, C.E.), Dec 25, 1836 (FR). He died in Vershire, Vt, Jan 31, 1909, and is buried there. He married in Washington, Vt, Nov 25, 1859, Betsey Ann Bugbee, born in Springfield, NH, Oct 1, 1839, daughter of George and Sylvia R. Bugbee. She died in Vershire in Dec 1914.

After the death of his mother, about 1852, he was sent out to board, and stayed at several farms. He worked for a time on the RR section at West Burke, Vt, and for a time in Boston, Mass. He then went to Corinth and worked on farms there and in Washington. In 1873 he removed to South Vershire and in 1882 made his residence in Vershire. From 1897 to 1901, he and his sons maintained the mail and stage service from East Thetford to Chelsea, Vt.

Children (Vermont VR; FR):

i. Mary Emma,[9] b in Vershire, Dec 22, 1859; d in Corinth, Vt, July 7, 1864, aged 4 yr 6 mo 15 da.
ii. Henrietta, b in Vershire, Feb 24, 1861 (VR, although the yr may be 1862); living with dau Alice in Newfane, Vt, in 1961; m in Vershire at age 22, Feb 24, 1884, Frank J. Ackerman.

Children, surname Ackerman:

1. Alice,[10] m Frank Miles; res Newfane, Vt; 3 chil.
2. Ernest, m and had son and dau; engineer on Rutland RR; res in Burlington, Vt.

iii. Russell Edgar, b in Vershire, Dec 19, 1863; d in Norwich, Vt, June 25, 1947, aged 83 yr 6 mo; m 1st in Vershire, June 11, 1898, Victoria (Surrell) Rix, b in Stanstead, Que, Nov 17, 1846, d in Bradford, Vt, March 17, 1934, dau of Paul Surrell; m 2nd in Thetford, Vt, June 13, 1934, Charlotte (Hutchinson) Pomeroy, b in Manchester,

NH, Aug 27, 1877, d in Thetford, April 8, 1941, dau of Charles Henry and Abbie Jane (Waterman) Hutchinson.

450 iv. Clinton George, b in Washington, Jan 5, 1869 (FR); his birth in Montpelier rec is "Herbert," b Jan 6, 1869.

v. Clark Edward, b in Washington, March 4, 1871; d in Union Village (Norwich), Dec 11, 1946, aged 75 yr 9 mo 7 da; m in Thetford, June 10, 1915, Itta L. Woodcock. He was a farmer and painter in Norwich.

vi. Henry Charles, b in Washington, Dec 23, 1872; d in Vershire, May 31, 1943, aged 70 yr 5 mo 7 da; m there Feb 25, 1905, Dena Laura Dimond, b there April 4, 1870, d in Barre, Vt, June 8, 1956, dau of Ethan Dimond.

Child by adoption:

1. Lloyd D., res in So Willington, Conn.

vii. Annie Laurie, b in Vershire, Oct 16, 1874, d in Barre in 1939; m there May 1, 1897, Ernest H. Jones.

Children, surname Jones:

1. Doris,[10] d in 1934; m Fred Mekkelson of Barre; 3 chil.
2. Velma, m ——— McAllister of Barre; separated from her husband and res in St Johnsbury, Vt; one child.
3. Evelyn, m but has no chil.

viii. Cora Belle, b in Ely (or Vershire Center), Vt, May 19, 1881; m June 15, 1905, Eli Clark Sargent; res in Norwich; in recent yrs (1961) res with her dau.

Children, surname Sargent:

1. Annie, m 1st Warren Bradley of Norwich, who d in automobile accident in 1956; m 2nd Pliny Boutwell; res in Union Village.
2. Ralph, m Ruth Rowell; res in Orford, NH; 5 chil.
3. Ruth, m Lee Fifield of Groton, Vt, res in Wilder, Vt; one son.

286

RICHARD NASON[8] BARSTOW, son of James T. (161) and Sarah J. (Brown) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, Feb 3, 1849. He died in California. He married in Auburn, Calif, in 1881, Agnes H. Baldwin, born in Coulterville, Mariposa Co, Calif. Her family came from Illinois.

He was educated in the public schools of Haverhill and in the academy there. When about 18 years old he left home for Boston and accepted a position there with a wholesale oil dealer. He remained there about five years. In 1880 he left for California as superintendent of the Jones-Hill Hydraulic Mining Co in Georgetown, Eldorado Co. In 1887 he removed to Fresno Co where he had a vineyard in Central Colony. He leased 3000 acres of California Bank land on which he raised wheat and barley. He bought 320 acres of land in what is now Barstow Colony, irrigated the land, and raised alfalfa on it. In 1902 he was elected county recorder and

held this office longer than anyone else in the county (Hist of Fresno Co, by P.E. Vandor, 1919).

Children:

i. George,[9] grad Fresno HS; deputy county recorder.
ii. James T., grad Univ Calif (LLB); with U S Navy in World War I, discharged with rank of ensign. (The following persons were listed in the Fresno directory for 1964: James T. Barstow, attorney; James H. Barstow; Louise Barstow; George Barstow; in the 1956 directory there was a Mrs R.N. Barstow, Jr.)

287

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[8] BARSTOW, son of James T. (161) and Sarah J. (Brown) Barstow, was born in Haverhill, NH, Jan 4, 1853, and died in Lincoln, Nebr, in May 1948. He married in Ashland, Mass, Nov 30, 1886, Frances Foote, born in Pittsfield, NY, Oct 22, 1858, died in Lincoln, April 16, 1942, daughter of Adrian and Mary Cornelia (Beardslee) Foote. They are buried in Wyuka Cemetery.

He removed to Nebraska about 1887. He lived in Ord until 1900, then moved to Lincoln where he became owner and president of the W.T. Barstow Grain Co. He was a director of the National Bank of Commerce, was active in civic affairs, and was a Mason. He was an operator in farm lands and in investment and lumber companies.

Children, born in Ord, Nebr:

i. Helen Jacques,[9] b Sept 20, 1887; attended Univ of Nebr; m in Lincoln, Oct 1, 1914, Daniel Ernest DePutron, b in Renick, Mo, Oct 7, 1875, d in Lincoln, Jan 28, 1945, bur there in Wyuka Cem, son of John C. and Eunice (O'Riley) DePutron. He was educ at Wesleyan Univ, Lincoln, and was mgr of Eastman Kodak Stores in Lincoln.

Children, surname DePutron:

1. Barbara Louise,[10] b Sept 29, 1915; grad Univ Nebr; m May 2, 1942, John David Selim, b in Creston, Iowa, Aug 25, 1911, son of David Alfred and Lillie (Hoakison) Selim. He is a grad of Iowa State Univ; res in Fairfield, Conn, where he is a coordinator for research and engineering.

Children, surname Selim:

(1) Philip David,[11] b in Charles City, Iowa, Jan 24, 1948.
(2) William Dan, b in Charles City, Feb 27, 1949.
(3) Robert Douglas, b in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept 6, 1952.

2. John Corey, b July 21, 1919; BS, Univ Nebr, 1946; dept mgr for Miller & Paine, Lincoln; major, Nebr Air Nat'l Guard; m July 18, 1946, Mary Ralston, b in Long Pine, Nebr, July 16, 1923, dau of Roy Raymond and Frances Cecilia (Frohner) Ralston.

Child: (1) Adrian (dau), b Sept 12, 1947.

3. William Ray, b Jan 19, 1921; d Jan 22, 1921.
4. Adrian (son), b July 22, 1922; killed in action in Germany, Jan 21, 1945; bur in Luxemburg.

ii. Adrian Foote,[9] b March 6, 1890; shot and killed by a robber in his home, Jan 22, 1921; 2nd Lt, Field Art, U S A, World War I, stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash, D C.

iii. Frances Isabella, b May 8, 1895; d in Oconomowoc, Wis, Aug 7, 1954; bur in Beloit, Wis; educ at Univ Nebr; m in Lincoln, Jan 22, 1930, Laurence Germain Holmes, b in Chicago, Ill, Jan 17, 1903, son of Howard Bernard and Grace (Germain) Holmes. He is in nursery business in Oconomowoc, and engaged in farming, lecturing and teaching; has remarried and has 2 dau.

Children, surname Holmes, born in Beloit:

1. Laurence William,[10] b Sept 25, 1930; m Jan 12, 1953, Jocelyn Heimick, b in Milwaukee, May 16, 1926, dau of John Dunham and Charlotte (Strohmeyer) Heimick.

Children:

(1) Howard William, b Nov 10, 1955.
(2) Hugh Alan, b Oct 17, 1957.
(3) Heidi Ann
(4) Holly Jane

2. Adrian Barstow, b July 30, 1954; res in Overland Park, Kan, where he is sales representative for Geo G. Ball, Inc, of W. Chicago, Ill; m Jan 20, 1955, Jo Anne Ring, b in Milwaukee, Oct 14, 1935, dau of John and Iva Ring of Pewaukee, Wis.

Children:

(1) Lynn Anne, b Dec 28, 1955
(2) Michael Allen, b Jan 19, 1958

iv. Marjorie Louise, b Aug 25, 1899; attended Walnut Hill School (Natick, Mass) for two yr; grad Univ Nebr; taught dancing for some years, then went into a field of scientific research that took her to London, Eng, for about four yr; taught in Boston, Mass, several years. Since the death of her father in 1948, she has devoted most of her time to operating the business of the W. T. Barstow Grain Co; was instrumental in getting most of the data on this branch of the Barstow family.

288

SAMUEL ELLIOT[8] BARSTOW, son of James T. (161) and Sarah J. (Brown) Barstow, was born in Haverhill or Piermont, NH, April 23, 1856 (FR). He married in Rutland, Vt, Oct 7, 1885 (giving his age as 27), Julia F. Nutting, who was born in Fond-du-Lac, Wis.

He resided in Rutland and Proctor, Vt, where he was employed in the quarries as a marble dresser and polisher.

Children, born in Proctor:

i. Walter William,[9] b Feb 2, 1887; m in Brattleboro, Vt, May 29, 1917, Olive Joanna Wood; was a railroad man; res in Worcester, Mass.
ii. Minnie Esther, b May 25, 1889; d Nov 10, 1890.
iii. Mabel Esther, b April 29, 1891.

289

EBENEZER N.[8] BARSTOW, son of Ebenezer T. (162) and Charlotte (Labadie) Barstow, was born in Galveston, Texas, Oct 16, 1866 (Dunham Gen). He died before 1947. He married, Oct 7, 1893, Rachel Gilbert Mandell, born in New Bedford, Mass, Jan 28, 1869, daughter of Thomas and Clara Isadore (Scott) Mandell.

Children (Dunham Gen, by I.W. Dunham, 1907):

i. Charlotte Dunham,[9] b in Quincy, Mass, May 25, 1895; d before 1947.
ii. Thomas Tilton, b Oct 28, 1897; AB, Harvard Coll, 1919; res in Norwell, Mass.

291

EDWARD[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles W. (163) and Elizabeth (Carrick) Barstow, was born in Salem, NY, Dec 15, 1855. He married first in Ames, Iowa, Dec 25, 1880, Genevieve Welch, born in Ypsilanti, Mich, Sept 16, 1862, died in Ames, March 23, 1883, only daughter of Adonijah S. and Eunice (Buckingham) Welch. She is buried in Ames in the College Cemetery. Mr Welch was dean of the Agricultural College at Ames, now Iowa State University.

Edward Barstow married secondly Mary Frances Latta of Topeka, Indiana. He was a druggist and later a lawyer, and was admitted to the New York Bar. He resided in Ames and in Brooklyn, NY.

Child by first wife:

455 i. Welch,[9] b in Ames, March 22, 1883.

Children by second wife:

ii. Marjorie Latta, PhD from Yale Univ; author and coauthor with her husband of many books; traveller, teacher, and founder of the Traversity Press of Penobscot, Maine; director of the Margaret Brent Fellowship of Washington, DC, an organization for education at the graduate level devoted to the study of women, past and present. She m Sydney Greenbie, author and traveller, b June 28, 1889, d June 5, 1960. In early life he was managing editor for the British newspaper The Japan Chronicle in Kobe, Japan, where he met his future wife.

Children, surname Greenbie:
1. Barstow (Barrie),[10] res in Brooklyn, NY.
2. Alison, m Richard Wyrley Birch; res in Carmel, NY.

iii. Dorothy, m Harrison McCann, pres of McCann Erickson Advertising Co. She was an executive in the company. They were killed in an automobile accident in 1962; no chil.

iv. Mary, m Lynn Ellis; res in Westport, Conn.

Children, surname Ellis:

1. Lynn,[10]
2. Daughter

292

WILLIAM REED[8] BARSTOW, son of David P. (164) and Elizabeth M. (Reed) Barstow, was born in Oakland, Calif, July 27, 1874. He married in June 1915, Agnes Nettie Zumwalt.

He was a state land deputy with office in Alameda County Court House. He resided in Oakland.

Child:

i. Ann Elizabeth,[9] b March 29, 1920.

294

ALFRED[8] BARSTOW, son of Alfred (165) and Mary (Rhodes) Barstow, was born in San Francisco, Calif, May 7, 1875. He died in Alhambra, Calif, Dec 28, 1954, and is buried in San Gabriel, Calif. He married in Evanston, Ill, Aug 22, 1906, Dora Bernice Gary, born in Wheaton, Ill, Jan 15, 1880, died in Pasadena, Aug 17, 1952, daughter of Erastus Noah and Caroline H. (Wheat) Gary. She is buried in San Gabriel.

They resided in Wilmette and Wheaton, Ill, and in San Gabriel and Alhambra, Calif. He was an attorney.

Children:

i. Mary Rhodes,[9] b in Wheaton, Nov 26, 1907; d in Stockbridge, Mass, Aug 26, 1959, aged 51; m in Alhambra in April 1930, as his 2nd wife, Norman Rockwell, the artist.

ii. Alfred Gary, b in Wheaton, Feb 16, 1910; BA and MBA degrees from Stanford Univ; Lieut, U S Navy, World War II; in business in South Gate as A. G. Barstow Co; m at the Church of Our Savior, San Gabriel, April 27, 1939, Elizabeth Stuart, b in Alhambra, Aug 3, 1910, dau of James and Nackie (Benham) Stuart. She has a BA degree from Stanford; res in Newport Beach and Alhambra; no chil.

iii. Nancy Caroline, b in Alhambra, Dec 17, 1914; m Stratton Wynkoop, an engineer with Lockheed Aircraft, Sunnyvale, Calif; res in Palo Alto, Calif.

Children, surname Wynkoop:

1. Katrina
2. Peter
3. Susanna
4. Linda
5. Jonathan
6. Mary Bernice

298

ARTHUR E.[8] BARSTOW, son of Arthur C. (169) and Asenath P. (Smith) Barstow, was born in Boston, Mass, June 8, 1851, and died in Rockland, Mass, July 26, 1919 (PR 27,968). He married, Jan 1, 1873, Mary E. Eastman, who died in Rockland, Sept 5, 1925 (PR 34,660).
They resided in Rockland.

Children (birth dates from Bible of Arthur C. Barstow (169), copied by Albert C. Barstow (465); Suffolk Co PR 240,390; Plymouth Co PR 27,968):

i. Eloise A.,[9] b Sept 19, 1873; m David Gibbs; after the War of 1898, they started a new school system in the Phillipines; in World War I he was supt of schools in Meridan, Conn; later res in Old Lyme, Conn.

Child, surname Gibbs:

1. Norman

462 ii. George E., b March 1, 1875.
iii. Violet M., b Feb 22, 1877; m Gould; res in Rockland.
iv. Florence, b Sept 14, 1878; d before 1919.
463 v. Harry C., b March 9, 1880.
vi. Rita M., b Dec 23, 1881; m 1st Gilman; m 2nd Cullinan; res in Rockland.
vii. Arthur E., b April 19, 1883; res in Rockland.
viii. Marlita, b March 21 (or 23), 1885; m Saunders; res in Rockland.
ix. Mary E., b Jan 14, 1888 (Nellie C. Campbell res in North Arlington, Mass, in 1919, and in Rockland in 1925. Nellie P. Harding res in Whitman, Mass, in 1929. Both mentioned in PR.)

299

ALBERT HALE[8] BARSTOW, son of Arthur C. (169) and Asenath P. (Smith) Barstow, was born in Boston, Mass, Nov 5, 1858, and died in Havertown, Delaware Co, Penna, Jan 5, 1940. He married in Boston, Aug 31, 1880, Lydia Emily Sprague, born in Malden, Mass, Oct 11, 1860, died in Boston, Jan 9, 1933. Albert and Lydia Barstow are buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Mattapan, Mass.
They resided in Boston where he was a mason and contractor.

Children, born in South Boston:

i. Dora B.,[9] b March 3, 1881; d in So Boston, July 28, 1885.
465 ii. Albert Clifford, b Dec 14, 1890.

300

RANDALL STRONG[8] BESTOR, son of George R. (172) and Clarrissa J. (Strong) Bestor, was born in Hebron, Conn, Aug 6, 1850. He died there March 19, 1889. He married Emma S. Keeney, born Jan 10, 1851, died Feb 16, 1931 (Hebron, Conn, GR).
Randall Bestor was a schoolteacher. He taught in several of

the surrounding towns, including Norwich, Colchester, Gilead, and Hebron. Mrs Emma K. Bestor was dismissed from the Colchester Church to Hebron in July 1876. She and her husband were admitted to the church in Norwich in 1882; they resided in Colchester and became non-resident members of the Norwich Church in Jan 1888. In Dec 1889, after her husband's death, Mrs Bestor was dismissed to the Colchester Church and held her membership there until her death in 1931.

301

CYRUS STRONG[8] bestor, son of George R. (172) and Clarrissa J. (Strong) Bestor, was born in Columbus, NY, Nov 22, 1855. He died in Hartford, Conn, July 10, 1944. He married in Putnam, Conn, Nov 24, 1881, Lucy Maria Leonard, born in Woodstock, Conn, Feb 2, 1861, died in Hartford, Nov 25, 1951, daughter of Thomas P. and Elvira (Horton) Leonard. Cyrus and his wife are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.

He was educated at Wilbraham (Mass) Academy, and attended Yale College for two years. He was engaged in the meat business, in ranching and in market gardening.

Children:

470 i. Eugene Leonard,[9] b in Norwich, Conn, Aug 29, 1882.

ii. George Randall, b in Miles City (Rosebud), Montanna, Jan 28, 1888; m in Hartford, Oct 9, 1915, Ethel M. Spencer, b in Bloomfield, Conn, June 18, 1890, dau of Samuel E. and Minnie M. (Fowler) Spencer. He was in real estate and insurance business. No chil.

471 iii. Cyrus Strong, Jr, b in Manchester, Conn, July 5, 1890.

iv. Clarence, b in Manchester, Oct 16, 1892; d in inf.

472 v. Thomas Leonard, b in Ellington, Conn, Dec 6, 1893.

303

EDWIN ORMOND[8] BARSTOW, son of Edwin F. (175) and Emma J. (Blodgett) Barstow, was born in Rockport, Ohio, Nov 13, 1879. He married, July 21, 1903, Florence Katherine Schade.

He was graduated from Case School of Applied Science in 1900. He joined the Dow Chemical Co in that year, and eventually became vice president and member of the board of directors. He retired in 1958 as "honorary chairman of the board" after 58 years of service with the company. He was responsible for the development of many Dow processes, and was especially noted for his work in developing the electrolytic process for extraction of magnesium from sea water. He held many patents covering electrolytic cells and other chemical apparatus and methods of chemical manufacture. He was a member of the American Chemical Society, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, a director of the Chemical State Savings Bank of Midland, Mich, trustee of the Midland Community Center, a Prebyterian, Mason, and member of the Rotary Club. He resided in Midland.

Children, born in Midland:

i. Ormond Edwin,[9] b July 6, 1904; BS, Case, 1926; ScD (applied physics), M. I. T., 1938; Dow Chemical Co; res in Midland; m in 1934; 3 chil.
ii. John Carleton
iii. Robert Osborn
iv. Frederick
v. Ruth Gertrude
vi. Richard

305

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK[8] BARSTOW, son of George (177) and Abigail M. (Hitchcock) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, Sept 2, 1842 (FR). He died in New York City, Feb 9, 1934. He married there May 18, 1885, Minnie Alma Baldwin, born there Jan 12, 1865, died July 20, 1944. Both are buried in St Peter's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Bronx, NY.

William and his brother John received their master's papers after their education at a maritime academy. The two brothers had dinner together in New York just before John sailed on his fateful trip in the ship Norris, which was lost at sea without any trace of its fate. William had been invited to accompany his brother, but declined the offer.

Children, born in New York City:

i. Minerva Alma,[9] b April 2, 1887; res in Bronx, NY, in 1961; m in New York City, June 27, 1906, Albert Elmore Dodwell, b June 7, 1885, d in New York City, Aug 17, 1950, bur in St Peter's Cemetery, Bronx.

Child, surname Dodwell, born in New York City:

1. Albert Elmore,[10] b May 4, 1909; m in New York City, May 8, 1937, Julia Maria Moore, b there May 24, 1911.

Children, born in New York City:

(1) Allen Moore,[11] b Jan 22, 1940
(2) Pamela Barstow, b Nov 13, 1943
(3) Leslee Anne, b April 19, 1948

478 ii. William Hitchcock, b Feb 13, 1889.
iii. Evelyn Louise, b March 2, 1891; d in New York City, Nov 27, 1955; m there May 19, 1915, Thomas A. Lanzandoen, b there Oct 1, 1882, d July 31, 1952.

Child, surname Lanzandoen, born in New York City:

1. Evelyn Louise, b May 24, 1917; m in New York City, Dec 18, 1938, Charles Anthony Goetz, b there Oct 18, 1916.

Children, surname Goetz, born in New York City:

(1). Raymond Charles, b April 14, 1940
(2). Thomas Anthony, b Jan 10, 1942

(3) Lois Louise, b Feb 28, 1943
(4) Carol Evelyn, b Aug 12, 1945

iv. Florence Abigail,[9] b May 10, 1894; d May 30, 1895.
v. Florence Abigail, b Nov 12, 1897; m in New York City, Aug 27, 1923, Frederick William Faerber, b in Alsace Loraine, Dec 2, 1890; res in Jamaica, NY in 1961.

Children, surname Faerber, born in New York City:

1. Frederick William,[10] b March 12, 1925; m in N Y City, Dec 30, 1950, Dorothy Seymour Smith, b there Feb 23, 1925.

Children, born in New York City:

(1) Michele Margaret,[11] b Dec 11, 1953
(2) Janette Florence, b Aug 31, 1956
(3) Brenda Marie, b April 28, 1960

2. Kenneth Barstow, b Oct 13, 1926; res in Jamaica, NY; m in N Y City, Sept 13, 1946, Dorothy Josephine Ross, b there July 28, 1929

Children, born in New York City:

(1) Kenneth Barstow, b Oct 29, 1952
(2) Brian David, b Sept 11, 1954

306

SANFORD KINGSBURY[8] BARSTOW, son of Capt George (177) and his third wife Sally (Borland) Barstow, was born in Newcastle, Maine, April 22, 1850, and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov 16, 1913. He married in Geneva, Ohio, Feb 22, 1882, Hermione Burrows, born there Aug 7, 1858, died Jan 16, 1941, daughter of Sylvester Smith and Julia A. (Gillette) Burrows.

He was educated at Lincoln Academy in Newcastle, and at a business school in New Haven, Conn, from which he was graduated. He spent two years in New York City. His business career began in Cleveland in 1869 as one of the organizers of the Vincent-Barstow Co, furniture dealers. He was president of this company at the time of his death, and also president of the State Banking & Trust Company.

Children, born in Cleveland:

i. Harold,[9] b June 5, 1888; d in Cleveland, May 4, 1889.
ii. Kenneth Glidden, b June 5, 1890; d in Phoenix, Arizona, Sept 21, 1926; attended Dartmouth Coll, class of 1912; enlisted in World War I; served in Italy with ambulance unit; decorated for distinguished service; later with Army of Occupation, Germany. The seven years before his death were spent in ranching in the West.
479 iii. Burrows, b Aug 18, 1892.

307

JOHN A.[8] BARSTOW, son of Capt John G. (178) and Arletta M. (Holmes) Barstow, was born in Bristol Co, probably in Newcastle, Maine, July 31, 1846. He died at sea about Nov 15, 1894 (PR 57:1895). He married, but his wife must have died before he did as he left no widow.

Child:

i. Glidden J.,[9] b in Jan 1883, or earlier (age 13 in Jan 1896) His uncle George H. Weeks was his guardian. (The following Barstows were living in San Diego, Calif, in 1965: Glidden J., Jerome, Darwyn W., and R. I.)

308

FREDERICK SWANTON[8] BARSTOW, son of John G. (178) and Arletta M. (Holmes) Barstow, was born in Newcastle, Maine, Jan 2, 1852. He died in New York City, Jan 26, 1899, aged 47 yr. He married Margaret Porter, who survived him (N Y County PR 224:209).

He attended a college in Augusta, Maine, and went into business in Galesburg, Ill, for a few years. In 1887 he became associated with the Hammond Typewriter Co, and at the time of his death he was treasurer and manager of the company (N Y Tribune, Jan 28, 1899.

Child (PR):

i. Madeline W.,[9] James B. Hammond was appointed her legal guardian in 1899; res in Malden, Mass, in 1901.

309

VINAL BENJAMIN[8] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (179A) and Mary (Wiggin) Barstow, was born about 1842. He married Mary G. Carolan (FR).

Children (FR):

i. Henrietta A.,[9] d in Quincy, Mass, in 1937; bur in Forest Hills Cem, Jamaica Plain, Mass; m Frederick Simmonds.

Child, surname Simmonds:

1. Lawrence H.,[10] res in South Norwalk, Conn.

481 ii. Francis Vinal, b in Westfield, Mass, in 1881.

311

WALLACE N.,[8] BARSTOW, son of Nathaniel M. (180A) and Isobel M. (Bragdon) Barstow, was born in Freedom, Maine, Aug 3, 1874, and died there in Oct 1941. He married Annie Louise Sherman, who was born in Burnham (or Searsport), Maine, in 1867, and died in 1926. She was the daughter of George and Louise Sherman.

Children, born in Freedom:

482 i. George Herman,[9] ~~b Dec 17, 1894.~~

~~ii. Child~~, b Dec 11, 1895.

314

THEODORE W.[8] BARSTOW, son of Lot (181) and Sarah (Dunn) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, in 1852 or 1853 (age 17 in 1870 census; another account gives his birthdate as Oct 10, 1851). He died in California. He married in California in 1877, Jennie Bishop.

He received a common school education after which he learned the trade of ship carpenter. At the age of 17 he went to Liverpool, England, to carry on his trade. He went to California in 1876 and located in San Jose. In 1878 he commenced the breeding of horses and became prominent among the foremost horsemen of Fresno County.

Children:

i. Willard A.,[9] res in San Jose in 1931.
ii. Frank L., res in San Jose in 1931.

315

JOSEPH H.[8] BARSTOW, son of George (182) and Mary A. (Hiscock) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, Feb 10, 1847 (d r). He died in Westport, Maine, July 7, 1920, aged 73 yr 4 mo 28 da (VR Bristol Co; PR in Bath says he died there July 28, 1920). He married in Damariscotta (int Feb 27, 1878; m in March) Inez M. Sleeper. They were divorced, and she married secondly, Nov 22, 1895, Joseph Burnham of Damariscotta.

He was a ship carpenter. He served in Co E, 2nd Maine Cavalry, during the Civil War.

Child:

i. Inez?; m in Portland, Maine, Nov 25, 1903, Benjamin M. Merrill.

316

GEORGE NORMAN[8] BARSTOW, son of George (182) and Mary A. (Hiscock) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, May 12, 1849 (FR; age 1 yr in 1850 census). He died in Winchester, Mass, in March 1924, and is buried there in Mount Pleasant Cemetery. He married in Cambridge, Mass, in 1873 (FR), Ellen Scott Flaherty, who was born in Dublin, Ireland. She died in Winchester in June 1927, and is buried beside her husband. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Mass (FR):

i. Joseph,[9] d in infancy.
ii. Mary Ellen, b in Arlington; d in Jan 1953; unm.
490 iii. John Norman, b in Winchester, Dec 26, 1876.
iv. Elizabeth, b in Winchester; dec; m James Kenny; no chil.
v. Laura Ann, b in Winchester; d unm.
vi. Florence May, b in Winchester, Nov 2, 1882; m Frank Alexander Armstrong, b in Woburn, Mass, Dec 23, 1883, a salesman; res in Somerville, Mass.

Children, surname Armstrong:

1. Grayce Elizabeth,[10] m in Somerville, Oct 10, 1934, John J. O'Toole, Jr, b in Jamaica Plain, Mass, Jan 18, 1905; res in Jamaica Plain. Before retirement he was a transportation officer.

Child:

(1) John J., Jr, b Dec 11, 1938; Northeastern Univ.

2. Frank Norman, m Margaret M. Morrisson; an engineer; res in Wollaston, Mass.

Children:

(1) Richard N., capt basketball, Boston Univ, 1958.
(2) Gerard
(3) Stephen

491 vii. Walter Henry, b in Winchester, Dec 8, 1888.

317

WALTER M.[8] BARSTOW, son of George (182) and Mary Ann (Hiscock) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, Sept 25, 1856, and died there June 28, 1911. He married, March 28, 1880 (FR), Ellen C. Sidelinger, born Feb 1, 1859, died March 29, 1941, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Feyler) Sidelinger.

He resided in Damariscotta where he was a selectman and tax collector for the town. By occupation he was a joiner.

Children, born in Damariscotta (VR, Bristol Co; Town Reg; FR):

i. Sadie M.,[9] b Oct 28, 1880; d in Damariscotta, July 7, 1914, aged 33 yr 8 mo 9 da; m Nov 25, 1899 (VR), Moses A. Bragdon of Newcastle; res in Newcastle, Maine. They had one dau Marie, who d at age 15.

492 ii. W. Merritt, b Nov 15, 1881.

iii. Mary A. (Mae), b Jan 31, 1883; occupation bookkeeper in 1906; m May 29, 1906, Arthur C. Reed of Rockland; no chil.

iv. Cleveland, b Sept 24, 1884; d Aug 5, 1957; occupation carpenter and lineman; m in Damariscotta, Oct 21, 1905, Zelna Mae Mahan, b in Bristol, dau of John and Helen (Blaisdell) Mahan.

Children, born in Damariscotta:

1. Geraldine,[10] m Waltz. March 5, 1932, Leon K.
2. Florence Helen Scribner, b Aug 21, 1907; m Fassett.

v. Winifred E., b Sept 30, 1886; d Oct 28, 1952; m June 21, 1912, Charles Lawrence McDougall of Boothbay, Maine, b in 1891, d in 1952 (FR), son of Hiram W. and Clara E. (Weymouth) McDougall (Hist Boothbay, by F. B. Green, 1906.

Children, surname McDougall:

1. Alma, m Rice.
2. Lucille M., b in 1917; m Kermit Poole Clark, b in 1914;

res in Damariscotta; she has the family Bible of George (182) and Mary A. Barstow.

vi. Hampton C., b March 18, 1888; d June 28, 1948; m Ruth E. Hanly, b in 1884, dau of Lucian B. and Joanna (Murphy) Hanly; occupation millman in Bremen, Maine, in 1906; Mrs Ruth H. Barstow res in Bristol in 1965; no chil.

vii. Emily F., b Dec 2, 1890; d April 25, 1948; m June 30, 1907, Charles Brackett of Bristol.

Child, surname Brackett:

1. Pauline Stevens,[10]

viii. Lois, b June 14, 1892; m Jan 20, 1924, Raymond Page of Damariscotta; no chil.

ix. Willmouth Huey, b Oct 9, 1893; d in Damariscotta, Dec 27, 1916, aged 23 yr 2 mo 18 da; m Robina Clark, dau of William H. and Emmeline Clark.

Child:

1. Walter M.

x. Caleb F., b Aug 24, 1895; d Jan 20, 1954; m Beatrice W., who was living in Damariscotta in 1964.

Child:

1. Theo Ann, b March 3, 1933.

xi. Helen E., b March 28, 1897; unm.

xii. Everett Chandler, b Nov 15, 1898; d Oct 16 (or 24), 1918; unm.

xiii. Addie Louise, b Aug 19 (or 29), 1902; m in Damariscotta, Sept 16, 1922, Thomas W. Dodge, b in Boothbay, Maine, son of Woodbury and Belle Dodge. He is a machinist at Bath Iron Works; attended Lincoln Acad; res Damariscotta.

Child, surname Dodge:

1. Douglas W., b April 26, 1923; 3 yr with U S Navy.

320

BENJAMIN F.[8] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin F. (185) and Joanna A. (Hoyt) Barstow, was born in Machias, Maine, in 1857 (census). He married Alice (or Grace) B. Gatcomb, born in Hancock, Maine, in 1865. He resided in Hancock and died March 15, 1922 (Machias PR). The probate of his estate (10340) mentions only his son Oscar.

Children:

496 i. Oscar,[9] b in Hancock, Sept 25, 1887 (VR).

ii. Minnie, m McGuiness.

iii. Fred, b in Sullivan, Oct 4, 1892; d in World War I while serving in U S Navy.

iv. Son, stillborn, Feb 1, 1895.

324

ALEXANDER McCOY[8] BARSTOW, son of George W. (186) and Marietta (Marston) Barstow, was born in Machias, Maine, Aug 8, 1869. He died in Portland, Maine, April 26, 1950. He married in Machias Aug 21, 1909, Florence M. Johnson, born there May 2, 1886, died in St Stephen, New Brunswick, Dec 6, 1924, daughter of Ephraim and Annie M. (Barstow) Johnson (see 185-iv). She is buried with her husband in Longfellow Cemetery, Machias.

During the Spanish American War, Alexander Barstow saw service with the U S Army. He resided in Woodland and in Machias, Maine.

Children, first three born in Machias:

497 i. George E.,[9] b July 2, 1910.

ii. Gerald A., b Sept 14, 1913; m Margaret Merritt; res in South Portland, Maine, in 1958.

Child by adoption:

1. Carolee C.

498 iii. Frederick A., b July 23, 1915.

iv. Doris Genevieve, b in Woodland, Sept 7, 1918; grad Machias HS, 1935, Symmes Arlington Hospital School of Nursing, 1939; 2nd lieut, U S Army, 1945; m in Westbrook, Maine, Sept 15, 1945, Harold Sprague McKenney, b in Brunswick, Maine, March 14, 1910, son of Winsor Sprague and Alice I. (Crocker) McKenney. He was grad Brunswick HS, 1931; served in U S Army, 1933-45, overseas 1942-45 in 3rd Div, 7th Army, with rank of S Sgt; served in No Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany. In 1956, he moved to Hampton, Va, where he is a sanitary inspector for Quarantine Service, USPHS.

Children, surname McKenney, born in Portland, Maine:

1. Cynthia Jane,[10] b July 27, 1947.
2. Peter Alan, b Nov 29, 1948.
3. Susan Alice, b Sept 28, 1953.
4. Marcia Althea, b Aug 25, 1954.

v. Carlton F., b in Woodland, June 9, 1924; BSc, Univ of Pittsburgh; major, U S Army (1965); res in Pittsburgh except when stationed elsewhere; m in Bremerhaven, Germany, June 9, 1962, Ursula Helmi Armgard Marie, Baroness von Beust, born in Hamburg, Germany, Aug 10, 1921, dau of Joachim K.K. Baron von Beust and his wife Helene, née Baroness von Münchhausen; no chil.

325

GIDEON[8] BARSTOW, son of George W. (186) and Marietta (Marston) Barstow, was born in Machias, Maine, in 1874. He died in 1951. He is buried in Bradford, NH. He married Ella Cleveland.

Children:

i. Hollis,[9] b in Van Buren, Maine, April 15, 1906.

ii. Alice M., b in Van Buren, Dec 29, 1907.
iii. Eleanor, b in 1909.
iv. John, b in 1911.
v. Grayden, b in 1922
vi. Frances, b in 1926
vii. Catherine

326

JOHN MARSTON[8] BARSTOW, son of George W. (186) and Marietta (Marston) Barstow, was born in Machias, Maine, Feb 13, 1877 (FR). He died in Woodland, Maine, in 1947, and is buried in St Stephen, New Brunswick. He married in Woodland, June 17, 1919 (FR), Lillian May (McKenzie) Stickney, widow of William Stickney. She was born in Blackville, New Brunswick, and died in Baileyville (Woodland), June 9, 1934 (PR 91:348). She is buried in St Stephen.

He resided in Baileyville where he was a machinist in a paper mill. Mrs Barstow was a business woman and ran a boarding house. She had a daughter Thelma, born April 24, 1902, by her first husband.

Children:

502 i. Ronald Stewart,[9] b April 3, 1920.
ii. Althea Lillian, b June 17, 1921; m in Woodland, June 28, 1952, Roy Wellington Barstow, Jr, of Old Town (see 775).

329

RUFUS K.[8] BARSTOW, son of Moses P. (188) and Sarah L. (Knowlton) Barstow, was born in Maine in 1861. He died in Nobleboro, Maine, June 6, 1904, aged 42. He married Carrie M. Bearse, born in 1868, died in Braintree, Mass, Dec 17, 1938, aged 70, daughter of Harvey and Ellen N. Bearse. She resided in Damariscotta in 1906. They were married May 2, 1891.

Children:

i. Harvey E.,[9] mentioned in grandmother's will.
ii. Doris E., mentioned in grandmother's will.
iii. Daughter, b in Nobleboro, Aug 16, 1902; probably d young.
iv. Child, b in Nobleboro, May 2, 1904; probably d soon.

332

HENRY M.[8] BARSTOW, son of Joseph A. (189) and Elizabeth A. (Turner) Barstow, was born in Atlantic City, NJ, Dec 10, 1883, and died there July 14, 1947. He married there May 3, 1903, Anna Olga Oglesby. She was living with her daughter in Ventnor City, NJ, in 1960.

Children, born in Atlantic City:

i. Elizabeth Anna,[9] b Oct 25, 1906; BA, Syracuse Univ; m John M. Alton; res in Ventnor City, NJ.
ii. Harry Merrild, b June 27, 1914; m Gloria Farrell; two chil.
iii. Joseph Montague, b Feb 6, 1916; rem to Wichita, Kan.
iv. Charles Oglesby, b Sept 15, 1919.

334

WILLIAM NELSON[8] BARSTOW, son of George N. (191) and Sarah A. (York) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, May 25, 1866. He died in Somerville, Mass, July 18, 1922, and is buried with his first wife in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. He married first, Oct 10, 1889, Mattie L. Grove, who died in Somerville, April 13, 1891. He married secondly, Dec 19, 1892, Nellie Austin.

He was in the bakery and real estate business.

Child by first wife:

i. Edith Irene,[9] b in Somerville, July 29, 1890; d in 1949; m Howard Woodward of Norton, Mass; no chil.

335

FOSTER SEVERANCE[8] BARSTOW, son of George N. (191) and Sarah A. (York) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, April 17, 1877, and died in Wakefield, Mass, May 6, 1946. He grew up in Nobleboro, and attended the schools there. He was a travelling salesman for forty years for Arthur E. Dorr, a wholesale meat company. He lived in Somerville, Melrose, and Wakefield, Mass. After retiring he took up poultry raising on his farm in Wakefield.

He married in Arlington, Mass, Aug 12, 1896, Zephirine Louise Fletcher, who was born in Isleboro, Maine, Feb 6, 1876, and died in Wakefield, April 13, 1946, daughter of Oliver Sutherland and Adelia Emma (Brown) Fletcher. She was a graduate of Bryant and Stratton Business College, and before her marriage was employed as a secretary. She and her husband are buried in Forest Glade Cemetery, Wakefield.

Children:

i. Hazel Emma,[9] b in Somerville, March 21, 1898; m in Wakefield, June 26, 1920, Frederick Havelock Byrnes. She was grad from Teacher's Coll, Salem, Mass, 1918; rec'd BA and MA degrees from Boston Univ; res in Wakefield.

Child by adoption:

1. Donald Barstow

ii. Mildred Louise, b in Somerville, Nov 7, 1899; grad Teacher's Coll, Salem, 1919; m in Wakefield, June 28, 1924, Percy Daniel West, b in Vineyard Haven, Mass, Sept 9, 1896, son of Elmer James and Iva (Pray) West. He is a boat captain and commercial fisherman. During World War I he was a signal q'master on the "Florence H.," which was blown up in the Bay of Biscay. After hospitalization in Brest, France, he returned to the U.S. on the President Lincoln, which was torpedoed by an enemy submarine. Later he returned to France. Res in Edgartown, Mass.

Children, surname West:

1. Priscilla Barstow,[10] b in Edgartown, Dec 29, 1925;

grad Boston Univ, 1945; m in Edgartown, Jan 15, 1949, James Irvin Summers, b in Kansas City, Mo, July 10, 1921, son of William E. Summers of Kansas City.

Children, surname Summers:
(1) Susanne Cornelia,[11] b in Boston, Mass, Aug 30, 1949.
(2) Elizabeth Barstow, b in Lynn, Mass, June 8, 1951.
(3) James Irvin, b in Lynn, March 1, 1953.
(4) Daniel William, b in Lynn, Oct 15, 1959.

2. Robert Daniel, b in Oak Bluffs, Mass, June 5, 1932; grad Moses Brown School, 1951; Brown Univ, 1955; m in Dedham, Mass, June 14, 1961, Caroline Robinson Harding, dau of Francis Appleton Harding of Dedham.

Children, born in Oak Bluffs:

(1) Robert Daniel, Jr, b April 11, 1962.
(2) Caroline Goodwin, b Dec 13, 1963.

iii. Leilia Fletcher, b in Melrose, June 13, 1908; attended Radcliffe Coll, 1925-29; taught school in Melrose, 1929-1935; m in Wakefield, July 27, 1935, Albert Jefferson Spaulding, b in Dorchester, Mass, March 25, 1909, son of Fred C. and Annie (Newcombe) Spaulding. He was employed by Friend Bros in Malden from 1930-42; since 1942 has been with Boston & Maine RR in Boston.

Children, surname Spaulding:

1. David Albert, b Dec 14, 1937; unm.
2. Conrad Fletcher, b Nov 7, 1939; d Aug 30, 1946.

iv. Eleanor Gertrude, b in Melrose, July 5, 1910; m 1st June 30, 1928, Samuel Raymond Langill; div May 11, 1938; m 2nd in Wakefield, Nov 19, 1938, Paul E. Abbott; res in Greenwood (Wakefield), Mass; no chil.

336

HERBERT LESLIE[8] BARSTOW, son of George N. (191) and Sarah A. (York) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, April 7, 1886. He died in Fairhaven, Mass, May 2, 1949, and is buried there in Nasgatucket Cemetery. He was proprietor of a store and manager of a butter, cheese and egg department for Armour & Co.

He married in Somerville, Mass, April 30, 1913, Madeline F. Palmer, born in Bangor, Maine, April 3, 1890, daughter of Charles J. and Annie L. (Bussey) Palmer. Mrs Barstow was employed for a time as a dentist's assistant. She was living in Fairhaven in 1965.

Children:

i. Barbara,[9] b in Burlington, Mass, June 26, 1917. She is a professional musician; res in Warwick, RI.
ii. Judith Lucille, b in New Bedford, Mass, Jan 25, 1928; in 1965 she was studying at Univ of Conn, majoring in

English and philosophy; m in Rice City, RI, June 2, 1949, Patrick J. Laffey, b in Pawtucket, RI, March 17, 1927, son of Patrick Joseph and Charlotte (Bradbury) Laffey, a mechanical engineer. They were divorced in 1965.

Children, surname Laffey:

1. Kenneth Deane,[10] b in Rantoul, Ill, Jan 21, 1950.
2. Leslie Ann (twin), b in Murphreesboro, Tenn, March 26, 1951.
3. Deborah Lynn (twin), b March 26, 1951.

337

HENRY A.[8] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin (192) and Susan H. (Barstow) Barstow, was born in Nobleboro, Maine, in 1851, and died there Dec 29, 1914, aged 63 yr 6 mo 15 da. He married in Damariscotta, Dec 25, 1881, Alice Hiscock, born there Oct 5, 1860, died May 24, 1939, aged 77 yr 7 mo 19 da, daughter of William and Emily D. (Chapman) Hiscock.

Henry was brought up by his grandparents after his father died (1870 census). He was a farmer, and resided in Damariscotta Mills.

Children, born in Damariscotta:

i. William Henry,[9] b Nov 19, 1882; bridge carpenter; m in Augusta, Maine, Aug 25, 1906, Addie M. (Safford) Page, b in Hallowell, Maine, dau of William P.S. and Emma (Kean) Safford.
ii. Annie Mae, b in 1884; m Oct 24, 1906, Augustus S. Nelson of Skowhegan, b in 1881. In 1906 she was employed as a postal clerk.
iii. Hollis Hussey, b March 5, 1890; d April 28, 1905; left grandmother, Mrs Susan Benner.
iv. Abigail G., b (in Backmeadow) Sept 20, 1894; d in Nobleboro, April 30, 1896, aged 1 yr 6 mo.

338

CHARLES M.[8] BARSTOW, son of George U. (193) and Nancy (Roby) Barstow, was born in Montville (or North Searsmont), Maine, Dec 19, 1839 (dr). He died in Camden, Maine, Feb 14, 1907, aged 68 yr 1 mo 26 da. He married there Aug 31, 1867, Harriet Sophia Hosmer.

He was a machinist and manufactured heading machines. He was in business at first with his father, but became the owner of the business on his father's death in 1876. He was vice president of the First Congregational Church in Camden.

Children, born in Camden:

i. Jennie Ella,[9] b May 29, 1868; mar; res in Watertown, Mass, in 1928.
ii. Mabel, b Aug 11, 1869; res in Hartford, Conn, in 1928.
iii. George Walter, b in 1871; d Nov 30, 1871, aged 5 mo 18 da.
iv. Carrie Louise, b Jan 2, 1874; m Oct 27, 1902, Charles Franklin Greene of Somerville, Mass; in 1928 res in

Roslindale, Mass.

v. Jessie Hosmer, b March 17, 1880; d Feb 20, 1881.

vi. Florence Emily, b Aug 1, 1882; res in Hartford, Conn, in 1928; unm; a schoolteacher; furnished most of above data on this family.

340

IRVING ALBION[8] BARSTOW, son of Albion A. (193B) and Abigail Partridge (Higgins) Barstow, was born in Brewer, Maine, April 10, 1853. He died there in 1915. He owned a hay, grain, and feed store in Bangor, Maine.

He married in Bangor, Oct 8, 1873, Mary Addie Hall, born in Brewer, May 11, 1855, died there in 1936, daughter of Washington and Sarah Jane (Hall) Hall. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Brewer, with her husband.

Children, born in Brewer:

i. Willis L.,[9] b in 1876; d in 1878.

ii. Carolyn Estelle, b July 29, 1879; d Dec 12, 1956; m Oct 8, 1902, Edward Avener Kelley of Bangor.

518 iii. Roy Wellington, b Jan 23, 1882.

341

WILLIAM B.[8] BARSTOW, son of Albion A. (193B) and Abigail (Higgins) Barstow, was born in Brewer, Maine, Oct 23, 1859, and died there Sept 3, 1909. He married in Dover-Foxcroft, Maine, in 1882, Elizabeth Russ Washburn, born in Orrington, Maine, May 7, 1863, died in Bangor, May 10, 1943. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Brewer. She married secondly, March 28, 1912, Herbert A. Bennett of Brewer. Mr Barstow managed the grocery store of Nickerson & Barstow.

Children, born in Brewer:

519 i. Harold William,[9] b March 25, 1883; see Addenda, p 262-3.

ii. Alice W., b Jan 31, 1887; d Dec 7, 1965; see p 262, 283.

519A iii. Luville, d Feb 9, 1956; 4 chil. See p 263.

iv. Henry W., d April 29, 1954; 3 chil. Cont'd on p 283.

v. Estella (Stella), b Feb 8, 1895. See Addenda, p 262.

342

SAMUEL F.[8] BARSTOW, son of James (194) and Almira H. (Stetson) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, June 6, 1844 (d r), and died Feb 9, 1923, aged 78 yr 8 mo 3 da. He married in Damariscotta, April 23, 1864, Ruth Ann Erskine, born in 1846, died in Damariscotta, Feb 13, 1905, aged 59, daughter of Alec and Catherine (Bryant) Erskine (VR). He was a ship caulker.

Children:

i. Adella (Della) F.,[9] b in Damariscotta, Sept 19, 1865; m in Damariscotta Mills, June 11, 1887, George A. Tomilson (or Thompson); res in Sooth Jefferson, Maine, in 1937.

ii. Newhall, b March 28, 1870 (twin?).
iii. James M., b in 1870; d in 1870 (twin?).
iv. Effie, b Aug 1, 1873.
520 v. James Edward, b April 8, 1878 (Bristol Co VR).

344

JESSE LEROY[8] BARSTOW, son of Isaac (195) and Julia H. (Prescott) Barstow, was born in Anoka, Minn, March 29, 1877. He married in Velva, ND, Jan 15, 1905, Mildred Mabel Walls, born in Wheaton, Minn, March 4, 1880, daughter of Robert and Sarah (McRae) Walls.

They resided in Baker, Mont, from 1909 to 1933, and from 1934 in the State of Washington where both were living in 1957. He was a real estate dealer. He served in the War of 1898 as a corporal.

Children (FR):

i. Angela,[9] b in 1906; d in 1915; bur in Baker, Mont.
ii. Jesse Everett, b in 1915; m in Seattle, Wash, Jan 15, 1950, Wilma E. Van Dam.
iii. Robert Walter, b in 1917; unm in 1957.
iv. Wallace Lowell, b in 1919; m in Tacoma, Wash, April 30, 1963 (?), Frankie (Fanning) Hipps.
v. Lee James, b in 1921; m in Los Angeles, Calif, March 28, 1951, Betty Ashburn; res in Lawndale, Calif, in 1964.

346

JAMES STEWART[8] BARSTOW, son of Peleg N. (197) and Elizabeth (Stewart) Barstow, was born in Gardiner, Maine, March 1, 1876; he died at his home in New York City, May 11, 1941, and is buried in Gardiner, Maine. He married in New York, April 6, 1912, Katharine Ruggles, born in Gardner, Mass, Oct 3, 1890, daughter of Charles Sumner Jacobs and Grace Carpenter (Williams) Ruggles.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1898. He spent two years as literary editor of the Kansas City Star, and then began his long teaching career. For seven years he was a member of the faculty at Groton School, Groton, Mass. In later years he was a private tutor in New York City, specializing in the psychological adjustment of his pupils.

Mrs Barstow attended the Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Penna, for one year, and studied music, piano, and voice under Frank Damrosch. She studied psychology and mental hygiene and became a teacher and consultant, being an expert in the care and development of children. She was chairman of the Junior Red Cross of Groton, was a member of the Child Study Association of America, and for three years was secretary to the field secretary of this association.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Stewart,[9] m Dec 20, 1933, (Otto) Todd Mallory, Jr, of Philadelphia. He was grad from Phillips Exeter Acad and Yale Coll. She attended Todhunter School and studied painting at Roerich Museum Institute of Fine Arts.

ii. Jacqueline Stewart, b in 1915; d Aug 8, 1926. She was swept to her death in the sea by a huge wave while bathing with a friend, also drowned, at Monhegan Island, Maine, where her parents were summer residents.
iii. James Stewart, grad Yale Coll 1942.

350

ALTON MORRISON[8] BARSTOW, son of Henry B. (204) and Emily (Morse) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Jan 4, 1874. He married, Sept 4, 1901, Bessie Wild, born in England in 1877, daughter of the Reverend John and Susanna (Wilson) Wild of Hanover. They resided in Wollaston and Quincy, Mass.

Child, born in Boston, Mass:

526 i. Alton Wilson,[9] b May 1, 1903.

351

ELMER WILLIAMS[8] BARSTOW, son of Henry B. (204) and Emily (Morse) Barstow, was born in Hanover, Mass, Oct 9, 1876, and died in Springfield, Mass, March 1, 1921. He married, March 30, 1903, Louise Gertrude Lau of Brooklyn, NY, who was born in Berlin, Germany, Sept 3, 1877, and died in Springfield, Dec 22, 1951, daughter of Emil F. Lau. They resided in Atlantic City, NJ, in 1910.

Children, born in Middleboro, Mass:

i. Marie Louise,[9] b Jan 7, 1904; m Sept 1, 1927, Robert L. Sharp of Springfield; res in Cambridge, Mass, and later (1951) in Norton, Mass.
ii. Olive Morse, b April 29, 1905; d July 8, 1918.

358

GEORGE E.[8] BARSTOW, son of Edward W. (217) and Sabrina H. (Baker) Barstow, was born in Mass, March 24, 1861 (FR). He resided in Lakewood, Wis, in 1929, and later in Marinette, Wis. He died in Lakewood in 1939.

He married first Mabel Adeline Paull. He married secondly, Rachel T. He married thirdly in Illinois, Anna Kaythern Holt, who was born in Germany Nov 25, 1878. She was living in Marinette, Wis, in 1965, but died there Nov 17, 1965.

Children by first Wife:

i. Edward Wilson,[9] b in Providence, RI, Sept 1, 1886 (d r); d in Middleboro, Mass, July 15, 1930, aged 43 yr 10 mo 14 da; bur in Berkeley, Mass; m in Middleboro, May 2, 1925, Annie Belle Frances Matheson, b in 1901 or 02, dau of Alexander A. and Christina (McLeod) Matheson. He was a chief petty officer, U S Navy, for over 25 yr; res in Middleboro; no chil.
547 ii. Frank Leonard, b in Dighton, Mass, in 1889.
548 iii. Elmer Paull, b Aug 31, 1892.

Child by second wife:

iv. Edna M., b in Providence, May 12, 1899(VR); d at birth.

Children by third wife:

v. Clara Rose, b Feb 20, 1909;res in Marinette; m Lowis; 7 chil.

vi. Margaret Jennie, b in Streator, Ill, Dec 13, 1911; res in Hilbert, Wis; in addition to being a housewife and mother of 16 chil, she has done factory work and has been employed as a nurse's aid at the Parkview nursing home in Hilbert; m in Waheno, Wis, March 28, 1928, Thomas Edward Koch, b in Mosinee, Wis, March 9, 1903, son of Henry Koch. He has been employed by the Tecumseh Products Co of New Holstein, Wis.

Children, surname Koch, born in Wisconsin:

1. Beulah Mae,[10] b Nov 2, 1928; m Rudy Palear; res in Chicago, Ill.

Children, surname Palear:
(1) Sandra
(2) Kathy

2. Edward George, b May 23, 1930: d in 1950, aged 19 yr.
3. Leonard Raphael, b May 26, 1933; m Feb 6, 1954, Katherine Lulabelle Joas, b Dec 29, 1935; res in DePere, Wis.

Children, last four born in Manitowoc, Wis:
(1) Leonard Duane, b in Fairbanks, Alaska, April 21, 1956.
(2) Keith Edward, b April 4, 1957.
(3) Cindy Lou, b June 1, 1958.
(4) Brian Scott, b Dec 31, 1960.
(5) Allen Dean, b Dec 3, 1961.

4. Charlotte, b in 193-; m Willard Meyer; res in Manitowoc, Wis.

Children, surname Meyer:
(1) Dianne
(2) Connie
(3) Randy
(4) Bryan
(5) Dennis

5. Vivian, b in 1935; m Raymond Niehaus; res Sheboygan, Wis.

Children, surname Niehaus:
(1) William
(2) Sally

6. Ronald, b in 1937; m and res in St Cloud, Wis.

Children:
(1) Jolene
(2) Edward
(3) Terry
(4) Patsy
(5) Ronald, Jr

7. Elsie, b in 1939; m Gerald Luchensaur

Children, surname Luchensaur:
(1) Leslie
(2) Kenny
(3) Lorie
(4) Kathy
(5) Gerald, Jr

8. Vera, b in 1941; m Irvin Peitroky; res Manitowoc.

Children, surname Peitroky:
(1) Steven
(2) Wendy

9. Thomas, Jr, b Jan 23, 1942; schoolteacher; m and res in Waheno; no chil in 1965.
10. Richard, b in 1943; res in West DePere.
11. Philip, b in 1944.
12. Elnora, b in 1946; res in Chicago.
13. David, b in 1947
14. LeRoy, b in 1948.
15. Robert, b in 1951.
16. Barbara, b in 1952.

vii. Herbert, b in Illinois in March 1913; res in Marinette, Wis; m and has ten chil.

359

WALTER ALLEN[8] BARSTOW, son of Edward W. (217) and Sabrina H. (Baker) Barstow, was born Aug 4, 1863. He died in Providence, RI, Dec 25, 1931. He married there Nov 19, 1888, Jennie Hammond, born in Piermont, NH, June 3, 1871, died in Greenwood, RI, April 10, 1927, daughter of George and Ploma Hammond. Both are buried in the Rumford (RI) Cemetery.

He resided in Greenwood, North Scituate, and Providence, RI. He was a taxidermist and fur buyer.

Children:

i. Mildred Llewellyn,[9] b in Berkeley, Mass, Oct 15, 1889; d Dec 17, 1926; m Elmer Gallup; both bur in Rumford.

Children, surname Gallup:

1. Celia, res Danielson, Conn; m Edwards; had chil.
2. Marion, res Titusville, Penna; m Acton; had chil.
3. Florence, res Gales Ferry, Conn; m Comrie; chil.
4. Wendell A., res Hyannis, Mass; m and had chil.

ii. Marjorie Hammond, b in Dighton, Mass, Jan 15, 1892; m in No Scituate, RI, Jan 2, 1915, Loren William King, b there Jan 2, 1893, son of James Kendall and Carrie Frances (Austin) King. He is a textile worker and taxidermist; res in Chepachet, RI.

Children, surname King:

1. Vernon A.,[10] b Feb 7, 1916; m Lila Moore of Kenova,

W. Va; several chil.
2. Richard Louis, b Dec 29, 1921; d Nov 9, 1926.
3. Albert Warren, b Aug 10, 1929; m Doris Jentry of Lexington, Ky.

550 iii. Albert Gould, b in E Providence, Feb 4, 1894.
iv. Walter Allen, Jr, b Dec 1, 1898; d Dec 4, 1898.
v. Olive, b and d May 24, 1910.

360

HENRY BRIGGS[8] BARSTOW, son of Edward W. (217) and Sabrina (Baker) Barstow, was born in Foxboro, Mass, April 21, 1869, and died in East Providence, RI, Dec 25, 1945. He is buried with his wife in Lakeside Cemetery, Rumford, RI. He married in Barrington, RI, April 22, 1891, Margaret Ross Hepburn, born in McLellan's Mtn, Pictou Co, Nova Scotia, died in East Providence, Dec 31, 1953, daughter of William and Jane (Ross) Hepburn.

He was educated through the local high school. He was an outdoor sportsman, and engaged extensively in hunting and fishing. He operated a boat yard and was a dealer in live bait.

Children, all except Ruth Hall born in Providence:

i. Maude Josephine,[9] b Aug 13, 1891; m in E Greenwich, RI, Sept 14, 1916, Earl P. Dawley, who d Nov 6, 1935, son of Edwin Peleg and Florence N. (French) Dawley. He was an engineer with N E Tel & Tel Co.

Child, surname Dawley:

1. Gardner Barstow,[10] b July 4, 1919; served in Europe in World War II; m Patricia Perlin.

Child:

(1) Douglas Earl,[11] b Nov 29, 1957.

ii. Ruth Hall, b in Nova Scotia, Aug 18, 1893; d Nov 17, 1952; bur in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Barrington, RI; res in Los Angeles, Calif, later in Barrington; m Harold A. MacKinney.

Children, surname MacKinney:

1. Mary Louise,[10] b in Los Angeles, Jan 26, 1919; grad nurse, Butler Hospital, Providence; m Booker.
2. Martha, b in Los Angeles, June 18, 1922.
3. Donald B., b in Providence, July 6, 1924(?); res in West Barrington, RI.

iii. Wilson Hepburn, b Feb 2, 1896; d in East Providence before 1959; unm.

551 iv. Herbert Curtis II, b March 4, 1898.

v. Hope Pettingill, b June 12, 1904; m in East Providence, Edward Damstrom.

Children, surname Damstrom, born in Providence:

1. Margaret Ann,[10] b Aug 25, 1937.
2. Sandra Jane, b Feb 17, 1939.

552 vi. Chester Francis, b March 22, 1907.

363

HERBERT CURTIS[8] BARSTOW, son of Edward W. (217) and Sabrina H. (Baker) Barstow, was born in Norton, Mass, Sept 4, 1874. He died in 1959. He married in Rockville, Conn, Mabel Duff, who died about 1952. She attended the New England Conservatory of Music, and was a teacher of piano.

Mr Barstow was an automobile dealer, and was one of the pioneers in the industry. He was an outdoors man and sportsman. He was a well-known trap and skeet shooter, and held the Conn State championship for many years. Mr and Mrs Barstow had no children.

364

FREDERIC LOREN[8] BARSTOW, son of Thomas (218) and Hannah A. (Jones) Barstow, was born in Andover, Mass, May 25, 1877, and died in Norfolk, Conn, March 15, 1948. He is buried there in Center Cemetery. He married in Methuen, Mass, June 20, 1900, Beulah Iddings Lea, born in Sandy Spring, Md, Oct 20, 1879, daughter of Henry T. and Edith Helen (Bentley) Lea. She died Jan 4, 1954, when she was struck and killed by a car.

They resided on the village green in Norfolk in later years. He worked in the textile industry for about 20 years and became a textile chemist. He played the trumpet, and lead a family orchestra in which his five children played.

Children, born in Methuen, Mass:

570 i. Henry Loren,[9] b April 7, 1902.

571 ii. Paul Dixon, b Aug 9, 1903.

iii. Edith Augusta, b Jan 12, 1905; grad as a registered nurse from Peck Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, NY; m 1st in New York City, Nov 16, 1929, Edward J. Leavitt, b in Hudson, NY, April 10, 1906, son of Jesse W. and Anna (Helmar) Leavitt; div in 1946; m 2nd in Norfolk, June 20, 1946, George Edmond Lyford, b in St Louis, Mo, June 25, 1900, son of George Dennis and Emily (Lachman) Lyford. He was in the US Army in World War I and for 3 yr was in the US Army Air Force in World War II; in sporting goods business for nearly 50 yr, recently in employ of Keith Nichols Co of Philadelphia as mfrer's representative for New England; res in Norfolk.

Child by first marriage:

1. Edward Jefferson,[10] b March 29, 1935; changed his name legally in 1956 to George Jefferson Lyford; served 5 yr in US Army, 2 yr being in Korea; m in New York, July 11, 1956, Elinor Birge Gladston, b in Brooklyn, NY, June 29, 1936, dau of Dr Iago and

and Elinor (Gallinger) Gladston.

572 iv. Richard Iddings, b Sept 8, 1906.

v. Elizabeth Lea, b Dec 8, 1909; grad as a registered nurse, Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Medford, Mass; m 1st in Old Orchard, Maine, Oct 20, 1929, Waldo Whitney Robbins of Cambridge, Mass, b in Hingham, Mass, June 5, 1897, son of Harry Frank and Jenny (Graves) Robbins. He was an orthopedic physician; grad Boston Univ Med School; served a short term in U S Navy in World War I; d at Veterans Hospital, Byfield, Mass, in 1961 or 1962; bur in Nat'l Cem, Long Island City, NY. She m 2nd in Silver Springs, Md, Oct 13, 1945, Col Roy Welles Smith; m 3rd Melvin J. Parker; res in Long Beach, Calif, in 1965.

Children by first husband, surname Robbins:

1. Henry Lea,[10] b in Medford, Mass, Sept 11, 1930; grad HS; 2½ yr at Univ of Maryland extension course while in service; 18 yr military service; with U S Air Force as communications officer, serving in Japan (1965); m 1st in Albuquerque, N Mex, Oct 29, 1950, Dionela Martinez, b there Feb 9, 1933, dau of William and Ella Martinez, a practical nurse; div in 1955; m 2nd in Tokyo, Japan, March 31, 1957, Hideko Nomura, a grad of an Episcopal Mission in Japan, b April 29, 1932, dau of Hisahide and Mitsuko Nomura.

   Child by first wife:
   (1) Janis Elizabeth, b in Albuquerque, Sept 10, 1951.

   Child by second wife:
   (2) Stephen Lea, b in Madison, Wis, March 4, 1960.

2. John Frederic, b in Medford, Feb 2, 1933; 4 yr in U S Navy; studied electronics and communications and now employed in TV sales and service; res in East Hartford, Conn; m in Norfolk, Feb 14, 1953, Muriel Elizabeth Trent, dau of Harry and Muriel Trent. She is a HS grad and had been employed as a librarian.

   Children:

   (1) Linda Sharon, b in Brownsville, Texas, Sept 10, 1955
   (2) Kathleen Sue, b in Hartford, Conn, May 9, 1958.
   (3) John Frederick, Jr, b in Hartford, May 19, 1965.

3. Phillip Alden, b in Cambridge, Mass, Feb 26, 1934; d in Erding, Germany, Sept 10, 1952, while serving with U S Air Force.

365

BENJAMIN PARKER[8] BARSTOW, son of Henry W. (219) and Helen J. Barstow, was born in 1862 (d r). He died in Kingston, Mass, Aug 25, 1904 (PR 14,258; also rec in Providence, RI). He married Helen

Burden Steele, daughter of Michael McClary and Catherine Sanborn (Burden) Steele (McCutcheon Fam Rec, by F. M. McKee, 1931). She survived her husband.

Children (PR):

i. Katherine Steele,[9] b May 31, 1886 (PR 15,129); m April 19, 1908, Charles Franklin Berry; res Winchester, Mass.

Child, surname Berry:

1. Daughter, b in 1909.

ii. Benjamin, b May 4, 1887 (PR).

368

ROGERS LEWIS[8] BARSTOW, son of Rogers L. (222) and Sarah Caroline Barstow, was born April 25, 1875. He married first Rebecca Newbold of Philadelphia, Penna. He married secondly at the Pilgrim Church in Brooklyn, NY, Feoktista J. Boldireva.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1897. He resided in Brooklyn in 1921. After retirement from business he resided in Miami, Fla. Mrs F. J. Barstow was living in Florida in 1957.

Children by first wife (PR of Rogers L. (222) and dau Alice):

i. Rebecca Sarah,[9] res in Brooklyn.
ii. Catherine Newbold, res in Philadelphia.
iii. Priscilla Reese, res in Philadelphia.
iv. Marjorie Rogers, res in Philadelphia.

369

EZRA BAKER[8] BARSTOW, son of Rogers L. (222) and Sarah Caroline (Baker) Barstow, was born Nov 12, 1876. He died in Brookline, Mass, Dec 11, 1931, and is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery. He married in Roxbury, Mass, Feb 3, 1913, Margaret E. Scanlon, born in Boston, Mass, daughter of John and Annie (Greene) Scanlon.

He was graduated from Harvard College (AB) in 1899. He was a stock broker. Mrs Barstow was living in Brookline in 1965.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass:

575 i. Ezra Baker,[9] b April 24, 1915.
ii. Rogers L., 3rd (actually the fourth by that name), b June 10, 1920.

370

CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles N. (223) and Jane (Curtis)(Fowles) Barstow, was born April 10, 1849. He died in Verona, NJ, March 16, 1942. He married in Malden, Mass, April 23, 1872, Nancy Jane Ricker, born in 1850, died in 1883 (DAR 87:112). He married secondly Nellie Maria , who died in Malden in 1907.

He lived in Charlestown, Mass, as a boy. He used to light the light in the Bunker Hill Monument, running to the top of the monument each morning before going to school, and for this he

received twenty-five cents a week. He left school at the age of fifteen to follow the sea. He made five voyages around the world, and went thirteen times around Cape Horn. He commanded the ships Ceylon, James S. Stone, Moonbeam, Granite State, and Independence. Then for many years he was marine superintendent of a steamship line on the west coast of South America. He was once shipwrecked on the coast of Chile. In later years after retirement he resided in Oak Park, Ill (rec of the subject in 1929).

Children:

i. Alice J.,[9] b May 4, 1873; res in Oak Park in 1929; unm.
ii. Mary N., b July 5, 1876; m in Oak Park, Oct 19, 1896, Albert Jameson Wells (DAR 87:112).

Child, surname Wells:

1. Franklin B.,[10] m and had (1) Julie Ann.[11]

372

EDWARD D.[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles N. (223) and Jane (Curtis) (Fowles) Barstow, was born in Charlestown, Mass, Oct 30, 1858 (d r), and died in Salem, NH, Nov 27, 1910, aged 52 yr 28 da. (The record of his death also gives his birth date as Sept 19, 1857.) He married Cora Ella Troy, born in Methuen, Mass, in 1864, died in Reading, Mass, Nov 14, 1901, aged 37 yr 7 mo, daughter of James A. Troy (NH VR).

He was a mill operator and bookkeeper, and resided in Reading, Mass, and Salem, NH.

Children, born in Salem, NH (VR):

i. Maud,[9] b Sept 25, 1881.
ii. Charles N., b Oct 14, 1882; d in Salem, Feb 13, 1892, aged 9 yr 4 mo.
iii. Edward F., b Feb 7, 1888; d in Reading, April 27, 1910, aged 22 yr 2 mo 20 da; unm (NH VR).

373

REUBEN CURTIS[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles N. (223) and Jane (Curtis) (Fowles) Barstow, was born in Charlestown, Mass. He married Mabel Fisk, who was born in Medford, Mass.

Children:

i. Christine Natalie,[9] b in Malden, Mass, in 1893; m in Rockingham, Vt, Sept 21, 1916 (VR), Keith Ainsworth Wood.
ii. Asa (or Albert) Fisk, d before 1963; m Blanche H. Flockton, who d in Malden, Nov 29, 1963 (obit).

Child:

1. Irma,[10] m Tuohy.

375

FRANCIS DELCOURT[8] BARSTOW, son of William H. (225) and Kate Delcourt (Ramsdell) Barstow, was born in Carson City, Nev, June 18, 1864. He died in Arlington, Va, Dec 26, 1952. He married in Washington, DC, Feb 5, 1891, Jennie Gertrude Offutt, born there Aug 17, 1871, died in Arlington, Sept 28, 1938, daughter of Joseph T. and Susanna M. (Good) Offutt. Both are buried in Holy Rood Cemetery, Washington.

They resided in Arlington. He was employed by the War Department in Washington.

Children, born in Washington:

585 i. Paul Delcourt,[9] b Dec 7, 1891.

ii. Jean Frances, b Sept 9, 1895; m in Washington, July 24, 1912, Edwin Norse Fox, who d Jan 13, 1965, son of Talvin and Martha (Mills) Fox. He is bur in Virginia.

Child, surname Fox, born in Washington:

1. Frances Jennie,[10] b May 7, 1913; m June 17, 1938, Arthur Kvale, b in Ofordville, Wis, Aug 11, 1911, son of Rev Ole JÜul Kvale, a Lutheran minister and a member of Congress from Minn, and his wife Ida Tonette (Simley) Kvale.

Children, surname Kvale:

(1) Paul Arthur,[11] b in Brooklyn, NY, April 19, 1939; BS degree cum laude from Capital Univ, Columbus, Ohio; MD, 1965, Medical Coll of Va (Richmond); m in Sept 1960, Susan Gehrlich, b in Sidney, Ohio, Aug 11, 1940, dau of Carl George and Dorothea Illene (Stockstill) Gehrlich. Child: (a) Valerie Illene,[12] b May 13, 1961.

(2) Susanna Jean, b in Akron, Ohio, Sept 15, 1942; educ at Falls Church (Va) HS and Capital Univ (Columbus, Ohio); m and div James Francis Tracy.

377

WILLIAM HENRY[8] BARSTOW, son of William H. (225) and Kate Delcourt (Ramsdell) Barstow, was born in Washington, DC, Jan 24, 1879, and died there Dec 31, 1942. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He married first in Baltimore, Md, in 1903, Anna Stefana Poch, born in Washington, Oct 23, 1884, died there April 17, 1922, buried there in Fort Lincoln Cemetery, daughter of William and Anna (Auth) Poch. (William and Anna Poch were born in Germany, and died in Washington in 1924 and 1919.) He married secondly in Rockville, Md, June 11, 1931, Mabel Rhenn Reiss, born in Washington, Nov 5, 1888, daughter of Benjamin Winfield and Josephine Arabella (Van Syckle) Reiss. She was educated in the public schools of Washington and at Stuart Hall Seminary, an Episcopal School, in Virginia. She was employed by the War Department. They resided in Chevy Chase Gardens, Md.

William H. Barstow was educated in the public schools of Washington. During the Spanish American War he was a private in Co D, 1st Inf Regt, DC. He was one of the founders of Lorton Camp, Spanish War Veterans, and was past commander of the Camp. He was employed by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Children by first wife, born in Washington:

586 i. William Henry[9] III, b Sept 4, 1905.

ii. Anna Marea, b July 26, 1907; educ in public schools and St Mary's Parochial School, Washington, and Prince George's General Hospital School of Nursing where she is now nurse in charge of T & A unit; rec'd "Best in Nursing" award and ten year pin, 1965; m in Washington, Dec 28, 1924, William Louis Primrose, b in Brooklyn, NY, Nov 15, 1899, son of William Louis and Lillian (Lenz) Acker. Mrs Acker m 2nd —— Primrose, and William Louis was adopted by his stepfather and acquired the Primrose name.

Children, surname Primrose:

1. June Mary,[10] b in Washington, Nov 5, 1925; m in Hyattsville, Md, June 16, 1945, Thomas Graham Callahan, son of Morgan Callahan; div in Jacksonville, Fla, in 1964; m 2nd in Woodbine, Ga, Aug 20, 1964, Joseph Paul Admave.

Children by first husband, surname Callahan:

(1) Thomas Graham,[11] Jr, b in Arlington, Feb 19, 1951.
(2) Patricia Anne, b in Jacksonville, Feb 22, 1955.
(3) Edwin Graham, b in Jacksonville, Nov 10, 1957.

2. Claire Patricia, b in Washington, May 30, 1929; m in Hyattsville, Md, April 28, 1950, Basil Clarence Lilly, Jr, b Nov 26, 1928.

Children, surname Lilly:

(1) Laurene Patricia, b in Hyattsville, Dec 25, 1950.
(2) Basil Clarence III, b in Md, March 28, 1953.
(3) William Francis, b in Md, April 6, 1955.

3. Paula Louise, b in Md, June 22, 1939; grad Catholic Univ, degree in music (BM) 1965; certificate for teaching music; m Nov 29, 1963, David Lawrence Wilt, son of Herbert Lawrence and Loretta (Schott) Wilt. He has a degree in accountancy from John Carroll Univ (Cleveland, Ohio) and a law degree from Georgetown Univ (Washington).

Child, surname Wilt:

(1) Kenneth Lawrence, b in Md, Aug 14, 1964.

4. Ann Marea, b in Md, Feb 13, 1941; grad St Patrick's HS, Washington; m in Hyattsville, July 11, 1961, Paul Bernard Essex, b Jan 22, 1939, son of Bernard

Aloysius and Alice Phillips (Klinedienst) Essex. He is a student at American Univ.

Child, surname Essex:

(1) Sara Ann,[11] b in Sumter, SC, Aug 7, 1962.

5. James Leo,[10] b in Riverdale, Md, July 16, 1944; stud (pre-med) Univ Md, 1965.
6. Frances Leigh, b in Riverdale, Jan 14, 1947; grad Northwestern HS, 1964; m Dec 14, 1964, Robert Alvin Williams, b in Upper Marlboro, Md, Feb 12, 1942.

Child, surname Williams:

(1) Michael Thomas, b Sept 19, 1965.

587 iii. Francis Morton,[9] b June 11, 1909.

iv. Karl Joseph, b April 29, 1911; m 1st in Washington, Sept 8, 1931, Genevieve K. Davis Clark, who d in Springfield, Mo, June 14, 1956, and is bur there in Greenlawn Cem; m 2nd May 29, 1958, Vivian Faye Nolan, who d in April 1963; m 3rd Beverly . He was educ in the Washington public schools, and is employed by Capitol Airlines on aircraft records and maintenance schedules; no chil.

378

WILLIAM SLOCUM[8] BARSTOW, son of Frank D. (226) and Mary W. (Slocum) Barstow, was born in Brooklyn, NY, Feb 15, 1866. He died in Great Neck, NY, Dec 26, 1942. He married in New Brunswick, NJ, Oct 4, 1894, Francoise Melanie Duclos, daughter of Joseph Michel Duclos, a noted New York architect. She died in Manchester, Vt, Aug 21, 1958, aged 82.

He was graduated from Columbia College with an AB degree in 1887. Columbia awarded him an honorary ScD degree in 1935, and Stevens Institute of Technology gave him an honorary D Eng degree in 1934. He became an apprentice in the Edison Machine Works in Schenectady, NY, the predecessor to the General Electric Co. From that start he branched out to become one of the best known electrical engineers of his time, specializing in public utilities. He was first engaged in power plant operation, being assistant superintendent, superintendent, and chief engineer. He became interested in public utility finance and management, and organized the W. S. Barstow & Co, which developed, operated , and managed a large group of utilities in western states. He was president or director of several electric light, power, and gas corporations. He retired in 1929, and became president of Barstow, Tyng & Co, which was dissolved in 1939. He also formed the firm of Barstow, Campbell & Co with John P. Campbell. He was active in the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and president of the New York Electrical Society.

Child:

i. Frederic Duclos,[9] b in 1896; d in Honolulu, May 21, 1931,

aged 35. The Frederic Duclos Barstow Memorial Science Building at the Pawling (NY) School was in his memory.

379

DANIEL GALE[8] BARSTOW, son of Charles W. (227) and Ella R. (Gale) Barstow, was born in St Louis, Mo, about 1880. He died in Kansas City, Mo, in August 1957. He married in Racine, Mo, in 1905, Frances (McKelvey) Morrison, born in Pittsburgh, Penna, Sept 14, 1881, daughter of David and Anne McKelvey. She died in Los Angeles, Calif, in 1958, and is buried there in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

He was a salesman. He attended Yale College, and was in service in World War I. Mrs Barstow attended college, and was engaged in the real estate business.

Child, born in Racine, Mo:

590 i. Daniel Gale,[9] b May 21, 1912.

382

WILLIAM FORRESTER[8] BARSTOW, son of Gideon F. (230) and Mary F. (Cogswell) Barstow, was born July 30, 1855. He died before 1910. He married, Jan 27, 1880, Martha Goodrich. He removed to Stillwater, Minn, and later to Plainview, Minn (Cogswell Gen; will of his uncle George).

Child, born in Stillwater:

i. Gideon Forrester,[9] b April 27, 1881; d March 2, 1964; m in Stillwater, Dec 27, 1930, Ethel Rose Goodrich, b there Oct 5, 1895. She was grad from Stillwater HS and Winona (Minn) Teachers Coll. He was a civil engineer; in the early part of the century he worked on the Canadian Pacific RR. He was with the Minn Highway Dept for about 40 yr.

Child by adoption:

1. Richard Forrester, b in Sauk Center, Minn, June 12, 1931; m in Glendora, Calif, June 29, 1956, Kathleen Cecile Milliken, b in San Francisco, April 2, 1935, dau of Joseph Lee and Marion Cecile (Braunton) Milliken. She was grad from a HS in Oxfordshire, Eng (1952) and from Pasadena City Coll (Calif) 1954. Richard F. Barstow was grad from Carleton Coll, and served with U S Marine Corps; employed by Coosa River Newsprint Co, a subsidiary co of Kimberly Clark Corp, Childersburg, Ala. They have two dau: (a) Kathleen Michele, b in Niagara Falls, NY, Jan 18, 1959 (b) Maureen Kendall, b in Sylacauga, Ala, Dec 4, 1960.

386

GIDEON F.[8] BARSTOW, son of Zaccheus M. (235) and Mary J. (Snow) Barstow, was born in Mattapoisett, Mass, in 1855. He died there in 1943, and is buried there in the Cushing Cemetery. He was a

wood carver. He married in Mattapoisett, Bertha C. Winters, born in Marion, Mass, in 1871, died in Mattapoisett in 1904, daughter of Albert and Saphronia Winters. She is buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Mattapoisett.

Children, born in Mattapoisett:

i. Leon M.,[9] b in 1888; d in Mattapoisett in 1935

Children (FR):

1. Daughter,[10]
2. Daughter
3. Leslie, res in Towaco, NJ.

ii. Roscoe E., b May 21, 1893; res in Mattapoisett in 1965. He was a machinist; m in Boston, Mass, Jan 19, 1919, Anna M. O'Neil, b there May 6, 1896, dau of Thomas and Anne (McIntyre) O'Neil.

Children by adoption:

1. Neal William, b in Boston, Sept 4, 1925.
2. Sallyann, b in Maine, March 8, 1932.

iii. Mary C., b in 1904; d in Mattapoisett in 1905.

389

WILLIAM P.[8] BARSTOW, son of William P. (238) and Marie Louise Barstow, was born in Brooklyn, NY. He married Edna
He resided in Brooklyn where he was employed as a ship carpenter.

Child:

i. William P.,[9] b June 15, 1916.

391

FRANK[8] BARSTOW, son of Henry Whittier (242) and Maria (Pasey) Barstow, was born in Bryan, Ohio, in 1878. He died in Waterport, NY, April 1, 1952, aged 74. He married Amy who was living in Waterport in 1961. He was a cooper.

Children, born in Waterport:

605 i. Forrest,[9] b May 3, 1908.

ii. Thelma, m Charles Magoteau; res in River View, Fla, in 1964.

Children, surname Magoteau:

1. Dayle,[10] m 3 chil.
2. Beverly, m J. Watson.

Children, surname Watson:

(1) Kenny
(2) Ray

393

EUGENE DUSTIN[8] BARSTOW, son of Clark M. (243) and Ella (Folwell) Barstow, was born in Nettle Lake P O, Williams Co, Ohio, May 31, 1886. He married in Columbus, Ohio, April 10, 1915, Edith M. Baird.

He was educated in the Bryan (Ohio) High School and at Ohio State University where he received his degree in civil engineering in 1912. He was a member of the Triangle Club and Sigma Pi. He has been an engineer for the Toledo Park Department, R. W. Pratt in Cleveland, City of Cuyahoga Falls, City of Akron, Summit Co, and president of Barstow & McCurdy, Inc. He was a 1st Lieut, Engineers, O.R.C. He is a member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Ohio Engineering Society, and of the following clubs: Akron City, Silver Lake Country, Masonic, and Rotary. He resides in Akron.

Children:

i. Mary Jeanette,[9]
ii. Andrew C. B.

396

ELDRED M.[8] BARSTOW, son of Frank (244) and Clara (Marsh) Barstow, was born in Celina, Ohio, June 2, 1890. He died in Long Beach, Calif, April 21, 1965. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct 18, 1919, Anna H. Turner, born in Elmwood Place, Ohio, July 27, 1895, daughter of George and Matilda (Bornschein) Turner.

He enlisted in the US Navy, Sept 21, 1914, worked as a plumber and fitter, reenlisted in 1918, became chief carpenter's mate, and was honorably discharged July 30, 1920. He has resided in Cleveland, Arlington Heights, Cincinnati, and Norwood, Ohio, Pittsburgh, Penna, West Los Angeles, Pasadena, and Long Beach, Calif. He is buried in the Fort Rosencrans Cemetery, San Diego. Mrs Barstow resided in Long Beach in 1965.

Children:

i. Eldred Ann,[9] b in Norwood, Ohio, Oct 21, 1920; m Oct 6, 1940, Bill Neff of Los Angeles.

Children, surname Neff, born in Los Angeles:

1. Barbara Gail,[10] b Aug 7, 1941.
2. Richard Bruce, b May 4, 1945.

610 ii. Bruce Edgar, b in Cincinnati, June 5, 1927.

397

WILLIAM MERRILL[8] BARSTOW, son of William J. (245) and Edith E. (Smith) Barstow, was born in Philadelphia, Penna, Feb 27, 1895, and died there in Nov 1955. He is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He married in Philadelphia in Dec 1917, Phyllis Snape, born there Aug 8, 1898, daughter of Edwin Allen and Rachel (Lyle) Snape.

Both attended the Philadelphia public schools. He was a salesman, was employed by the Hickok Mfg Co, and was sales manager for

a hosiery concern. In World War I, he was a captain, U S Army, and served in Europe. From 1919 to 1928 they resided in Kansas City, and after that in Philadelphia.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

612 i. William Merrill,[9] Jr, b Feb 28, 1919.
613 ii. Donald Lyle, b Dec 13, 1926.
614 iii. Bruce Robert, b June 15, 1931.
iv. Allen M., b March 25, 1934; m in Solihull, England, June 6, 1964, Jo Dunn.

398

GEORGE EAMES[8] BARSTOW, Jr, son of George E. (247) and Clara D. (Symonds) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, March 21, 1875, and died in Garden City, NY, Nov 17, 1932. He married in Elizabeth, NJ, Oct 19, 1904, Bertha Woodruff Kellogg, daughter of James Crame Kellogg, a manufacturer in Elizabeth.

He attended Sheffield Scientific School at Yale during the year 1893-4, after which he went to work for the Barstow Thread Co, a concern established by his father. In 1896 he joined his father in Barstow, Texas, but returned to New York the following year to go into the brokerage business. In 1920 he established the firm of Barstow & Co and purchased a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. This firm was dissolved in 1929, and after that he was a partner in the firm of J.R. Williston & Co. He resided in Montclair, NJ, and in Sharon, Conn.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Kellogg,[9] m in Sharon, June 27, 1931, Dr Jerome Pillow Long, Jr, of Memphis, Tenn; res in Memphis.
ii. Marguerite Kellogg, m in Sharon, May 23, 1931, Stephen Whitney Blodgett, son of William Tilden Blodgett.

Child, surname Blodgett:

1. Stephen Whitney,[10] b July 2, 1934.

616 iii. George Eames, III, b in Montclair, NJ, Aug 22, 1917.

399

HERBERT SYMONDS[8] BARSTOW, son of George E. (247) and Clara D. (Symonds) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Oct 8, 1876. He married Nov 12, 1914, Jennie Neely LeMond, daughter of John Neely LeMond of Albany, Texas (Compendium, Vol I).

He was a rancher and farmer. He resided in Albany and in Barstow, Texas, where he was living in 1933.

Children:

i. Helen,[9] b in Albany, Aug 10, 1916; res in Lubbock, Texas, in 1932.
ii. William Spencer, b in Dallas, Texas, Oct 4, 1919; res in Lubbock in 1932.

NINTH GENERATION

405

ALFRED LEWIS[9] BARSTOW, son of David P. (248) and Georgianna (Lewis) Barstow, was born in Brunswick, Maine, Jan 18, 1878. He attended high school for two years, and then went to Burdett Commercial College. He joined the Middlesex Lodge of Odd Fellows in 1901, and the Mt Vernon Lodge of Masons in 1907. His business was insurance. He was living in Malden, Mass, in 1965.

He married in Malden, Aug 30, 1903, Mabel Josephine Powers, born in Somerville, Mass, March 1, 1878, daughter of Luray Curtis and Elizabeth Josephine Powers. She attended high school for two years, studied stenography privately, and became a stenographer. She was living in Malden in 1965.

Children:

i. Orrin Powers,[10] b in Malden, Oct 3, 1905; attended high school two years, Staley College (Boston) one year, and Suffolk Law School three years; in 1958 was 2nd asst clerk in the Malden Court; yeoman 2nd class, U S Navy, World War II; m in Malden, July 19, 1945, Gilda Suszzo Verrengia; no chil.

ii. Vivian, b in Malden, Jan 6, 1909; grad Malden HS, and from physical education course, Sargent School, Boston Univ; m in Malden, Oct 5, 1935, George Fulton Black; res 1st in NH; rem to Malden in 1945; to Wellesley Hills, Mass, in 1955.

Children, surname Black:

1. Robert Barstow,[11] b in Franklin, NH, Nov 6, 1936; grad Wellesley Hills HS; in U S Navy; m in Brookline, Mass, March 2, 1956, June Ward.

Children, first two born at Naval Air Base, Chincoteague, Va:

(1) Robert Fulton,[12] b Nov 17, 1956.
(2) Susan Lee, b March 7, 1958.
(3) David Owen, b in Brunswick, Maine, March 21, 1961.

2. Constance Ann, b in Newcastle, NH, July 28, 1941.

660 iii. Truman Alfred, b in Torrington, Conn, Aug 19, 1917.

406

ROGER IRVING[9] BARSTOW, son of David G. (250) and Mary A. (Tuttle) Barstow, was born in Durham, Maine, July 7, 1877, and died in Lisbon Falls, Maine, May 1, 1948(PR). He married there, June 12, 1901, Florence Estelle Goddard, born in Durham in 1882, daughter of Lufkin D. and Hannah (Snow) Goddard. He was employed in a saw mill in Lisbon Falls.

Children, born in Lisbon Falls:

i. Pearl Eva.[10] b Aug 25, 1901; d June 10, 1902, aged 9 mo 15 d.
ii. Carrie Myrtle, b Sept 11, 1905; d Aug 23, 1910.
iii. Maurice L., b Oct 2, 1909; res in Freeport, Maine, in 1944 and in Chicago, Ill, in 1960.
iv. Harvey Elroy (Leroy), b Aug 18, 1911; m Ella P. (Hussey) Marshall, b in Crystal, Maine, March 2, 1910; res in Richmond, Maine; occupation, mill worker.
v. Evelyn May, b Oct 26, 1913.

410

Reverend ROBBINS WOLCOTT[9] BARSTOW, son of Reverend John (252) and Mary Welles (Wolcott) Barstow, was born in Glastonbury, Conn, Feb 18, 1890. He died in Stamford, Conn, Sept 17, 1962. He married in Danbury, Conn, Oct 13, 1916, Dorothy Millard Rogers, born there March 13, 1890, daughter of Nathaniel Burton and Elizabeth (Beach) Rogers. In 1965 she was living in Hartford, Conn.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College with a BA degree in 1913, and obtained his BD degree from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1916. He received a DD degree from Ripon College in 1926, LLD from Dartmouth in 1928, and LLD from Boston University in 1939. He was a teacher in Mardin, Turkey in 1910-12. He held pastorates in churches in Woodstock, Vt, Concord, NH, and Madison, Wis, and was the author of several religious books. He was an executive and director of many church organizations, including the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. In World War II he served as a chaplain with the U.S. Army. He was a member of the Society of Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, and of several clubs. In later years he resided in Stamford, Conn.

Children:

673 i. Robbins Wolcott,[10] Jr, b in Woodstock, Vt, Oct 24, 1919.
674 ii. John II, b in Concord, NH, April 21, 1921.
675 iii. Paul Rogers, b in Madison, Wis, Oct 22, 1925.

412

WILLIAM RYAN[9] BARSTOW, son of Ralph T. (253) and Fannie Celeste (Thompson) Barstow, was born in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, La, Nov 10, 1909. He married in Mercedes, Texas, Sept 7, 1935, Amy McManus, born in Appleby, Texas, Feb 25, 1913, daughter of William Rufus and Alice Haseltine (McIllwain) McManus. She is a graduate of Mercedes High School.

He was graduated from the Opelousas (La) High School. He has been employed in the oil fields and a salesman of oil field supplies and drilling equipment; mgr, Magcobar Co, Berwick, La.

Children:

680 i. William Tracy,[10] b in Shreveport, La, Sept 3, 1936.
ii. Beverly Ann, b in Houma, La, Oct 12, 1938; grad HS; m 1st

in Woodville, Miss, Aug 24, 1957, George Owen, b in Yazoo City, Miss, Aug 21, 1937, drowned in Gulf of Mexico, Jan 24, 1963, son of H. B. and Essie Lee (Morse) Owen. She m 2nd in the St Landry Catholic Church, Opelousas, Sept 19, 1964, Thomas Carter Myers, b in Fort Worth, Texas, Sept 28, 1936, son of E. and Georgette Elizabeth (Kuykendawl) Myers. He is a grad of Univ of Texas with BS degree in Petroleum Engineering; res in Metarie, La.

Children by first husband, surname Owen:

1. Bobbie Jean,[11] b in Opelousas, March 5, 1959.
2. Amy Melinda, b in Opelousas, Feb 11, 1961.
3. Wesley Ann, b in Morgan City, May 6, 1962.

iii. Patricia Crane, b in Houma, La, July 13, 1940; m in Opelousas, May 30, 1959, William Stanley Elder, Jr, b there Jan 29, 1938, son of William S. and Isabelle (Broussard) Elder. He is a news director for KATC-TV, Channel 3, Lafayette, La.

Children, surname Elder:

1. William Stanley III, b in Opelousas, July 23, 1960.
2. George W., b in Lafayette, April 12, 1964.

iv. Merry Beth, b in New Iberia, La, Sept 21, 1945; grad Sacred Heart HS, Morgan City; m in Berwick, La, Aug 15, 1964, Norman Patrick Hymel, Jr, b in New Orleans, La, March 10, 1941, son of Norman P. and Alberta (La Coste) Hymel. He is grad Morgan City HS; BS in Civil Engineering from Louisiana State Univ; employed as civil engineer and structural designer.

413

CALVIN JOSEPH[9] BARSTOW, son of George B. (254) and Helen K. (Stafford) Barstow, was born in Cheneyville, La, Dec 20, 1901, and died in Fort Worth, Texas, April 27, 1956. He is buried in Itasca, Texas. He married first, June 4, 1927, Bertie Huskaby. He married secondly in Fort Worth, Dec 31, 1930, Elizabeth Speer, born in Itasca, Nov 22, 1908, daughter of Dr and Mrs J. A. Speer. She was living in Fort Worth in 1963.

Child by second wife, born in Fort Worth:

683 i. Calvin Joseph[10] II, b Aug 25, 1932.

418

CHARLES PLATT[9] BARSTOW, son of Charles T. (255) and Caroline L. (Phillips) Barstow, was born in Boston, Mass, Sept 9, 1863. He died in Hermosa Beach, Calif, Jan 18, 1925. He was a cotton merchant. He married, Sept 8, 1887, Lina E. Sharp, who died in San Rafael, Calif, Dec 13, 1954. She is buried in Mountainview Cemetery, Altadena, Calif.

Children:

1. Helen Platt,[10] b July 25, 1888; m about 1912, Claude Alexander; 3 chil, 1 grandchild.
2. Irene S., b Oct 15, 1889; unm; res in San Rafael in 1957.
3. Dorothy L., b July 30, 1893; m about 1920, Thomas Meredith; 2 chil, 7 grandchil.

420

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[9] BARSTOW, son of Charles L. (258) and Alice A. (Burt) Barstow, was born in Watts Flats, NY, Nov 23, 1883. He died near Union City, Penna, May 16, 1949. He married Myrtle Maynard of Union City, who survived him and was living there in 1960.

He moved to Union Township, Penna, in 1901, when his father returned there after having lived in New York State for several years.

Child, born in Union City:

i. Iona Mae,[10] b Jan 2, 1908; m in Jamestown, NY, Sept 5, 1935, Ralph Morris; res in Fern Creek, Ky, in 1960.

Children, surname Morris:

1. Virginia Lou,[11] b April 22, 19 . She is a nurse in Erie, Penna.
2. June Marie, b July 5, 1940.
3. Janice Ann (twin), b Sept 19, 1942.
4. Janet Mae (twin), b Sept 19, 1942.

421

LEON ARTHUR[9] BARSTOW, son of Charles L. (258) and Alice A. (Burt) Barstow, was born in Pine Valley, near Columbus, Warren Co, Penna, Oct 1, 1894. He died in Union City, Penna, April 21, 1960, and is buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. He married in Jamestown, NY, Feb 23, 1915, Bernice Jane Holland, born in Geneva, Crawford Co, Penna, Nov 12, 1896, daughter of George Washington and Mary Alphoretta (Culver) Holland. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Union City:

687 i. Charles Leon,[10] b Feb 3, 1916.

ii. Gladys Louise, b March 15, 1918; m Oct 10, 1936, Howard Mercer Dingle, son of Joseph and Sarah (Warren) Dingle; res in Union City.

Children, surname Dingle, born in Union City:

1. Howard Randolph,[11] b Dec 12, 1946.
2. Deborah Jane, b Oct 3, 1953.

688 iii. George Arthur, b Oct 8, 1921.

iv. Alice Audrey, b March 27, 1924; m in Union City, April 11, 1941, Ronald Albert Sherred, b Jan 16, 1921, son of Claude and Edna (Gornt) Sherred. He is a salesman; res in Erie, Penna.

Children, surname Sherred:

1. Charles Edward,[11] b in Union City, Dec. 15, 1942.
2. Ronald Arthur, b in Union City, April 20, 1948.
3. Beckey Susan, b in Erie, June 19, 1954.

v. Melvin Earle, b Feb 13, 1928; d at age 14; bur in Evergreen Cem.

689 vi. Ronald LaRue, b Oct 3, 1931.

422

BARRETT ELIJAH[9] BARSTOW, son of Charles L. (258) and Alice A. (Burt) Barstow, was born in Pine Valley, Warren Co, Penna, June 20, 1896. He married in Union City, Penna, Nov 1, 1919, Ruth Irene Wheeler, born in Lincolnville, Crawford Co, Penna, Feb 9, 1900, daughter of Emory Anson and Lillian Alma (Shreve) Wheeler.

He is a painter and interior decorator, and resides in Union City. He joined the U.S. Army, June 21, 1917, for service with the 112th Inf, 28th Div, in World War I. He was in France from May 7, 1918, to April 30, 1919; was gassed, and discharged, May 6, 1919.

Children, born in Union City:

i. Clarence Harold,[10] b Oct 19, 1921; served with U.S. Air Force in World War II; killed in action in Europe.

690 ii. Raymond Barrett, b Oct 24, 1924.

iii. Helen Mae, b June 22, 1928; m in Union City, Nov 1, 1947, Earl Wilson Shreve, b there Sept 24, 1928, son of Earl Milton and Rachel (Wilson) Shreve. Both are HS graduates. He served 2 yr in the U.S. Army in the Korean War; owns a news and sports store; res in Union City.

Children, surname Shreve, born in Union City:

1. James Wilson,[11] b Nov 17, 1957.
2. Susan Renee, b Aug 21, 1962.

691 iv. Kenneth Leon, b Dec 7, 1936.

427

HORACE FREMONT[9] BARSTOW, son of John G. (261) and Tirzah Ann (Drake) Barstow, was born in Platteville, Wis, July 12, 1856. He married in West Lima, Wis, Jan 1, 1879, Clara M. Serwen.

He was a minister. He wrote from Aberdeen, SD, in 1930, that he had not been in touch with Barstows since he was orphaned at the age of nine, so it is presumed that his brothers and sisters did not live to maturity. His cousin, V. H. Young, wrote about him in 1929, that in the cyclone of 1861 that struck the house of John Barstow in Viroqua, he ("Montie") was carried up into the clouds and deposited in a pond in a field. He crawled out, and huddled in the corner of a fence until the next morning, practically unhurt. From the date of his marriage and the birth dates of his

children that are given below, it is presumed that all of them were adopted.

Children, presumed to be adopted:

i. John Thurman, b in Grand Rapids, Wis (Mich?), in 1908.
ii. Russell Gray, b in Roseberry, Idaho, in 1911; res in Sioux Falls, SD.
iii. Mary Eloise, b in Genessee, Idaho, in 1916.

428

SCOTT[9] BARSTOW, son of Samuel (262) and Elizabeth (De Wolf) Barstow, was born in Johnston Township, Trumbull Co, Ohio, Dec 23, 1837 (Hist Grant Co, Wis). He died in Franklin, Nebr, Sept 13, 1922. He married first in Grant Co, Oct 1, 1859 (VR), —— Parker. He married secondly in Platteville, Wis, Feb 24, 1864, Sarah Smirl.

He removed from Ohio to Platteville with his father and brother about 1844, travelling down the Ohio and up the Mississippi Rivers, taking about a month to make the trip. Sometime after his second marriage he removed to Nebraska. He resided in Thayer, Fairbury, and Franklin. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children by first wife (rec of his grandson, F. H. Barstow):

i. Leslie Walter,[10]
694 ii. Silas Albert, b Dec 30, 1861.

Children by second wife (rec of daughter Lina L. Borland):

iii. Charles S., b in Wis, April 24, 1868; d in New York City, Oct 9, 1908; m Belle Dodd of Lincoln, Nebr, who d in 1906. No chil.
iv. Lina L., b in Fairbury, Nebr, Dec 1, 1875; m in Bloomington, Nebr, April 6, 1899, Lee R. Borland.

Children, surname Borland, born in Franklin:

1. Clema Lee,[11] b April 9, 1900; res in Franklin and Superior, Wis.
2. Zella Rae, b April 14, 1904; res in Franklin.
3. Elner Ruth, b and d Jan 9, 1916.

v. Myrtle M., b in Fairbury, Sept 15, 1879; d in Fort Worth, Texas, Nov 7, 1918

429

ARIEL BRADLEY[9] BARSTOW, son of Samuel (262) and Elizabeth (De Wolf) Barstow, was born in Johnston Township, Trumbull Co, Ohio, Oct 19, 1842. He was named for his uncle, Dr Ariel Bradley. He married in Ellenboro, Grant Co, Wis, Dec 20, 1865 (VR), Margaret Burchfield, daughter of Thomas and Mary Burchfield.

As a boy of two years, he removed to Wisconsin with his father and brother in 1844, travelling down the Ohio River and up the Mississippi River to Platteville, Wis. He served in the Civil War for three years, enlisting in the 25th Wisconsin Volunteer

Infantry, Aug 11, 1862. He removed to Iowa sometime after 1874. In 1929 he was living in Rock Creek, Minn.

Children, first four born in Platteville, Wis:

i. Samuel,[10] d in inf.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b Feb 20, 1868; d May 13, 1907; m Henry F.S. Johnston, b in Byron, Ill, d March 28, 1914, a painter; res in West Bend, Iowa.

Children, surname Johnston, born in West Bend:

1. Seigle Ariel,[11] b Sept 25, 1892; d Oct 26, 1918; m in Hampton, Iowa, Feb 8, 1915, Bertha Reinhart, b in West Bend, March 17, 1892, dau of Henry and Anna (Zangg) Reinhart, both of Swiss descent. He was a painter and paper hanger.

Children, born in West Bend:

(1) Yvonne Verle,[12] b Nov 3, 1915.
(2) Jean Marvel, b March 6, 1918,

2. James Victor, b in Sept 1897; d Aug 25, 1925.
3. Verle Lucille, b July 25, 1901; m in Fort Dodge, Iowa, Oct 13, 1919, Ira Vernon Waggoner.

Children, surname Waggoner, born in Fort Dodge:

(1) Ira, b Aug 25, 1924.
(2) Verneil Alaire, b Feb 21, 1926.
(3) Margaret Ariel, b Nov 1, 1927.

iii. Walter Scott, b April 12, 1871; unm; res in Rock Creek.

695 iv. Frederick Ariel, b Aug 25, 1874.

v. Myrtle L., b in Alta, Iowa, Sept 1, 1882; unm; a schoolteacher; res in Duluth, Minn, in 1933.

430

JOSEPH ASHLEY[9] BARSTOW, son of William Wallace (263) and Hannah (Curly) Barstow, was born in Platteville, Grant County, Wis, April 19, 1847, or April 18, 1848, both dates being given by his son Hiram in 1928 and 1957. He died in Morgan Hill, Calif, Sept 30, 1933, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose, Calif. He married in Platteville, Nov 24, 1867, Diana Elmina Day, born in Sandusky, Ohio, Nov 20, 1846, died in San Lorenzo, Calif, Sept 27, 1922, daughter of Giles Lasher and Antenet Day. She is buried in the California Mausoleum in Oakland, Calif.

As a youth he learned his father's trade of blacksmithing, and worked with him until he was married. He established his home first in Lancaster, Wis, and moved from there to Randalia, Fayette Co, Iowa, about 1871, and farmed there for 18 years. After moving to California he resided in Merced, Oakland, San Lorenzo, Manteca, and Morgan Hill. In his later years he lived in San Martin, Calif, and worked at various occupations.

Children:

696 i. Myron A.,[10] b in Lancaster, Wis, Oct 4, 1868.
ii. Child, stillborn.
iii. Laura Belle, b in Randalia, Iowa, Oct 14, 1872; d Oct 18, 1963; m in Merced, Calif, Nov 21, 1897, Thomas Morrison Jackson, b in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec 19, 1867, d in Ripon, Calif, Nov 8, 1941, son of Charles and Elizabeth Jackson. Mrs Jackson was living in Ripon in 1958; no chil.
697 iv. Hiram Leicester, b in Randalia, Iowa, Sept 24, 1876.

434

EDWIN HENRY[9] BARStow, son of Albert (267) and Mary (Fitzsimmons) Barstow, was born in Oswego, NY, Aug 6, 1860 (or 1861). He died there May 22, 1912. He married in Oswego, Sept 27, 1882, Martha Winnifred Ward, who was born in England and died in Oswego, Jan 18, 1944. Both are buried in St Peter's Cemetery, Oswego.

He was a carpenter and contractor, and resided on Liberty St, Oswego.

Children, born in Oswego:

i. Lilliam May,[10] b June 7, 1883; m William P. Tucker.
ii. Albert William, b July 26, 1884; d June 20, 1906.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b Aug 26, 1885; d Nov 11, 1946; unm.
iv. Rebecca Edna, b Dec 11, 1886; m Richard Callaghan.
v. Edwin George, b Jan 18, 1888; m Katherine O'Donnell.
vi. Martha Esther, b April 6, 1889; m Chester A. Rote.
vii. Arthur Francis, b Aug 26, 1890; m Cora ———.
viii. Mildred Agnes, b Sept 11, 1900; m Nelson Walker.

435

VICTOR E.[9] BARSTOW, son of Allen (268) and Harriet M. (Dennis) Barstow, was born in Greenfield, or Baraboo, Wis, in 1861, and died in Baraboo in 1929. He is buried there in Walnut Hill Cemetery. He married Victoria Dahler, born in 1865, died in Chicago, Ill, in 1941, and buried in Baraboo.

He was a farmer and also a lineman for the local rural telephone company.

Children, born in Baraboo:

i. Allen E.,[10] b Sept 4, 1886; d in Waunakee, Wis, May 31, 1928; bur in Walnut Hill Cem, Baraboo. He was a tinsmith and later a steamfitter for the Chicago & Northwestern RR, and was killed while repairing a well pump for the RR. He m in Baraboo, May 15, 1912, Emma M. Bermann, b in Freedom, Sauk Co, Wis, Aug 19, 1884, d in Baraboo, Nov 24, 1958, dau of Karl and Karoline (Steinbrink) Bermann. Besides being a housewife she was a professional cook.

Child, born in Baraboo:
1. Eldora E.,[11] b Sept 15, 1915; unm; res in Baraboo.

ii. Viva, b Dec 30, 1892; m Jack Mann.

444

DAVID FOSTER[9] BARSTOW, son of David Henry (273) and Annie E. (Fox) Barstow, was born in Towanda, Penna, Jan 1, 1874. He died in Hilton, NY, Aug 5, 1938. He married in Easton, Md, June 6, 1900, Fannie Elizabeth Woodland, born there March 29, 1876, died in Hilton, June 11, 1953, daughter of William and Louisa (Alphata) Woodland. David and his wife are buried in the Parma (NY) Cemetery.

He was an electrician and cabinet maker although he had two years of education at a medical school before his marriage. His last employment was with Cunningham Boby Manufacturers of Rochester, NY. Mrs Barstow was a practical nurse and midwife.

Children:

i. Carolyn Amelia,[10] b in Easton, May 28, 1901; m in Middle River, Md, Dec 18, 1918, Charles Allen Heim; has m twice since.

ii. Edith May, b in Easton, Nov 7, 1902; m in Baltimore, Md, May 3, 1922, Martin Frederick Yeager, b there, d in Rochester, NY, Sept 13, 1961, bur in Coldwater Cem, son of Charles and Jennie (Dix) Yeager. He was a foundry worker. Mrs Yeager res in Rochester in 1965.

Children, surname Yeager:

1. Ruth Edith,[11] b in Rochester, March 20, 1923; m there in Sept 1947, Mathew F. Gassner, Jr, b there Dec 17, 1924; res in Rochester.

Children, surname Gassner, born in Rochester:

(1) Sharon E.,[12] b Aug 21, 1948.
(2) David M., b Jan 1, 1950.
(3) Timothy M., b Aug 29, 1952.
(4) Patricia, b June 13, 1956.
(5) Lorie, b Sept 9, 1960.

2. Helen Elizabeth, b in Pittsford, NY, Oct 19, 1924; res in Rochester; m there Sept 30, 1943, Earl Lucas.

Children, surname Lucas, born in Rochester:

(1) Kathrine E., b June 19, 1948.
(2) Daniel, b Dec 29, 1949.
(3) Richard, b July 30, 1951.
(4) Sandra, b March 2, 1954.
(5) Nancy, b Aug 7, 1962.

3. Alice Louise, b in Pittsford, NY, Jan 17, 1926; d in Gardena, Calif, June 14, 1964; bur in Torrance, Calif; m in Rochester, Dec 28, 1950, John Bird, b there Aug 14, 1922, son of Joseph and Daisy Bird.

Children, surname Bird:

(1) Danny, b in Rochester, Jan 28, 1952.
(2) Toby, b in Venice, Calif, March 15, 1953.
(3) Robin, b in Venice, Jan 18, 1957.

4. Della Amelia, b in Gates, NY, Aug 22, 1928; res in Rochester; m there Dec 3, 1948, Bernard Hamilton, b in Victor, NY, Nov 1, 1925, son of Walter and Alice Hamilton.

Children, surname Hamilton, born in Rochester:

(1) Alice, b Sept 20, 1948.
(2) Diane, b Feb 15, 1950.
(3) Steven, b Oct 2, 1954.
(4) John M., b March 23, 1962.

5. Blanche Carol, b in Rochester, Dec 20, 1934; res in Rochester; m there May 23, 1953, John J. O'Brien, son of Michael and Mary O'Brien.

Children, surname O'Brien, born in Rochester:

(1) Shawn M., b in Feb 1954.
(2) Sussian A., b Jan 28, 1958.

6. Margaret Fawn, b in Rochester, March 7, 1939; res in Rochester; m there April 13, 1956, David V. Gonzales.

Children, surname Gonzales, born in Rochester:

(1) Michael David, b Oct 7, 1957.
(2) Robert Martin, b Nov 23, 1964.

7. Martin Frederick, b in Rochester, Oct 19, 1941; res there; m there Oct 27, 1962, Patricia A. Giuliano, dau of Neil Giuliano.

iii. Blanche Woodland,[10] b in Easton, Nov 13, 1904. She has been married thrice, her 3rd husband being Edward R. Noyd, whom she m in Ulysses, Penna, Aug 17, 1946; res in McDonough, NY; no chil.

iv. Myrtle Elizabeth, b in Baltimore, Md, Feb 19, 1906; m in E Rochester, NY, Nov 17, 1928, Clarence Adam Schreib, b in Rochester, March 2, 1906, d there Feb 14, 1961, son of August and Augusta (Dettman) Schreib of German ancestry. He is bur in Oakwood Cem, Penfield, NY. They res in Rochester where he was a stationary engineer, employed by Beechnut Packing Co of Rochester. Mrs Schreib is a licensed foster mother; res in Ontario, Calif, in 1965.

Children, surname Schreib:

1. Walter Howard,[11] b in Rochester, Feb 12, 1930; m there May 8, 1948, Marjorie Ann Fleming, b there Dec 28, 1930, dau of George and Margaret Fleming.

Children, born in Rochester:

(1) Raymond Howard,[12] b Nov 12, 1948.
(2) Craig Karl, b May 25, 1958.

2. Shirley Mae, b March 30, 1931. (See Addenda, p 262)

3. Donald Warren,[11] b in Canandaigua, NY, Oct 7, 1932; HS grad; 2 yr US Army; mechanic; res in Walnut, Calif; m in No Augusta, SC, Aug 15, 1952, Katrina Rose Mary Frawley, b in Towanda, Penna, Feb 25, 1933, dau of Ivan L. and Grace M. (Benjamin) Frawley. She is a HS grad, and has been employed as a stenographer.

Children:

(1) Wayne Warren, b in Augusta, Ga, June 24, 1953.
(2) Mark Douglas, b in Rochester, NY, July 21, 1954.
(3) Gary Lee, b in Rochester, Sept 24, 1956.
(4) Linda Lee, b in Rochester, Dec 15, 1957.
(5) Chris Adam, b in Montclair, Calif, June 28, 1961.

4. Clarence Adam, Jr, b in Canandaigua, NY, July 25, 1934; grad Bible Institute of Los Angeles, and is an evangelist minister (undenominational) with the county church of Ontario, Calif, where he res; with US Marine Corps, July 1953 to July 1956; m in Paramount, Calif, June 1, 1956, Intha Arlevia Leonard, b in Los Angeles, Nov 24, 1937, dau of Homer Elijah and S. Mae (Johnson) Leonard. She was grad from Paramount HS.

Children:

(1) Michael Stephen,[12] b in Bellflower, Calif, Dec 23, 1960.
(2) Brenda Marlene, b in Lancaster, Calif, Feb 23, 1962.
(3) David Mark, b in Bellflower, March 13, 1964.

706 v. David Albert,[10] b in Baltimore, Dec 10, 1907.

vi. George William, b in Asheville, NC, Feb 18, 1910.

vii. Fannie Louise, b in Baltimore, March 21, 1913; m in Bristol, NY, July 1, 1933, Peter Edwin Bear, b in Greenville, NY, Aug 12, 1910, son of Floyd and May (Holbert) Bear. He is employed by Eastman Kodak Co, Rochester; res in Spencerport, NY.

Children, surname Bear, born in Rochester:

1. Thomas Theodore,[11] b Jan 22, 1938; grad John Marshall HS 1956; served with US Marine Corps; welder, Eastman Kodak Co; res in Rochester; m in Lake Ave Baptist Ch, Rochester, July 27, 1957, Gail Elaine Baybutt, b in Rochester, May 8, 1938, dau of John Edward and Florence G. (Hauck) Baybutt.

Children, born in Rochester:

(1) Timothy Thomas,[12] b July 17, 1958.
(2) Kimberly Ann, b Jan 5, 1961.
(3) Melanie May, b Sept 30, 1962.
(4) Tobias John, b July 28, 1964.

2. John Peter,[11] b June 5, 1941; grad Clarkson School of Technology (Potsdam, NY) 1964; office mgr, 1965, Bell Telephone Co, Long Island, NY.
3. Richard Barstow, b May 12, 1949.

viii. Helen Altvater, b in Baltimore, June 6, 1914.
ix. Frederick Clinton, b May 10, 1916.

447

ALLEN A.[9] BARSTOW, son of Sumner S. (278) and Sarah E. (Lewis) Barstow, was born in Big Rapids, Mich, July 15, 1874, and died in Glendale, Calif, Dec 19, 1931. He married in San Francisco, Calif, March 31, 1910, May Gertrude McKeon, who was born there and died in Glendale in July 1921, daughter of John McKeon. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale.

He was a real estate salesman. He resided in Glendale, and before that in Omaha, Nebr, and Pueblo, Colo.

Children:

710 i. Allen Oliver,[10] b in Los Angeles, Calif, June 1, 1913.
ii. Barbara Madeline, b in Glendale, Nov 20, 1917; m in San Gabriel, Calif, in 1940, David Ayres Chiles, Jr, b in Tuxedo Junction, Ala, Dec 2, 1917, son of David Ayres Chiles, Sr, and Clara (Joseph) Chiles. They res in Long Beach, Calif, in 1965, where he is a dealer in boats. He served 3 yr in Air Force, World War II.

Children, surname Chiles, born in Glendale:

1. Joseph David,[11] b Sept 10, 1946.
2. Peggy Hannah, b May 20, 1954.
3. Nancy Madeline, b Aug 19, 1955.

450

CLINTON GEORGE[9] BARSTOW, son of Henry C. (283) and Betsey Ann (Bugbee) Barstow, was born in Washington, Vt, Jan 5 or 6, 1869 (FR;VR), his birth being recorded as Herbert. He died in Enfield, NH, March 31, 1959, and is buried in Thetford, Vt. He married in Waterville, Maine, Oct 28, 1916, Evangeline Trefethen, born in Kents Hill (Readfield), Maine, July 17, 1885, daughter of Henry E. and Alice (Porter) Trefethen. She was graduated from Boston High School (night course) and taught elementary school for several years.

He remained on his father's homestead in Vershire, Vt, until about 1911, and then removed to Norwich, Vt. He spent his life farming, first at home, then working for others, and finally bought a farm in Norwich, near Union Village.

Child, born in Norwich:

i. Henry Clinton,[10] b Sept 12, 1919; grad Thetford Acad; employed by Central Vt RR to April 1960; res with mother in Union Village; furnished much information for accts of Charles (159) and Henry Charles (283).

455

WELCH BUCKINGHAM[9] BARSTOW, son of Edward (291) and Genevieve (Welch) Barstow, was born in Ames, Iowa, March 22, 1883. He died in Redondo Beach, Calif, Feb 15, 1950, and is buried in the Chapel of the Pines Cemetery in Los Angeles. He married in Santa Cruz, Calif, July 12, 1911, Maud Violet Felt, born in Navarro, Mendocino Co, Calif, Sept 20, 1885, daughter of Alexander A. and Erika (Hendrickson) Felt. She was living with her son in 1963.

He resided in Iowa, New York, New Jersey, South Dakota, Nevada, Michigan, and Washington, and in San Francisco, Oakland, and Redondo Beach, Calif. He was an apprentice seaman, U S Navy, 1896 to 1898. He was successively journeyman tool and die maker, mechanical engineer, and machine shop owner. He attended the University of Michigan, and became chief engineer for Ryan Fruit Co, where he designed, built, and flew an airplane while employed by them in 1911. Afterwards he owned and operated a small precision machine shop which made significant contributions to the defense effort in World War II.

Children:

i. Ruth Charmion,[10] b in Oakland, Oct 10, 1912; grad Compton Coll, Calif; secretary in Los Angeles City school system; unm.

715 ii. Thomas Welch, b in Redondo Beach, Jan 8, 1922.

462

GEORGE E.[9] BARSTOW, son of Arthur E. (298) and Mary E. (Eastman) Barstow, was born in Rockland, Mass, March 1, 1875. He died in Lakeville, Mass, Feb 12, 1948 (PR 62,382). He married Ethylyn G., who died in Lakeville, Jan 6, 1935 (PR 44,988).

Children (PR):

i. Ernest A.,[10] res in Rockford, Ill, in 1929; Tarrytown, NY, in 1935; East Orange, NJ, in 1948.

ii. Laurence E., res in Lynn, Mass, 1929; Tarrytown, NY, 1935; Akron, Ohio, 1948.

463

HARRY C.[9] BARSTOW, son of Arthur E. (298) and Mary E. (Eastman) Barstow, was born in Rockland, Mass, March 9, 1880. He married in 1907, Selma A.V. Carlbon, who died in Hanover, Mass, Nov 2, 1909, daughter of Peter and Catharine M. Carlbon of Sweden (Plymouth Co PR 18,483; Welch Coll, N E H G S).

Child:

i. Ralph C.,[10] b Sept 24, 1908.

465

ALBERT CLIFFORD[9] BARSTOW, son of Albert H. (299) and Lydia E. (Sprague) Barstow, was born in South Boston, Mass, Dec 14, 1890.

He married in Dorchester, Mass, Sept 8, 1929, Gertrude May Burnham Lent, born in Boston, Mass, July 18, 1891, died in Brigantine, NJ, Sept 26, 1960, daughter of Thomas Kerby and Josephine (Wood) Lent. He married secondly in Willow Grove, Penna, June 17, 1961, Mrs Harriet (Day) Hayes.

He resides in Brigantine, NJ. He was a master mariner in the U S Merchant Marine. During the first World War he was a chief quartermaster in the U S Navy for two years. In World War II, he was a Lieutenant, U S Naval Reserve.

Child, born in Havertown, Penna:

725 i. Clifford Frederick,[10] b March 30, 1933.

470

DR EUGENE LEONARD[9] BESTOR, son of Cyrus S. (301) and Lucy M. (Leonard) Bestor, was born in Norwich, Conn, Aug 29, 1882. He married in Hartford, Conn, Oct 13, 1917, Louise Augusta Loveland, born in Hartford, Sept 30, 1883, daughter of Walter and Eleanor (Lee) Loveland.

He is a physician and surgeon. He had his office in Hartford, and in 1965 was living in Bloomfield, Conn.

Children, born in Hartford:

i. Barbara Louise,[10] b Nov 5, 1918; m in Hartford, Aug 22, 1942, James Merle Rogers, b in Salem, Ill, Nov 3, 1918, son of Clarence and Berta (Long) Rogers. He was grad from Univ of Ill (BS degree); employed as sales mgr for Minnesota Mining & Mfg Co; res in No Hudson, Wis.

Children, surname Rogers:

1. Berta Louise,[11] b in Hartford, April 11, 1945.
2. Linda Cheryl, b in Hartford, April 22, 1946.
3. Barry Leonard, b in St Paul, Minn, Feb 25, 1950.

ii. Jean, b Aug 30, 1920; d Aug 31, 1920.

iii. Ruth Loveland, b March 29, 1922; m in Hartford, Sept 27, 1944, Herbert Stanley Messenger, b there March 27, 1921, son of Charles Stanley and Rose (Jackson) Messenger. He served from 1942-1946 in 783rd Army Air Force Base Unit; grad Univ Conn, 1948; employed since 1948 by Brock-Hall Dairy, Hampden, Conn; res in Southbury, Conn.

Children, surname Messenger, born in Hartford:

1. Eugene Bestor, b Nov 20, 1947.
2. Steven Howe, b Aug 27, 1950.
3. Lucy Darleen, b March 9, 1954
4. Charles Stanley, b June 20, 1955.

471

CYRUS STRONG[9] BESTOR, Jr, son of Cyrus S. (301) and Lucy M. (Leonard) Bestor, was born in Manchester, Conn, July 5, 1890. He married first in Windsor, Conn, Oct 25, 1919, Grace Kathleen Scott,

born in Dunham, Quebec, July 31, 1892, died in Hartford, Conn, May 19, 1958, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fair) Scott. He married secondly in 1964, Grace Elizabeth (Steele) Pitkin, born July 10, 1901.

He is a florist, and resides in Bloomfield, Conn. In World War I he was a corporal in the U S Army.

Children, born in Hartford:

i. Robert Scott,[10] b Oct 5, 1920; d May 23, 1921.

730 ii. Roger Scott, b March 6, 1922.

472

THOMAS LEONARD[9] BESTOR, son of Cyrus S. (301) and Lucy M. (Leonard) Bestor, was born in Ellington, Conn, Dec 6, 1893. He left high school in Dec 1910 to work for the Riverside Trust Co, and was in their employ until 1922 when he resigned as secretary to take a position with the Hartford National Bank. He retired on Dec 30, 1960, as vice president and trust officer, after having had fifty years of banking service.

He married first in Hartford, Conn, Oct 28, 1916, Mabel Crase, born there May 4, 1892, daughter of Richard Henry and Harriet (Trewartha) Crase. She was graduated from high school in 1912, and was employed until 1916 as a clerk with the Travelers Insurance Co of Hartford. She died in Hartford, Nov 3, 1963, and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery. He married secondly in 1964, Ruth (Morton) McCann of Manchester, Conn. They resided in West Hartford in 1965.

Children, born in Hartford:

731 i. Richard Crase,[10] b Nov 29, 1919.

ii. Doris Louise, b Jan 2, 1925; BA degree from Wheaton Coll; m in West Hartford, Dec 28, 1946, Richard Edward Deffaa, b in Larchmont, NY, March 29, 1925, son of Arthur and Helen (Skillman) Deffaa. He served with the Signal Corps, U S A, as a tech sgt; BS in textile eng from Philadelphia Textile Inst; in 1965 was asst mgr of Montgomery Mills; res in Williamsport, Penna.

Children, surname Deffaa:

1. Donna Lee,[11] b in Hartford, Oct 29, 1951.
2. Linda Carroll, b in Williamsport, Dec 4, 1954.

478

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK[9] BARSTOW, son of William H. (305) and Minnie A. (Baldwin) Barstow, was born in New York City, Feb 13, 1889. He married in Lebanon, Penna, Sept 1, 1924, Dorothy May Maulfair, born there May 18, 1898. She is a registered nurse, having received her training at the Broad Street Hospital, New York City.

Mr Barstow is a chemist. He was graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, NY, and did graduate work at Columbia University. He is now retired and lives in La Puente, Calif.

Children:

i. Dorothy May,[10] b in New York City, Feb 5, 1926; m in Allentown, Penna, March 4, 1944, Robert Luther Gauker, b in Reading, Penna, Sept 24, 1923.

Children, surname Gauker:

1. Roberta Louise,[11] b in Lancaster, Penna, Dec 30, 1944.
2. Joann Geraldine, b in Lancaster, Sept 29, 1946.
3. Sharon Lee, b in Lancaster, April 16, 1950.
4. Robert Luther II, b in Los Angeles, Calif, Oct 31, 1958.

738 ii. William Hitchcock III, b in New York City, Feb 3, 1931.

iii. Mildred Ann, b in Lebanon, Penna, March 5, 1937; m in Mill Creek, Penna, June 26, 1957, Donald Lee Cramer, b there Jan 11, 1935.

Children, surname Cramer, born in Mill Creek:

1. Lee Ann,[11] b March 18, 1959.
2. Mark Allen, b March 12, 1961.
3. Todd Andrew, b Oct 26, 1963.

479

BURROWS[9] BARSTOW, son of Sanford K. (306) and Hermione (Burrows) Barstow, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug 18, 1892. He died May 26, 1960. He married in Cleveland, Nov 23, 1920, Mildred A. Barger, born there Nov 20, 1898, daughter of Dr William T. and Loa (Wilson) Barger. She was educated in the schools of Cleveland and in Dansville, NY, and was graduated from Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass.

Mr Barstow was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1914. He was in business in Cleveland as a wholesaler of electrical appliances. During World War I he served with the Ordnance Dept, U S Army, and was overseas for one year. He retired from business in 1953. Mr nad Mrs Barstow resided in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and spent their winters in Florida until his death in 1960.

Children, born in Cleveland:

740 i. Burrows,[10] Jr, b Oct 14, 1921.

ii. Anne Barger, b May 24, 1924; m in Cleveland, Jan 17, 1948, David Osborne Mills, son of F. Charlton and Dorothy (Osborne) Mills.

Child, surname Mills:

1. David Osborne,[11] Jr, b Oct 4, 1955.

481

FRANCIS VINAL[9] BARSTOW, son of Vinal B. (309) and Mary G. (Carolan) Barstow, was born in Westfield, Mass, in 1881. He died in Brookline, Mass, March 3, 1941, and is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery (Jamaica Plain). He married in Quincy, Mass, Sept 18, 1912, Ann Adams Chamberlin, born there in 1885, daughter of John and Annie (Smallstich) Chamberlin. She was living in Chestnut Hill, Mass in 1958.

He was graduated from Springfield (Mass) HS, Harvard College, 1904, and Harvard Law School, 1908. From about 1909 to 1941, he was an attorney in the law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer, and Dodge, which became the firm of Palmer, Dodge, Barstow, Wilkins, and Davis. During World War I he was a captain, 301st Artillery.

Child, born in Boston:

i. Jeanne,[10] b in 1926; m in 1955, Harry Foster Eaton, Jr.

482

GEORGE HERMAN[9] BARSTOW, son of Wallace N. (311) and Annie L. (Sherman) Barstow, was born in Freedom, Maine, Dec 17, 1894, and died in Portsmouth, NH, April 23, 1943. He is buried in Freedom. He served in the US Army (infantry) in World War I.

He married in Bath, Maine, June 15, 1918, Cora W. Minard, born in Maitland, Nova Scotia, April 6, 1897, daughter of Alonzo and Aluta (Freeman) Minard. She married secondly Sept 4, 1946, Benson Gowen McFarland. She resided in Brattleboro, Vt, for several years and was employed there as a bookkeeper. In 1964 she returned to Freedom, Maine. Her mother, aged 92, was living with her in 1965.

Children, born in Freedom:

i. Ruth Minard,[10] b April 5, 1919; m 1st June 25, 1938, Leslie Eugene Bryant, b in Rockland, Maine, Feb 16, 1919; div and m 2nd Sept 25, 1964, George Walter Scott, b in Riverton, Kansas, May 20, 1920, son of Harry Arthur and Nellie Elizabeth (Brumbaugh) Scott; res in Denver, Colo; no chil.

ii. Roberta Sherman, b May 4, 1920; m 1st in Winslow, Maine, April 5, 1941, Geo Albert McKenney of Benton, Maine, b in E. Benton, Oct 21, 1924, son of Mott and Helen (Fass) McKenney; res in Veazie, Maine. They were div and she m 2nd in Bangor, Maine, May 22, 1958, Clifford Raymond Prouty, son of Warren F. and Melissa Jane (Page) Prouty.

Children, surname McKenney, born in Waterville, Maine:

1. Gordon Mitchell,[11] b Oct 6, 1941.
2. Robert George, b Aug 15, 1943; d Nov 3, 1957.
3. Gene Alan, b Aug. 6, 1945.

743 iii. Clive Mayo (twin), b Feb 27, 1924.

744 iv. Clair Marr (twin), b Feb 27, 1924.

490

JOHN NORMAN[9] BARSTOW, son of George N. (316) and Ellen S. (Flaherty) Barstow, was born in Winchester, Mass, Dec 26, 1876. He died in Boston, Mass, Dec 8, 1948, and is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden. He married in Boston, June 3, 1907, Mary Ursula Doherty, born there June 21, 1876, daughter of Edward J. and Bridget (McAuliffe) Doherty. Mr Barstow was president of the Bay State Garage, Inc, of Charlestown, Mass. Mrs Barstow was living with her son in Charlestown in 1959.

Child, born in Boston:

750 i. John Norman,[10] b Sept 17, 1913.

491

WALTER HENRY[9] BARSTOW, son of George N. (316) and Ellen S. (Flaherty) Barstow, was born in Winchester, Mass, Dec 11, 1888. He died there June 14 (or July 11) 1942, and is buried there in Wildwood Cemetery. He married there Aug 7, 1927, Sarah Elizabeth Quinn, born in Bath, Maine, Sept 27, 1891, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Foley) Quinn. He was a manager of A & P stores. He was in service in the U S Navy in World War I. Mrs Barstow was living in Winchester in 1965.

Children, born in Woburn, Mass:

751 i. Paul Thomas,[10] b June 2, 1928.
752 ii. Robert Joseph, b Jan 6, 1930.
753 iii. Walter Henry, Jr, b July 9, 1934.

492

WALTER MERRITT[9] BARSTOW, son of Walter M. (317) and Ellen C. (Seidlinger) Barstow, was born in Damariscotta, Maine, Nov 15, 1881. He died in Falmouth, Mass, in 1926. He married Gertrude C. Butler, born in Falmouth, Nov 22, 1882, died there Jan 1, 1942, daughter of David and Gertrude (Fisher) Butler. She attended Lawrence Academy. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Falmouth. He was a meat cutter by occupation.

Children, born in Falmouth:

i. Delpha,[10] b July 28, 1905; grad Lawrence HS; has been employed as a secretary and librarian; m in Falmouth, Nov 7, 1927, Charles Donald Turner, b in Bridgewater, Mass, Oct 18, 1900, son of Francis L. and Hattie (Chapman) Turner. He is a carpenter and building contractor; res in Middleboro and Lakeville, Mass.

Children, surname Turner, born in Middleboro:

1. Richard Edward,[11] b June 29, 1928; m March 5, 1950, Joyce Ann Caldwell, b in Middleboro, Nov 17, 1930, dau of Russell Earl and Bernice (Plissey) Caldwell.
2. Natalie, b May 30, 1930; m Jan 25, 1953, Donald Kelsey Atkins, b in Middleboro, Jan 12, 1928, son of Horace K. and Josephine Atkins.
3. Virginia Arlene, b Sept 23, 1934; m April 21, 1957, Theodore Brown Cahoon, Jr, b in Nantucket, Jan 18, 1934, son of Theodore Brown and Vivian (Perry) Cahoon.

ii. David Edward, b Oct 7, 1906; m Dec 25, 1941, Winifred Luce.
755 iii. Elmer Merritt, b Oct 23, 1908.
756 iv. Homer Butler, b Oct 6, 1909.

v. Ellen Gertrude, b Aug 5, 1913; m in Middleboro, May 18, 1933, James H. Dufur, b in Springfield, Mass, Feb 24, 1913, son of Harold M. and Mary E. (Gorman) Dufur.

Children, surname Dufur:

1. Janet Claire,[11] b in Middleboro, Dec 19, 1933; m in Falmouth, April 23, 1955, William G. Higdon.
2. James, Jr, b in Wareham, Mass, Jan 18, 1945.

757 vi. Alvah Morton, b Dec 7, 1915.

496

OSCAR[9] BARSTOW, son of Benjamin F. (320) and Alice B. (Gatcomb) Barstow, was born in Hancock, Maine, Sept 25, 1887. He married in Bar Harbor, Maine, June 2, 1906, Edna Sawyer, born in Milbridge, Maine, in 1888, daughter of Charles and Ella (Brown) Sawyer. He resided in Bar Harbor.

Child:

i. Charles Oscar,[10] b in Bar Harbor, Feb 19, 1907; m in 1935; res in Rahway, NJ, in 1959.

Children:

1. Thomas Charles,[11] b in 1937.
2. Donald Alan, b in 1940.

497

GEORGE E.[9] BARSTOW, son of Alexander M. (324) and Florence M. (Johnson) Barstow, was born in Machias, Maine, July 2, 1910. He married in Plainfield, NJ, in Jan 1931, Dorothy Milliken, born there in Jan 1911, daughter of Charles W. and Madeline Milliken.

They live in Dunellen, NJ. He attended Woodland (Maine) HS, Washington State Teachers College (Machias), and received BS and MS degrees in education from Rutgers University. Since 1930 he has been at the Dunellen High School as a chemistry and science teacher and as assistant principal.

Children:

765 i. Charles A.,[10] b Nov 13, 1931.

ii. William George, b in Plainfield, NJ, July 8, 1947; grad Dunellen HS, 1965; accepted by Univ Indiana to major in music.

498

FREDERICK A.[9] BARSTOW, son of Alexander M. (324) and Florence M. (Johnson) Barstow, was born in Machias, Maine, in 1915. He married Shirley E. Hussey. He was employed by S D Warren Co of Westbrook, Maine, in 1958. Mrs Barstow is a nurse.

Children:

i. Maurice A.,[10]
ii. Carlton F.
iii. Florence May

502

RONALD STEWART[9] BARSTOW, son of John M. (326) and Lillian May (McKenzie)(Stickney) Barstow, was born April 3, 1920. He resides in Dayton, Ohio. He married Alberta

Children:

i. Ronald Stewart,[10] Jr, b in Dec 1944.
ii. Susan Mae, b in 1947.
iii. Rebecca Ann, b in Dayton in 1951.
iv. John, b in 1956.

518

ROY WELLINGTON[9] BARSTOW, son of Irving A. (340) and Mary Ada (Hall) Barstow, was born in Brewer, Maine, Jan 23, 1882, and died there July 18, 1958. He married in Blue Hill, Maine, Feb 15, 1911, Lou Maddox, born there Dec 13, 1890, died in Brewer in 1943, daughter of Franklin Elver and Addie Mabelle (Hinckley) Maddox. She was educated in the Blue Hill public schools, and worked as a practical nurse and mortician's assistant.

He was educated in the Brewer public schools, and was employed as a chauffer, auto mechanic, and auto parts manager. Both are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Brewer.

Children, born in Brewer:

i. Helen Marie,[10] b July 30, 1912; m in Wollaston, Mass, Sept 12, 1937, Victor Eugene Whitehouse, b there Jan 23, 1912, son of Dr Eugene Dizer and Mary Amelia (MacArthur) Whitehouse. He is a safety engineer; served in U S Navy, Aug 1940-Sept 1945. Mrs Whitehouse attended Gorham, Maine, State Teachers Coll and Univ Maine and taught school.

Child, born in Boston, Mass:

1. Victor Eugene,[11] Jr, b April 11, 1943; grad Univ Maine, 1965; Lieut, U S Army.

ii. Madelene Gibson, b Oct 31, 1913; grad Castine Normal School (Castine, Maine); m in Brookline, Mass, Feb 26, 1942, Donald Harry Jackson, b in Sorrento, Maine, Feb 21, 1919. He was in U S Air Force, Sept 1940 to April 1963; has lived in Sullivan and Bangor, Maine, in Bourne and Buzzard's Bay, Mass, and in Panama.

Children, surname Jackson:

1. Donald Harry, Jr, b in Bangor, Sept 22, 1943; m in Somerville, Mass, Feb 14, 1964, Norma Weldon, b there Sept 12, 1946, dau of Earl Rayford Weldon, Sr, and Muriel Mary (Cameron) Weldon.
2. David Barstow, b in Bangor, April 13, 1948.
3. Gail Patricia, b in Bourne, Mass, (Otis Air Force Base) Sept 19, 1959.

iii. Virginia Lucille, b July 6, 1918; has AB degree from

Univ Maine, 1940; taught HS English; librarian; m Jan 23, 1944, La Roy Albert Derby, b in Stetson, Maine, May 6, 1914, son of George La Roy and Celia (Fitts) Derby. He attended Husson Coll and Univ Maine; has BS degree and master's degree in educ; HS teacher and vice principal; served in U S Navy, July 1942 - Dec 1945; res in Newport and Millinocket, Maine.

Children, surname Derby:

1. Peter Brian,[11] b in Millinocket, March 30, 1947; stud Univ Maine, 1965.
2. James Albert, b July 1, 1953.

iv. June Woodbury, b July 12, 1922; m in Brewer, June 21, 1941, Andrew Marcellus Laughton, b in Ripley, Maine, Sept 4, 1920, son of John Sherman and Mary Emma (Merrill) Laughton. He attended Husson Coll and Univ Maine; master's degree, HS administration; vice principal Bourne (Mass) HS; U S Air Force, Sept 1943 - Nov 1945; res Monument Beach, Mass.

Children by adoption:

1. Thomas Andrew (twin), b Nov 20, 1956.
2. Wendy Marie (twin), b Nov 20, 1956.

775 v. Roy Wellington, b April 12, 1920.

vi. Franklin Irving, b April 26, 1925; with U S Army, World War II; m in Milwaukee, Wis, in 1948, Virginia Cleveland of Aliquippa, Penna; div; res in Indiana.

520

JAMES EDWARD[9] BARSTOW, son of Samuel F. (342) and Ruth Ann (Erskine) Barstow, was born in Bristol Co, Maine, April 8, 1878. He married in 1902, Katherine M. Hilton, born in Damariscotta, Feb 27, 1875 (d r), died April 7, 1931, aged 56 yr 1 mo 8 da, daughter of James H. and Almira (McNear) Hilton, She is buried in Bethlehem Cemetery with a son. James Edward was a meat cutter by occupation.

Children, born in Damariscotta, Maine:

i. Ruth H.,[10] b Oct 11, 1903; m June 4, 1924, Everett W. Chapman of Nobleboro.

ii. James Samuel, b Feb 9, 1905.

iii. Maud Afton, b May 19, 1907; m Oct 27, 1929, Frank D. Merrill of Cumberland, Maine.

526

ALTON WILSON[9] BARSTOW, son of Alton M. (350) and Bessie (Wild) Barstow, was born in Boston, Mass, May 1, 1903. He married in Burlington, Vt, Aug 30, 1930, Dorothy May Hall of Burlington. She was born in St Albans, Vt, Feb 9, 1906, daughter of Harrie V. and May E. (Robertson) Hall.

He resided in Lowell, Mass, at the time of their marriage, and was assistant commercial manager for the Lowell Electric Light Co.

Child by adoption:

i. David Hall, b Aug 23, 1941.

547

FRANK LEONARD[9] BARSTOW, son of George E. (358) and Mabel (Paull) Barstow, was born in Dighton, Mass, in 1889, and died in Middleboro, Mass, May 27, 1961. He married in Middleboro, Nov 30, 1916, Joannah M. Matheson, born in Boston, Mass, in 1895, daughter of Alexander A. and Christine (MacLeod) Matheson. She was a nurse.

He resided in Middleboro where he had a painting and decorating business.

Children, born in Middleboro (VR):

i. Marjorie,[10] b March 27, 1918; unm.
ii. Frank L., Jr, b May 22, 1927; m Sept 4, 1948, Theresa A.; res in Middleboro.

Children:

1. Frank L.,[11] III, b April 2, 1949.
2. Lois Jean, b Aug 5, 1955.

548

ELMER PAULL[9] BARSTOW, son of George E. (358) and Mabel (Paull) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Aug 31, 1892 (Middleboro VR). He died in New York, and is buried in Berkeley, Mass. He married in Middleboro, Mass, March 27, 1915, (Alice) Greta Hollis, born in Halifax, Mass, in 1897, daughter of Thomas and Edith M. (Locke) Hollis.

He resided in Lakeville, Mass, at the time of his marriage. He was a captain in the US Merchant Marine, and served in World Wars I and II.

Child, born in Middleboro (VR):

i. Dorothy Adeline,[10] b Aug 19, 1915; m Buckley; res in Taft, Calif.

550

ALBERT GOULD[9] BARSTOW, son of Walter A. (359) and Jennie (Hammond) Barstow, was born in East Providence, RI, Feb 4, 1894. He married Roxanna Shippie. He resided in Providence.

Child:

i. Edward I.,[10] b in Providence, April 28, 1931.

551

HERBERT CURTIS[9] BARSTOW II, son of Henry B. (360) and Margaret R. (Hepburn) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, March 4, 1898. He

married Vera Gavitt (FR).

Child:

i. Herbert Curtis,[10] III, b March 31, 1922.

552

CHESTER FRANCIS[9] BARSTOW, son of Henry B. (360) and Margaret R. (Hepburn) Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, March 22, 1907. He married Regina Martin.

Children, born in Providence:

i. Barbara Jean,[10] b June 28, 1937.
ii. Richard, b May 16, 1940.
iii. Kenneth, b Dec 22, 1945.

570

HENRY LOREN[9] BARSTOW, son of Frederic L. (364) and Beulah (Lea) Barstow, was born in Methuen, Mass, April 7, 1902. He married in New Rochelle, NY, June 26, 1936, Margaret Pitt, born there Sept 2, 1909, daughter of Rafford and June (Bradley) Pitt. She was graduated from Teachers College, Columbia, and taught for several years before her marriage.

He received a degree in engineering from Northeastern University. He has been employed as an engineer by the Sperry Gyroscope Division of Sperry Rand Corp for over 25 years. They live in New Rochelle.

Child:

i. Margaret Pitt,[10] b Aug 27, 1940.

571

PAUL DIXON[9] BARSTOW, son of Frederic L. (364) and Beulah (Lea) Barstow, was born in Methuen, Mass, Aug 9, 1903. He married in Wilkinsonville, Mass, Oct 22, 1932, Gladys Hillier, born in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Aug 19, 1910, daughter of William Herbert and Ethel Blanche (Cribb) Hillier. She was graduated from Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester, Mass, as a registered nurse.

He is a graduate of the Philadelphia Textile School. He is president of Crown Alexander Co, Dexter, Maine, and formerly operated the Dumbarton Mills in Dexter. They live in Dexter.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

i. Richard Gordon,[10] b May 4, 1934; grad Syracuse Univ, 1957; was an officer in U S Army; res in Sherman, Mass.
ii. Kenneth William, b Oct 8, 1935; grad Maine Maritime Acad; Lieut, U S Navy; stationed in San Diego in 1965.
iii. Kathleen Edith, b Oct 14, 1938; grad LaSalle Jun Coll; m in Norfolk, Conn, Lt (jg) Chester A. McLaurin, U S N, son of C. A. and Ruth McLaurin. He is a grad of Georgia Military Acad (Cottage Park, Ga) and General Motors Inst (Flint, Mich); res in San Francisco, Calif.

572

RICHARD IDDINGS[9] BARSTOW, son of Frederic L. (364) and Beulah (Lea) Barstow, was born in Methuen, Mass, Sept 8, 1906. He married first, Sept 6, 1940, Nora Lee Bradley, who died June 4, 1940, without issue. He married secondly in Norfolk, Conn, June 4, 1945, Lorraine Hoover, born in New York City, Dec 28, 1920, daughter of Loring and Margaret (Revell) Hoover. She is a graduate of Sarah Lawrence College, and served in the Women's Army Corps in World War II.

He was graduated from Union College with an AB degree in 1929. He was active in athletics, and won his letters in football and lacrosse. His neck was broken while playing intercollegiate football in the fall of 1927. He received his MD degree from Jefferson Medical College, and became a 1st lieutenant in the Medical ORC in 1933. He has been practicing medicine in Norfolk since 1939.

Children, born in Winsted, Conn:

i. Richard Iddings,[10] Jr, b July 17, 1946.
ii. Peter Loren, b Jan 12, 1948.
iii. Revell Lea, b March 19, 1950.
iv. Noel Lorraine, b Dec 17, 1952.
v. John Bentley, b July 4, 1954.

575

EZRA BAKER[9] BARSTOW, son of Ezra B. (369) and Margaret E. (Scanlon) Barstow, was born in Roxbury, Mass, April 24, 1915. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1938. He took up accounting and is employed by H. D. Welch Co of Somerville, Mass.

He married in Dorchester, Mass, July 18, 1953, Agnes M. Drohan, born in Boston, Mass, June 23, 1921, daughter of Thomas J. and Julia F. (Higgins) Drohan. She attended Boston University, and is a contact representative with U S Federal Service.

They live in Dorchester. They have no children.

585

PAUL DELCOURT[9] BARSTOW, son of Francis D. (375) and Jennie G. (Offutt) Barstow, was born in Washington, DC, Dec 7, 1891, and died there May 12, 1934. He is buried there in Holy Rood Cemetery. He married in Washington, March 26, 1913, Frances Salome Harris, born there Jan 21, 1897, daughter of James W. and Catherine (Herring) Harris.

He was educated in the public schools of Washington, and was employed by the U S Government. She was educated in Business High School and at Drilling College in Washington. Before her retirement she was employed by the U S Government.

Child, born in Washington:

i. Gertrude Catherine,[10] b March 30, 1915; m May 27, 1939, Joseph Pius Cullinane, b July 13, 1913, d in Woodland Hills, Calif, July 28, 1964, and bur there.

Children, surname Cullinane, born in Washington:

1. Joseph Pius,[11] Jr, b Feb 5, 1942.
2. Joanne Frances, b Feb 8, 1947; m in Boise, Idaho, in Oct 1964, William Dain.

Child, surname Dain, born in Hollywood, Calif:

(1) Christine,[12] b June 19, 1965.

586

WILLIAM HENRY[9] BARSTOW III, son of William H. (377) and Anna S. (Poch) Barstow, was born in Washington, DC, Sept 4, 1905. He married in Alexandria, Va, July 25, 1925, Marybelle Moles, born in Nashville, Ark, Feb 13, 1892, daughter of Reuben Ellis and Susan Elizabeth (Thompson) Moles.

He was educated in the public schools of Washington. From Aug 1925 to May 1951 he was service manager for the Star Radio Co of Washington. From 1952 through 1960 he was an electronics consultant and vice president of the Dumville Mfg Co. In 1961 he was in the employ of Woodward and Lothrop engaged in radio and TV sales.

Mrs Barstow was educated at Shepherd College (Shepherdstown, WVa), Wilson Teachers' College (Washington), and at George Washington University. She taught in the Washington public schools from March 1921 through June 1954. She is a member of Daughters of the American Revolution, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Dames of the Court of Honor, Virginia Historical Society, Pulaski County Association of Arkansas Pioneers, National Society of Magna Charta Dames, and has held important offices in most of these societies. She is listed in Who's Who of American Women, Dictionary of International Biography (London), etc. She was instrumental in collecting much of the information on the families of William Henry Barstow I (225) and his descendants (see 225, 375, 377, 585, and 587).

Mr and Mrs Barstow live in Arlington, Va. They have no children.

587

FRANCIS MORTON[9] BARSTOW, son of William H. (377) and Anna S. (Poch) Barstow, was born in Washington, DC, June 11, 1909, and died there Dec 1, 1946. He is buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery. He married in Rockville, Md, Sept 17, 1930, Ada Lucille Boswell, born in Indian Head, Md, Jan 8, 1915, daughter of Thomas Edward and Mary (Wink) Boswell.

He was educated in the public schools of Washington, at Southeastern University (Washington), and became a certified public accountant. He was employed by the U S Department of Agriculture. She was educated in the public schools. She is employed as assistant fashion coordinator by S. Kann's Sons Department Store, Arlington, Va.

Children, born in Washington:

i. Theodore Francis,[10] b April 20, 1931; educ in public schools and Southeastern Univ; cert public acct;

was formerly employed by DC Government, later by Buchanan and Mitchell, a firm of cert pub acct's.

ii. Joanne Lucille, b April 13, 1934; d Jan 4, 1953; bur in Fort Lincoln Cem.

iii. Mary Ellen, b Feb 1, 1943; grad Arlington HS; m in Arlington, June 13, 1959, Robert Lee Timms, son of Albert Emmet Timms, Jr, and Edith Louise (Motter) Timms.

Children, surname Timms, born in Washington:

1. Robert Lee,[11] b Dec 21, 1961.
2. Joanne Vivian, b Nov 16, 1963.

590

DANIEL GALE[9] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Daniel G. (379) and Frances (McKelvey)(Morrison) Barstow, was born in Racine, Mo, May 21, 1912. He had two years of college, went into business, and in 1963 was a gasoline distributor in Los Angeles, Calif. He married in Los Angeles, Feb 24, 1935, Winifred Stokell, born in Middleburgh, England, Oct 1, 1910, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Shields) Stokell.

Children, born in Los Angeles:

i. Harold Gale,[10] b Dec 30, 1945.

ii. Barbara Anne, b Sept 16, 1947.

605

FORREST[9] BARSTOW, son of Frank (391) and Amy Barstow, was born in Waterport, NY, May 3, 1908. He married there Aug 6, 1936, Irene Brigden, born in Latta, Ontario, Canada, March 7, 1914, daughter of William and Ida M. (Clewley) Brigden.

They reside in Waterport where he is a custodian and bus driver.

Children:

i. Barbara,[10] b Aug 10, 1939; m in Albion, NY, Gus Renelas, son of Gus J. and Louise Renelas; res in Albion where he is the owner of an ice cream store.

Children, surname Renelas, born in Albion:

1. Louise,[11] b April 1, 1958.
2. Gus III, b Feb 11, 1960.
3. Demetrius, b Jan 28, 1961.
4. Damon, b Sept 25, 1963.

ii. Douglas, b Feb 2, 1944.

610

BRUCE EDGAR[9] BARSTOW, son of Eldred M. (396) and Anna H. (Turner) Barstow, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 5, 1927. He enlisted in the US Army, took officers training, was in an airborne division, and served in Korea in 1956. He was killed in an airplane accident, Feb 22, 1957, and is buried in Fort Rosecrans Cemetery,

San Diego, Calif. He married Margaret Deremer in June 1950. They were divorced in 1955.

Children, born in Los Angeles, Calif:

i. Regina[10] (called Rex), b Aug 18, 1950.
ii. Jason, b May 30, 1953.

612

WILLIAM MERRILL[9] BARSTOW, Jr, son of William M. (397) and Phyllis (Snape) Barstow, was born in Germantown, Philadelphia, Penna, Feb 28, 1919. He married in Philadelphia, Oct 11, 1941, Lorraine Hamilton, born there June 16, 1921, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Miller) Hamilton. After graduation from high school she attended an art school.

He was graduated from Wharton School of Finance (University of Penna) in 1941. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. He was in the Air Force from 1941 to 1945 during World War II, and served again in Korea from 1951 to 1953. His business is sales and promotion work. They formerly lived in Glenside, Penna, and now live in North Tarrytown, NY, where he is a vestryman in St Mary's Episcopal Church, commissioner of Boy Scouts, and a member of Sleepy Hollow Country Club.

Children:

i. William Merrill[10] III, b March 15, 1943.
ii. Lorraine Lyle, b Jan 24, 1945.
iii. Christine Page, b May 7, 1953.
iv. Robert Hamilton, b Oct 7, 1955.

613

DONALD LYLE[9] BARSTOW, son of William M. (397) and Phyllis (Snape) Barstow, was born in Philadelphia, Penna, Dec 13, 1926. He married first in Philadelphia, June 14, 1948, Eileen Green, who was born in Taunton, Mass, March 10, 1927, and died in Lafayette Hill, Penna, Feb 4, 1958, daughter of George and Ingrid Green. He married secondly in Philadelphia, March 21, 1959, Joan Beique, born there Sept 3, 1927, daughter of Edmond de Couagne and Helen (Ginkinger) Beique. She is a graduate of the Philadelphia Museum School of Art, 1949.

He received his BA degree from Yale College in 1947. He is employed in Philadelphia as a sales representative.

Children by first wife:

i. Donna Lee,[10] b in Lafayette Hill, June 9, 1950.
ii. Donald Scott, b March 24, 1953.

Children by second wife:

iii. Peter Lyle, b July 17, 1962.
iv. Anne Merrill, b Jan 12, 1965.

614

BRUCE ROBERT[9] BARSTOW, son of William M. (397) and Phyllis (Snape) Barstow, was born in Philadelphia, Penna, June 15, 1931. He married in Englewood, NJ, Feb 2, 1957, Diantha Lamb, born in New York City, Aug 26, 1933, daughter of Paul Chadwick and Frances (Holden) Lamb. She attended Dwight School for Girls, Winchester High School, and Mount Holyoke College.

He prepared for college at William Penn Charter School, attended Lehigh University, and was graduated in 1953. He served in the Far East with the U S Air Force from 1953 to 1955. He is a member of the sales organization of the Aluminum Co of America. They reside in Chappaqua, NY.

Children, born in Chappaqua:

i. Bruce Jeffrey,[10] b July 11, 1958.
ii. Christopher Lamb, b Oct 20, 1960.
iii. Douglas Robert, b in 1962.

616

GEORGE EAMES[9] BARSTOW III, son of George E. (398) and Bertha W. (Kellogg) Barstow, was born in Montclair, NJ, Aug 22, 1917. He attended Montclair Academy and several private schools. He took up the study of music in New York in 1938-39 and was a student at the Juilliard School of Music. He left school to go to China where he joined with Richard Halliburton to sail from Hong Kong, March 4, 1939, in a junk bound for the Golden Gate Exposition in San Francisco. The junk foundered in a typhoon, and he lost his life on March 23, or 24, 1939. His mother built the library at the Martha Berry School in Mount Berry, Ga, as a memorial to him.

660

TRUMAN ALFRED[10] BARSTOW, son of Alfred L. (405) and Mabel J. (Powers) Barstow, was born in Torrington, Conn, Aug 19, 1917. During World War II he was a pilot in the U S Naval Air Force. He holds the rank of commander in the Naval Air Reserve, is a member of Mount Vernon Lodge of Masons in Malden, Mass, and of Mount Carmel Lodge, Order of the Eastern Star, North Reading, Mass. His business is insurance.

He married in Malden, Jan 9, 1943, Priscilla Howard, born there March 29, 1919, daughter of Charles William and Marjorie Fernald (Hodgkins) Howard. She is a graduate of Colby Junior College (New London, NH), and has been employed as a secretary. She is a member of Mount Carmel Lodge, Order of the Eastern Star.

Children:

i. Marjorie,[11] b in Chelsea, Mass, at the Naval Hospital, Nov 8, 1945.
ii. Curtis Howard, b in Melrose, Mass, Nov 18, 1947.
iii. Lance Powers, b in Melrose, April 30, 1951.

673

ROBBINS WOLCOTT[10] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Robbins W. (410) and Dorothy (Rogers) Barstow, was born in Woodstock, Vt, Oct 24, 1919. He married in Plainfield, NJ, Sept 18, 1942, Margaret Louise Vanderbeek, born in Shanghai, China, April 22, 1921, daughter of Horace Anderson and Katherine Jennings (Abbey) Vanderbeek. She attended Mount Holyoke College, from which she was graduated in 1942 with an AB degree.

He attended Dartmouth College, received his AB degree in 1941, and in 1945 received an MA degree from New York University. From 1943 to 1950 he was a teacher in Langhorne, Penna, and in Niantic, Conn. Since 1950 he has been with the Connecticut Education Association as director of field service and director of professional development. He resides (1965) in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[11] b in Philadelphia, Penna, Oct 18, 1944; student at Earlham College (Richmond, Ind) in 1965.
ii. David Robbins, b in Middletown, Conn, Aug 5, 1947; student, Wethersfield HS, 1965.
iii. Daniel Wolcott, b in New London, Conn, July 4, 1951.

674

JOHN[10] BARSTOW, II, son of Robbins W. (410) and Dorothy (Rogers) Barstow, was born in Concord, NH, April 21, 1921. He was graduated from Roberts Wesleyan College (Lima, NY) with a BS degree, and

attended Elim Bible School. In 1965 he became an ordained minister. Since 1958 he has been living in Fair Haven, Vt, where he is pastor of the Full Gospel Church.

He married in Eldred, Penna, May 25, 1957, Eleanor Fay Zimmer, born in Erie, Penna, Sept 12, 1926, daughter of Howard R. and Ruth (Yelvington) Zimmer. She received a certificate from the Eastern Bible Institute, and a BA degree from the Central Bible Institute, Springfield, Mo.

Child:

i. Joy Anne,[11]

675

PAUL ROGERS[10] BARSTOW, son of Robbins W. (410) and Dorothy (Rogers) Barstow, was born in Madison, Wis, Oct 22, 1925. He married in North Hero, Vt, June 20, 1953, Eleanor Talcott Rubsam, born in New York City, July 23, 1926, daughter of Charles William and Dorothy (Talcott) Rubsam. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr in 1949, and received an MA degree in 1951, also from Bryn Mawr.

As a boy, Paul lived in Madison and then in Hartford, Conn, until he was 19. He has since lived in Stamford, Conn, and in the college towns of Williamstown, Princeton, New Haven, and Wellesley. He was graduated with a BA degree from Williams College in 1948, and received an MFA degree from Yale University (School of Drama) in 1955. During World War II, he served for three years with the U S Army (Infantry), and was in the Rhineland and Central Europe. He received an army scholarship to attend Keble College, Oxford University, 1945-46. He is presently director of theater and lecturer in speech at Wellesley College, where he has been since 1955. He has been president of the New England Theater Conference. During summers he acts and directs professionally.

Children:

i. Victoria,[11] b in Newton, Mass, Oct 6, 1955.
ii. Julia Robbins, b in Newton, Nov 25, 1956.

680

WILLIAM TRACY[10] BARSTOW, son of William R. (412) and Amy (McManus) Barstow, was born in Shreveport, La, Sept 3, 1936. He resides in Opelousas, La, where he is an attorney-at-law. He received his BS degree from the University of Southwestern Louisiana, and his LLB degree from Tulane University.

He married in Opelousas, Aug 22, 1959, Elizabeth Boagni, born there April 22, 1940, daughter of Charles Francis and Marguerite Lucille (Fontenot) Boagni. She has been employed at the Planters Bank & Trust Co, Opelousas.

Children, born in Opelousas:

i. William Tracy,[11] b June 26, 1962.
ii. Charles Ryan, b July 13, 1963.

683

CALVIN JOSEPH[10] BARSTOW II, son of Calvin J. (413) and Elizabeth (Speer) Barstow, was born in Fort Worth, Texas, Aug 25, 1932. He married in Tulsa, Okla, Aug 23, 1951, Ora Belle Faucett, born there Dec 17, 1933, daughter of Arl C. and Elva (Craker) Faucett.

He received his BS degree from Oklahoma A & M College, and his MS degree from Oklahoma State University. He resides in Donelson, Tenn, and is employed as a waterfowl biologist by the Tennessee Game and Fish Commission.

Children:

i. Calvin Joseph[11] III, b in Tulsa, April 8, 1954.
ii. Janice Lynn, b in Jackson, Tenn, Sept 10, 1957.

687

CHARLES LEON[10] BARSTOW, son of Leon A. (421) and Bernice J. (Holland) Barstow, was born in Union City, Penna, Feb 3, 1916. He married in Mayville, NY, Sept 9, 1936, Maude Irene Williamson, born in Union City, June 22, 1920, daughter of Theodore and Mina (Taylor) Williamson. He resides in Union City where he is a farmer.

Children:

i. Jean Joan,[11] b in Corry, Penna, May 7, 1937; m in Elkton, Md, Sept 27, 1957, Edward John Bartyzel, b near Steubenville, Ohio, July 10, 1923, son of Frank and Anna Bartyzel. During World War II he was in military service for 18 mo, mostly overseas.

Child, surname Bartyzel, born in Union City:

1. Christine Ann,[12] b April 20, 1958.

ii. Judith Jane, b in Union City, Sept 22, 1942.
iii. Charlotte Lee, b in Union City, Aug 16, 1945.

688

GEORGE ARTHUR[10] BARSTOW, son of Leon A. (421) and Bernice J. (Holland) Barstow, was born in Union City, Penna, Oct 8, 1921. He married in Manassa, Va, June 24, 1940, Opal Pauline Smith, born in Elgin, Penna, May 15, 1922, daughter of John Elroy and Edith (Thomas) Smith.

Both George and his wife received a high school education. They reside in Union City (R D #3), where he is engaged in dairy farming. Mrs. Barstow is employed as a pay-roll clerk at Snap-Tite, Inc, Union City.

Child, born in Union City:

i. Leon Elroy,[11] b Dec 14, 1940; m in Waterford, Penna, Aug 15, 1959, Nancy Gay See, b there March 27, 1940, dau of Gaylord and Helen (Laing) See. Both were students at Edinboro College (Penna), where he majored in chemistry and she in art. In 1965 he was studying for his doctor's degree in chemistry at Syracuse Univ.

Child: Brenda Lee,[12] b May 6, 1961.

689

RONALD LA RUE[10] BARSTOW, son of Leon A. (421) and Bernice J. (Holland) Barstow, was born in Union City, Penna, Oct 3, 1931. He married in Townville, Penna, June 7, 1952, Virginia Lee Riede, born there May 5, 1932, daughter of Fred and Jessie (Hawthorne) Riede.

Both Ronald and his wife are high school graduates. They live in Union City. He is the owner of the Western Auto Store in Corry, Penna.

Children, born in Union City:

i. Russell Ronald,[11] b Dec 23, 1952.
ii. Frederick Lee, b July 12, 1954.
iii. David Mark, b March 20, 1956.

690

RAYMOND BARRETT[10] BARSTOW, son of Barrett E. (422) and Ruth I. (Wheeler) Barstow, was born in Union City, Penna, Oct 24, 1924. He married in Tonawanda, NY, Feb 1, 1947, Beverly Whiting Kibler, born in Rochester, NY, Oct 23, 1927, daughter of Frank Weaver and Bessie (Whiting) Kibler. They reside in Tonawanda.

Raymond Barstow is a school teacher. During World War II, he was with the U S Navy from Feb 13, 1943, to Feb 22, 1946. He attended Hospital Corps School at Portsmouth, Va, dental technicians school at Great Lakes, Ill, and spent several weeks in advanced medical field training at San Diego, Calif. He was then assigned to the 5th Amphibious Corps, was in combat at Iwo Jima, and served in Japan after her surrender. In 1946 he entered Gannon College, but transferred to State Teachers College at Slippery Rock, Penna, from which he received a BS degree in health education in 1950. He taught at Waterford and at Corry, Penna, became interested in YMCA work, and became physical director at the YMCA in Meadville, Penna, in 1951. In 1954 he returned to teaching science at North Tonawanda, NY; received a master's degree in education in 1957 from the University of Buffalo, and in 1961 became guidance counselor of the North Tonawanda senior high school. Mrs Barstow is a teacher in the grade schools of North Tonawanda.

Children:

i. Timothy Harold,[11] b in New Castle, Penna, Jan 17, 1948.
ii. Kay Frances, b in Union City, Nov 15, 1950.
iii. Thomas Ray, b in Meadville, April 11, 1953.

691

KENNETH LEON[10] BARSTOW, son of Barrett E. (422) and Ruth I. (Wheeler) Barstow, was born in Union City, Penna, Dec 7, 1936. He married there Aug 9, 1958, Barbara Jean (Rexrode) Koser, who was born in Amity, Penna, June 27, 1934, daughter of Wilbur C. and Ruth (Miller) Rexrode. Both are high school graduates.

He served four years with the U S Air Force (SAC). They reside in Union City. He is employed as a machinist at the Ajax Iron

Works in Corry, Penna.

Child by adoption, born in Chambersburg, Penna:

i. Richard Eugene Koser, b June 11, 1955.

694

SILAS ALBERT[10] BARSTOW, son of Scott (428) and ——— (Parker) Barstow, was born in Wisconsin, Dec 30, 1861. He died Sept 30, 1928. He married in Percival, Iowa, April 30, 1887, Celia Jane Hackett.

He resided in Omaha, Nebr. He was an architect and building contractor.

Children:

i. Mildred May,[11] b Oct 20, 1888; d Sept 21, 1903.

ii. Frank Hackett, b in Tacoma, Wash, Nov 1, 1890; m in Victoria, BC, May 11, 1910, Evelyn M. Hackett; res in Portland, Ore, in 1928, where he was district mgr for the Kolster Radio Corp.

Child:

1. Mildred J.,[12] b Aug 29, 1913; d Sept 17, 1913.

695

FREDERICK ARIEL[10] BARSTOW, son of Ariel B. (429) and Margaret (Burchfield) Barstow, was born in Platteville, Grant Co, Wis, Aug 25, 1874. He married in Sioux City, Iowa, Oct 19, 1899, Elizabeth Hoffelt.

He was a painter. He resided in several South Dakota towns, in Iowa, in Canada, and in Minneapolis, Minn, where he was living in 1929.

Children:

i. Ariel Francis,[11] b in Clear Lake, SD, Aug 23, 1901; d in Watertown, SD, Aug 18, 1914.

ii. Walter Frederick, b in Carlyle, Sask, Sept 4, 1902.

iii. Ethel Cecelia, b in Carlyle, Sask, March 14, 1904; m in Minneapolis, Dec 7, 1925, Earl Mathieu; res in Minneapolis in 1929.

Child, surname Mathieu:

1. Dorothy Margaret,[12] b Oct 31, 1926.

iv. Joseph Samuel, b in Estherville, Iowa, Aug 29, 1905.

v. Margaret Mary, b in Estherville, June 4, 1907; m April 30, 1927, Gunnar Sandgren; res in Minneapolis.

Child, surname Sandgren:

1. Elizabeth Myrtle, b May 31, 1928.

vi. Arthur Raymond, b in Estherville, April 21, 1909.

vii. Edward Harold, b in Henry, SD, Feb 23, 1911.
viii. LeRoy James, b in Henry, SD, April 5, 1912.
ix. Gaylen Bernard, b in Watertown, SD, Dec 27, 1913.
x. Myrtle Elizabeth, b in LeBeau, SD, Nov 11, 1915; d in Minneapolis, March 28, 1925.
xi. Leona Maimie, b in LeBeau, Sept 5, 1917.

696

MYRON A.[10] BARSTOW, son of Joseph A. (430) and Diana E. (Day) Barstow, was born in Lancaster, Wis, Oct 4, 1868. He died in Red Bluff, Calif, Feb 9, 1947. He was a timberman and carpenter, and resided in Corning, Calif, where he is buried. During World War I he served with the Army as a guard.

He married in Oakland, Calif, in 1907, Ethel May Plummer, who was born in New Hampshire, March 31, 1881. She died in Aptos, Calif, Jan 7, 1956, and is buried in Soquel, Calif.

Children, born in California:

i. Hiram Ashley,[11] b in Oakland, Calif, Nov 20, 1908; unm.
ii. Florence May, b in Auburn, Dec 7, 1914; m May 20, 1938, John C. Welsh.

697

HIRAM LEICESTER[10] BARSTOW, son of Joseph A. (430) and Diana E. (Day) Barstow, was born in Randalia, Fayette Co, Iowa, Sept 24, 1876. He died in Stockton, Calif, April 27, 1963, and is buried there in Park View Cemetery. He married in Lathrop, Calif, March 19, 1905, Carrie Alice Coates, born in Randalia, Feb 11, 1887, daughter of Lewis W. and Phoebe A. (Moore) Coates.

Mr Barstow was a carpenter. He resided in several towns and cities in California, and in late years in Stockton. Mr and Mrs Barstow had 27 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren in 1957.

Children, born in California (FR of 1928, 1957, 1965):

i. Alice Ann,[11] b in Lathrop, Feb 1, 1906; m 1st in Oakland, Calif, March 8, 1923, Robert R. Baker, b in Traver, Calif, March 18, 1896, d in Oakland in 1947, son of Charles H. and Mattie (Thomas) Baker. He was in World War I, and a postal employee for 9 yr; bur in Presidio National Cem. She m 2nd in Olympia, Wash, March 14, 1942, Sergt Sheldon Smith, b in White Pine, Tenn, April 11, 1910, a career army man, retired at Fort Benning, Ga, April 30, 1949.

Child by first husband, surname Baker:

1. Robert R.,[12] b in Alameda, Calif, Dec 2, 1927; m Irma Sapp, a native of Billingham, Wash.

Children:

(1) William Robert,[13] b in Billingham, Dec 7, 1953.
(2) Renee Eileen, b in San Bernardino, March 3, 1955.
(3) Brian Scott, b in Chino, Calif, July 15, 1960.

ii. Elmina Phoebe,[11] b in Oakland, Jan 17, 1907; m 1st in Hollister, Calif, Nov 8 1928, William St Clair; m 2nd Frank DiAugustino.

Children by first husband, born in California:

1. Melvin L., b in Morgan Hill, Nov 30, 1929.
2. William, b in Redwood City in 1931.
3. Paul, b in Gilroy.

iii. Laura Belle, b in Manteca, Feb 2, 1908; d in San Francisco, June 16, 1948; bur there in Olivet Cem; m 1st Feb 19, 1924, Charles F. Gardner, who d; m 2nd August Boschen, now dec.; res in Oakland.

Children by first husband, surname Gardner;

1. Minnie Angeline, b May 11, 1925.
2. Charles Franklin, Jr, b Oct 24, 1926.
3. Ardith May, b May 6, 1928.
4. Rose
5. Tom
6. Jean
7. Caroline
8. Jack

iv. Hilpah Bernice, b in Manteca, April 27, 1909. She is a cosmetologist; m in Holliston, Dec 8, 1928, Gerald Hartwell Ashton, b in San Jose, July 4, 1910, son of Charles H. and Ruby I. (Drumm) Ashton. He has been a ranch worker and truck driver; res in Los Angeles.

Children, surname Ashton, born in Los Angeles:

1. Joyce Adele,[12] b July 18, 1929; m in Aug 1954, John Delgado, b in San Louis Obispo, Calif, son of John Delgado.
   Children, surname Delgado:
   (1) Melinda Joy,[13] b in San Louis Obispo, June 7, 1955.
   (2) Melissa Jo, b in Brea, Calif, Feb 3, 1959.
   (3) Mark James, b in Brea, Aug 20, 1961.
2. Mary Louise, b April 6, 1931; m in Jeffersonville, Ind, June 2, 1951, Charles Harris, b June 26, 1925.
   Child, surname Harris:
   (1) David Michael, b in Louisville, Ky, March 3, 1952.

v. Hiram Cecil, b in San Lorenzo, June 18, 1911; served in U S Army from May 1943 to Feb 1946; res in Stockton, Calif, where he is an automobile electrician; m in Lodi, Calif, June 18, 1936, Frieda Adena Buchmiller, b in Harvey, ND, Jan 1, 1915, dau of Henry H. and Sarah (Delk) Buchmiller.

Child, born in Stockton:

1. Beverly Jean,[12] b Jan 22, 1948; m in Stockton, Sept 12, 1964, Dale E. Newby.

vi. Rose Aileen, b in San Lorenzo, March 25, 1913; d in Oakland, Aug 20, 1915.

vii. Edna Rae, b in Oakland, July 15, 1915; has been employed as a bank teller; m 1st in Lodi, Calif, Nov 1, 1936, Clarence Davis, b near Birmingham, Ala, April 6, 1913; div in 1947; m 2nd in Carson City, Nev, Nov 20, 1948, Dallas V. Bader, b in Rago, Kan, son of Oscar and Effie (Withers) Bader. He is an aircraft mechanic; res in Miami, Fla.

Children by first husband, surname Davis:

1. Letha,[12] b in French Camp, Calif, Sept 11, 1937; m Carl Ade
   Children,[13] surname Ade:
   (1) Carl,
   (2) Chris
2. Dixie, b in French Camp, Dec 20, 1938; m in San Francisco, Wayne Barber; div.
   Children, surname Barber:
   (1) Kirk
   (2) Craig
   (3) Scott
3. Lane (twin), b in San Francisco, Jan 29, 1943; m May 19, 1964, Fred Heffner.
4. Wayne (twin), b in San Francisco, Jan 29, 1943.

Child by second husband, surname Bader:

5. Lor Monroe, b in San Francisco, Feb 12, 1951.

viii. Lyle Leicester, b in Oakland, Nov 21, 1916; d there Dec 8 or 10, 1916.

ix. Eva Mae, b in Oakland, Dec 11, 1919; m in Hollister, Aug 4, 1937, Ed Vanetti, b in San Juan Bautista, Calif, May 30, 1912, son of Natal and Annie (Maggini) Vanetti. He is a carpenter by trade. They res in Oakhurst, Calif, where they operate a fur farm.

Children, surname Vanetti:

1. Edward Irvin, b in Hollister, April 25, 1938.
2. John Natal, b in Carmel, Calif, May 1, 1947.

x. Betty Jane, b in Oakland, Feb 22, 1927; m 1st Roddy Allen Burgess, son of John Burgess. He served in the U S Navy 1943-1946. She m 2nd in Reno, Nev, Jan 2, 1949, Lawrence Marino, b in Fresno, Calif, Oct 8, 1919, son of Michael and Angelina (Fanelo) Marino.

Children by first husband, surname Burgess:

1. Roddy Allen, Jr.
2. Howard Randall, adopted by Lawrence Marino

Children by second husband, surname Marino:

3. Dennise, b Sept 7, 1950
4. Michael, b Oct 4, 1951
5. Lynne D., b March 11, 1953.
6. Rose Ann, b Aug 18, 1957.

706

DAVID ALBERT[10] BARSTOW, son of David F. (444) and Fanny E. (Woodland) Barstow, was born in Baltimore, Md, Dec 10, 1907, or 1908, and died in Sacramento, Calif, Feb 29, 1956. He is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Francisco. Besides his high school education, he attended Air Force schools and worked for the U S Army Air Corps and the U S Air Force.

He married in Honolulu, Hawaii, April 16, 1938, Marian B. Flaherty, born in San Francisco, Feb 26, 1913, daughter of Bernard P. and Helen (Hyland) Flaherty. After high school she spent three years in nurses training schools at St Joseph's Hospital and at San Francisco County Hospital. She is a registered nurse and lives (1965) in North Highlands, Calif.

Children, born in Honolulu:

i. David Albert,[11] Jr, b April 25, 1939; m June 16, 1962, Patricia Menard.

Child:
1. David Kevin,[12] b Oct 29, 1963.

ii. Michael Alan, b Oct 18, 1940.
iii. (By adoption) John Lee, b April 16, 1947.

710

ALLEN OLIVER[10] BARSTOW, son of Allen A. (447) and Mary G. (McKeon) Barstow, was born in Los Angeles, Calif, June 1, 1913. He moved with his parents to Glendale. From 1934 to 1943 he was employed as a dental technician. In 1965 he was engaged as a printing broker, specializing in printing for the professions.

He married in Ojai, Calif, Nov 10, 1938, Betty Georgina Tilbury, born in Southhampton, England, June 28, 1914, daughter of George H. and Florence (Tilbury) Tilbury. They resided in Glendale in 1965.

Children, born in Glendale:

i. Stephen Allen,[11] b April 13, 1940; a student of dentistry in 1965; m in Pittsburgh, Penna, Aug 24, 1963, Janet Mary Solito of Pittsburgh, dau of Sam and Mary Solito.
ii. George Oliver, b April 20, 1942.

715

THOMAS WELCH[10] BARSTOW, son of Welch B. (455) and Maud (Felt) Barstow, was born in Redondo Beach, Calif, Jan 8, 1922. He married there Aug 19, 1950, Barbara Jeanette Auerbach, born in Los Angeles, Feb 20, 1922, daughter of Gustav and Vesta (Brunson) Auerbach. They reside in Redondo Beach.

He is a machinist, mechanical engineer, and foreman of maintenance. He spent 39 months in the U S Army Air Corps in the years 1942 - 46 as an airplane mechanic, hydraulic specialist, and hydraulics instructor. In 1950 he received a BS degree in mechanical engineering from the University of Southern California.

Mrs Barstow is a collector of dolls. She has an associate in arts degree from Santa Monica Junior College, and attended the University of California at Los Angeles for one year.

Children, born in Redondo Beach:

i. Allan Welch,[11] b May 18, 1951.
ii. Mary Caroline, b Oct 31, 1954.
iii. Curtis John, b Nov 7, 1958; d in Redondo Beach, Dec 31, 1961.

725

CLIFFORD FREDERICK[10] BARSTOW, son of Albert C. (465) and Gertrude M. B. (Lent) Barstow, was born in Havertown, Penna, March 30, 1933. He married in Atlantic City, NJ, May 23, 1953, Doris May McKinley, born in Philadelphia, Penna, May 15, 1933, daughter of Morrison Cushman and Elmyra Zercher Winters (Freeze) McKinley.

He is a graduate of Atlantic City High School. During the war in Korea, he was a boatswain's mate, 2nd class, U S N, Sept 1952 to Sept 1955. He then became a shift operator for Gulf Oil Corp to 1960; then for 20 months he was an operator with Shell Chemical Co, Pittsburg, Calif, and since March 1962 he has been with the Pacific Gas & Electric Co at Antioch, Calif. They reside in Antioch.

Children:

i. Catherine Nancy,[11] b in Portsmouth, Va, May 21, 1954.
ii. Gregory Clifford, b in Norfolk, Va, Sept 3, 1955.

730

ROGER SCOTT[10] BESTOR, son of Cyrus S. (471) and Grace (Scott) Bestor, was born in Hartford, Conn, March 6, 1922. He married in Glastonbury, Conn, Oct 15, 1949, Nancy Roser, born in Hartford, March 19, 1927, daughter of John and Gertrude (Bogardus) Roser.

He was educated at Bloomfield (Conn) High School, attended Mount Herman School, Brown University, and Trinity College (Class of 1948). Mrs Bestor was educated at Drew Seminary and Mount Holyoke College. During World War II he was in the Central Europe Campaigns, and served in the Rhineland and Ardennes. They live in Glastonbury where he is in the tanning business.

Children, born in Hartford:

i. Susannah,[11] b July 24, 1950.
ii. Jane Fair, b Jan 21, 1952.
iii. Clary, b Aug 13, 1953.
iv. Maria, b July 22, 1955.
v. John Roser, b Oct 3, 1959.
vi. Andrew Scott, b April 29, 1963,

731

RICHARD CRASE[10] BESTOR, son of Thomas L. (472) and Mabel (Crase) Bestor, was born in Hartford, Conn, Nov 29, 1919. He married in

Cheltenham, England, Oct 6, 1945, Jean Turner who was born there Feb 1, 1927, daughter of Ralph Edmund Turner (b in Gloucestershire, May 4, 1896) and his wife Winifred (Woodward) Turner (b in Gloucestershire, Jan 19, 1896).

He received a BS degree from Trinity College and a master's degree from Rutgers University. He served in the U S Army in the European Theater, 1941 - 1945. They live in Windsor, Conn (1965) where he is assistant treasurer of the State Savings Bank of Hartford.

Children:

i. John Richard,[11] b March 4, 1947.
ii. David Turner, b Sept 3, 1949.
iii. Donald Crase, b Oct 5, 1954.

738

WILLIAM HITCHCOCK[10] BARSTOW III, son of William H. (478) and Dorothy May (Maulfair) Barstow, was born in New York City, Feb 3, 1931. He married in Lebanon, Penna, June 28, 1950, Margaret Ann Field, born there Feb 8, 1934.

He attended the public schools in Lebanon, served four years in the U S Air Force, and then attended Mount San Antonio College. He also attended California Polytech College (San Luis Obispo), and studied for a master's degree at U.C.L.A. He is an instructor in electronics and teaches the principles of computers. He has taught at Remington Rand, Burroughs Corp, and at Hughes Aircraft. He also taught in the Air Force during his term of service.

Children:

i. William Hitchcock,[11] b in Biloxi, Miss, Dec 26, 1951.
ii. Jill Ann, b in Rapid City, So Dak, April 29, 1953.
iii. James Lee, b in Monrovia, Calif, Jan 14, 1957.
iv. Margaret Louise, b in La Puente, Calif, Feb 24, 1960.

740

BURROWS[10] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Burrows (479) and Mildred A. (Barger) Barstow, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct 14, 1921. He married in Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Sept 24, 1947, Judith Miriam Griffin, born in Cleveland, Jan 27, 1926, daughter of Gerald Hamilton and Margaret (Turner) Griffin.

He received his BA degree from Dartmouth College in 1943. In World War II he was a lieutenant, U S Naval Reserve. From 1946 to 1948 he was manager of production control for Osborne Mfg Co of Cleveland, and then for five years was secretary of J. J. Skinner & Co of Cleveland. From 1953 to 1956 he was a salesman with the Ohio Boxboard Co of Philadelphia, Penna, and for the Trenton Folding Box Co, also of Philadelphia. In 1965 he was a personnel consultant for Job Masters, Inc, of Philadelphia. They have resided in Springfield (Delaware Co), and in Malvern, Penna.

Children:

i. Margaret Turner,[11] b in Cleveland, Nov 19, 1951.
ii. Burrows III, b in Philadelphia, Aug 21, 1954.
iii. Sarah Griffin, b in Philadelphia, March 21, 1957.

743

CLIVE MAYO[10] BARSTOW, one of twin sons of George H. (482) and Cora W. (Minard) Barstow, was born in Freedom, Maine, Feb 27, 1924. He married in Belfast, Maine, May 24, 1946, Bernese Raven, born in Knox, Maine, March 25, 1925, daughter of Perley William Raven (born in Wade, Maine, Aug 4, 1896) and his wife Mildred Naomi (Davis) Raven (born in Brooks, Maine, March 1, 1905).

He resides in Unity, Maine. He is a welder, and was at one time engaged in poultry farming.

Children:

i. Bryan (by adoption), b Sept 3, 1944; grad Unity-Freedom HS, 1962; served in U.S. Army in Santo Domingo, 1965.
ii. Kerry Clive, b May 17, 1949.
iii. Rodney George, b in Unity, March 19, 1951.

744

CLAIR MARR[10] BARSTOW, one of twin sons of George H. (482) and Cora W. (Minard) Barstow, was born in Freedom, Maine, Feb 27, 1924. He married, March 28, 1948, Florence Stevens, born in Benton, Maine, Sept 4, 1927, daughter of George Stevens (born in Albion, Maine, Nov 24, 1885) and his wife Julia (Gilman) Stevens (born in Albion, July 24, 1886).

He resides in Freedom, and is employed as a welder.

Children:

i. Jeffrey,[11] b in Waterville, Maine, Feb 4, 1949.
ii. Paula Faye (twin), b in Freedom, Dec 21, 1951.
iii. Paulette Rae (twin), b in Freedom, Dec 21, 1951.
iv. Timothy George, b in Waterville, June 12, 1955.
v. Brent Clair, b in Waterville, March 3, 1961.

750

JOHN NORMAN[10] BARSTOW, son of John N. (490) and Mary U. (Doherty) Barstow, was born in Boston, Mass, Sept 17, 1913. He married in Malden, Mass, Aug 9, 1942, Katherine Dorothy Hardiman, born in Boston, April 27, 1917, daughter of Martin and Margaret (Moriarty) Hardiman.

He was graduated from Boston University in 1938 with a BS degree in journalism. In World War II he was a sergeant in the U.S. Army Air Corps. Mrs Barstow is a graduate of Malden High School. Their home is in Charlestown, and they have a summer home in Hull, Mass. He is an inspector with the Retail Credit Co, Boston.

Children, born in Malden:

i. John Norman,[11] b Oct 27, 1943.
ii. Mary Margaret, b May 29, 1945.
iii. Gregory Gerard, b April 5, 1951.

751

PAUL THOMAS[10] BARSTOW, son of Walter H. (491) and Sarah E. (Quinn) Barstow, was born in Woburn, Mass, June 2, 1928. He married first Jean P. McKinley, daughter of Harold L. and Dorothy (Laraway) McKinley. They were divorced, and he married secondly Virginia Laughlin.

He has resided in Winchester and Scituate, Mass. He is employed as a manufacturer's representative. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II and in Korea.

Child by first wife:

i. Stevan,[11] b Jan 7, 1950.

Child by second wife:

ii. Susan, b July 5, 1961.

752

ROBERT JOSEPH[10] BARSTOW, son of Walter H. (491) and Sarah E. (Quinn) Barstow, was born in Woburn, Mass, Jan 6, 1930. He married in Stoneham, Mass, May 1, 1954, Jean Marie LeBlanc, born in Winchester, Mass, Aug 2, 1932, daughter of John and Augusta (Pothier) LeBlanc. She is a registered nurse; she was graduated from Cambridge City Hospital in 1953. He was graduated from Boston University in 1964. He is a heating and air-conditioning engineer, formerly employed by Fred S. Dubin Assoc in Boston, and now in consulting work. They live in Stoneham, Mass (1965).

Child, born in Winchester:

i. Beverly Ann,[11] b June 28, 1957.

753

WALTER H.[10] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Walter H. (491) and Sarah E. (Quinn) Barstow, was born in Woburn, Mass, July 9, 1934. He married in Dorchester, Mass, Sept 25, 1954, Eleanor Ann Hamilton.

He is a meat cutter by occupation. He has served in the Mass National Guard. He has resided in Winchester and North Quincy, Mass.

Children:

i. Elaine Ann,[11] b Jan 17, 1956.
ii. Walter H., b March 19, 1957.

755

ELMER MERRITT[10] BARSTOW, son of Walter M. (492) and Gertrude (Butler) Barstow, was born in Falmouth, Mass, Oct 23, 1908. He was educated at the Falmouth High School. He is a boat captain, and has served with the U.S. Coast Guard Reserves. He has been employed for the past 22 years with the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, and is in the electronics department.

He married in Reading, Mass, June 16, 1935, Priscilla Newell, born in Cambridge, Mass, Feb 7, 1910, daughter of Clinton L. and

Alice M. (Atcherson) Newell. She was educated in the Reading elementary and high schools and at Lesley College, Cambridge. She is a primary school teacher. She taught in Falmouth from 1929 to 1955, and in Barnstable from 1956 to 1965.

Children:

i. Susan Lee,[11] b in Hyannis, Mass, Feb 16, 1939; grad from Springfield Coll 1961 with BS degree; m in Enfield, Conn, in June 1960, Paul Ronald Thomas, b in West Barnstable, Mass, Oct 3, 1934, son of Joseph and Lempi (Nickula) Thomas. He served with the U.S. Marines, 1954 - 1958; has BS degree in educ, Springfield Coll, 1961; M Ed degree from Univ Mass, 1962; teacher of biology and director of science, Suffield (Conn) HS; res in Hazardville, Conn.

Children, surname Thomas, born in Springfield, Mass:

1. Steven Mark,[12] b May 16, 1961.
2. Laura Lee, b Oct 7, 1963.
3. Janet Debra, b Aug 29, 1964.

ii. Jane Ellen, b in Wareham, Mass, June 13, 1943; educ in Falmouth HS and Bay Path Jun Coll (Longmeadow, Mass); employed as executive secretary, Cambridge, Mass.

iii. David Newell, b in Wareham, March 25, 1946; attending Burdett Coll, Boston, 1965.

756

HOMER BUTLER[10] BARSTOW, son of Walter M. (492) and Gertrude (Butler) Barstow, was born in Falmouth, Mass, Oct 6, 1909. He was educated in the Falmouth public schools, and has been a retail merchant. He married Harriette Pratt. They are now divorced.

Child, born in Worcester, Mass:

i. Judith Gertrude,[11] b April 22, 1943; m Aug 29, 1964, David Erickson, b in Brockton, Mass, in 1941.

757

ALVAH MORTON[10] BARSTOW, son of Walter M. (492) and Gertrude (Butler) Barstow, was born in Falmouth, Mass, Dec 7, 1915. He was graduated from the Lawrence High School, Falmouth, and attended the Johns-Manville training program for further technical education. He was a machinist at Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Corp for four years, and has been a building estimater for Wood Lumber Co of Falmouth for fifteen years.

He married in Brockton, Mass, May 7, 1934, Miriam Allen, born in New Bedford, Mass, Jan 5, 1918, daughter of Arthur P. and Bessie (Robinson) Allen. She is a graduate of Lawrence High School, and has been employed as a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Hyannis, Mass:

i. Bruce Merritt,[11] b Aug 21, 1935; grad Lawrence HS; 3 yr

at Univ Mass; 4 yr U.S.A.F.; res in Framingham, Mass, where he is an insurance investigator; m in Falmouth, Dec 24, 1956, Barbara Jones, b in Brooklyn, NY, Nov 16, 1938, dau of ---- and Constance (Myers) Jones. She attended Lawrence HS and has been employed as a store clerk.

Children:

1. Laurie Ann,[12] b in Indiana, Feb 8, 1957.
2. Cari Marie, b in Quincy, Mass, March 18, 1962.

ii. Allen Morton, b May 4, 1939; m in Simsbury, Conn, May 17, 1961, Bonnie Jean Williams, b Sept 9, 1940, dau of John and Phyllis (Eldridge) Williams. She was grad from Lawrence HS, and attended Hartford School of Accounting and Financing.

Children:

1. John Alvah,[12] b in Hartford, Conn, Feb 21, 1962.
2. Jill Elizabeth, b in Falmouth, Aug 17, 1963.

iii. Barbara Ann, b June 5, 1944; attending Univ Mass, 1965.

765

CHARLES A.[10] BARSTOW, son of George E. (497) and Dorothy (Milliken) Barstow, was born Nov 13, 1931. He was graduated from Dunellen (NJ) High School, attended Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn, then transferred to and was graduated from Springfield (Mass) College in 1955. He entered service with the U.S. Marine Corps in 1958, held the rank of captain in 1965, and was stationed at Camp Lejeune, NC. He married, Aug 25, 1956, Dolores Rada of Garden City, Long Island, NY.

Children:

i. Charles A.,[11] b Aug 14, 1957.
ii. Wallace M., b Aug 13, 1958.
iii. Dolores R., b Sept 11, 1959.
iv. Victoria E., b Dec 29, 1960.

775

ROY WELLINGTON[10] BARSTOW, Jr, son of Roy W. (518) and Lou (Maddox) Barstow, was born in Brewer, Maine, April 12, 1920. He received his BA and MEd degrees from the University of Maine, and is a teacher of mathematics in Manchester, Vt.

He married in Woodland, Maine, June 28, 1952, Althea Lillian[9] Barstow, born in St Stephen, New Brunswick, June 17, 1921, daughter of John M. Barstow (#326, p 198). She is a teacher of English and remedial reading. They lost a son and daughter of their own, both stillborn, and adopted two children.

Children by adoption:

i. Bonnie May, b Feb 3, 1959.
ii. Laurie Jean, b Sept 21, 1959.

341

WILLIAM B.[8] BARSTOW, son of Albion A. and Abigail P. (Higgins) Barstow...

Children, born in Brewer, Maine:

519 i. Harold William,[9] b March 25, 1883. (See below)
ii. Alice W., b Jan 31, 1887; d Dec 7, 1965; m in Brewer, Oct 7, 1908, Ernest G. Pearson; 2 chil. Cont'd on p 283.
v. Estella (Stella), b Feb 8, 1895; d in Bangor, Maine, Dec 9, 1954; bur with husband in Oak Hill Cem, Brewer; m in Brewer, Aug 2, 1916, Daniel Thomas Curran, b in East Orrington, Maine, Oct 11, 1886, d in Bangor, July 24, 1964, son of Nicholas B. and Alice (Hammil) Curran. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, surname Curran, born in Brewer:

1. Daniel Thomas,[10] Jr, b June 21, 1917; m 1st in Milo, Maine, Elizabeth Barker, who d in Bangor in 1946; had one child who d soon; m 2nd Nov 12, 1948, Martha Crowell, adopted dau of Ernest and Daisy Crowell of Orrington. Child by 2nd wife: (1) Linda Lee,[11] b in Bangor, March 12, 1950.
2. William Nicholas, b Nov 9, 1919; m in Brewer, Oct 19, 1947, Dorothy H. Royal, b there March 19, 1917, dau of Henry and Nettie Royal. Child, b in Bangor: (1) Ruth Annette, b Jan 10, 1950.
3. Elizabeth Estelle, b Dec 27, 1922; m in Brewer, Feb 2, 1944, Winslow Albert Work, b Feb 12, 1923, son of William and Evelyn Work; res in Phillipsburg, NJ. Children by adoption: (1) Richard Winslow, b in Portland, Dec 5, 1948 (2) Nancy Elizabeth, b in Bangor, May 15, 1952.
4. Alice Roberta, b June 21, 1924; m in Brewer, Oct 9, 1948, Charles Eastman Sawyer, b Nov 29, 1918, son of Walter Sawyer of E. Corinth, Maine. Chil, b in Bangor: (1) Janet Elizabeth, b Feb 14, 1953 (2) Thomas Leonard, b Aug 1, 1955.
5. Barbara Frances, b Aug 24, 1926; m in Brewer, July 12, 1947, Daniel Franklin Davis, Jr, b in Lincoln, Maine, July 23, 1924, son of Daniel F. and Irene (Burton) Davis. Chil, b in Bangor: (1) Thomas Edward, b July 27 1951 (2) Ann Elizabeth, b Oct 24, 1953.

444

iv. - 2. Shirley Mae Schreib, b in Rochester, NY, March 30, 1931; m there Sept 6, 1952, Robert Charles Meckler, b in Point Pleasant, NY, Nov 4, 1927, son of Carl

and Gladys (Armstrong) Meckler. He is a grad of Victor (NY) HS; served 2 yr in U.S. Army; employed by General Motors Co; res in Rochester, NY.

Children, surname Meckler, born in Rochester:

(1) Marcia Jean,[12] b June 16, 1953.
(2) Daniel Robert, b July 21, 1955.
(3) Russell Carl, b Sept 17, 1959.
(4) Jeffrey Charles, b Jan 27, 1961.
(5)

519

HAROLD WILLIAM[9] BARSTOW, son of William B. (341) and Elizabeth R. (Washburn) Barstow, was born in Brewer, Maine, March 25, 1883. He died Nov 19, 1943. He married in Bangor, Maine, June 9, 1906, Myrtle B. Harmon, born July 31, 1874, daughter of Lemuel F. and Jane (Fleming) Harmon. He was a painter and insurance salesman.

Child, born in Brewer:

i. William Harmon,[10] b July 30, 1908; science technician; 12 yr with U.S. Bureau of Mines, Albany, Oregon; m in East Holden, Maine, June 4, 1936, Florence Inez Wheeler, b in Bangor, Oct 31, 1910, dau of Caleb Henry and Charlotte (Grayson) Wheeler; res in Corvallis, Oregon.

Children, born in Brewer:

1. Dennis Alan[11] (twin), b Oct 28, 1938; 3½ yr U.S. Navy, 1956-59; grad Oregon State Univ; oceanographer; m in Albany, Ore, Feb 14, 1964, Lynda Marden, b in Yakima, Wash, Dec 13, 1943, dau of Daniel S. and Norma (Harlow) Marden.

Child, born in Corvallis:

(1) Scott Harmon,[12] b Sept 1, 1964.

2. Darrell Alden (twin), b Oct 28, 1938; 3½ yr U.S. Navy, 1956-59; grad Oregon State Univ; grad student in entomology, Univ of Idaho, 1966; res in Moscow, Idaho; m in Wasco, Ore, Sept 6, 1962, Dorothy Jeanette Belshee, b in Ketchikan, Alaska, June 25, 1941, dau of S. LeRoy and Gladys (Lawson) Belshee.

Child, born in Moscow, Idaho:

(1) Russell Troy, b Aug 13, 1965.

519A

LUVILLE OTIS[9] BARSTOW, son of William Bennett (341) and Elizabeth (Washburn) Barstow, was born in Brewer, Maine, June 24, 1885, and died in Burbank, Calif, Feb 9, 1956. He married in Hampden, Maine, Dec 11, 1909, Nora Josephine Spearing, born in Winn, Maine, Aug 21, 1887, died in Arcadia, Calif, Sept 19, 1953, daughter of Charles and Cora Belle (McAlpine) Spearing. Both are buried in Glen Haven Cemetery, San Fernando, Calif. He was a carpenter and cabinet

maker and locksmith for the Los Angeles City schools for 28 years.

Children:

i. Bertha Lenora,[10] b in Brewer, Jan 9, 1911; BA degree 1933 Whittier (Broadoaks) Coll; taught private school 6 yr; m in Pasadena, Calif, Nov 29, 1934, Eugene John Mullich, b in St Louis, Mo, Feb 16, 1910, son of William Michael and Rose (Weiland) Mullich, and purchasing agent for Lockheed Aircraft for 25 yr; res Burbank, Calif.

Children, surname Mullich:

1. Penelope Anne,[11] b Feb 28, 1939; m Daniel A. Davis. Chil: Julie Beth, b March 15, 1957. Thomas Alan, b Dec 7, 1959. Patrick Dewey, b Dec 24, 1960. Jennifer Sue, b May 26, 1962. Mary Josephine, b May 13, 1963. Theresa Anne, b Oct 8, 1964.
2. Eugene John, b Feb 16, 1941; m Rita Ann Ozoff. Chil: Pamela Ann, b Sept 12, 1963. Cora Mae, b Feb 9, 1966.
3. William Michael, b Aug 21, 1944; stud Glendale City Coll, 1966.

ii. William Bennett, b in Old Town, Maine, Jan 8, 1916; U.S. Army, World War II; carpenter, cabinet maker; m in Pasadena, Calif, April 19, 1941, Anna Mathilda Winther, b in Los Angeles, June 24, 1920, dau of Neils C. and Christine (Sorenson) Winther. She is a cosmetologist; res Alhambra.

Child, born in Pasadena:

1. Deane Christine, b July 16, 1942; m in June 1962, Donald Olson. Child: Kent Donald, b June 13, 1963.

iii. Elizabeth Washburn, b in Old Town, July 17, 1919; attended Jun Coll; cosmetologist, nurse's aid; m in Los Angeles Nov 1, 1942, Robert Bernard Weber, b in Detroit, Mich, Jan 20, 1920, son of William J. and Bertha (Rose) Weber. He served in U.S. Marines; service man for National Cash Register Co; res in Burbank, Calif.

Children, surname Weber:

1. William Robert, b in Los Angeles, Dec 10, 1949; HS stud.
2. Larry Otis, b in Glendale, Dec 20, 1952; Jr HS stud.

iv. Luville Otis, Jr, b in Los Angeles, Aug 5, 1923; U.S. Marine Corps, 1942-46; res Altadena; upholsterer; m in So Pasadena, Aug 2, 1946, Grace Berry Duffy, b in Pennsgrove, NJ, July 18, 1924, dau of Frank W. and Vera H. Duffy.

Children, born in Pasadena:

1. Brian Douglas, b June 11, 1947; coll student, 1966.
2. Nora Millicent, b Jan 29, 1950; HS student, 1966.
3. Shannon Conly, b Feb 1, 1953; Jr HS student, 1966.

APPENDIX A

Michael Barstow's Will

The 23 of june 1674.

I, Michael Barstow (of Watertowne in the County of Middlesex within the Colleny of the Massachusetts in New England) beinge at present, though weake in body, yett of sound mind & memory praised be God for itt; renouncinge & makinge void all former wills; doe make and declare this my last will and testamnet; my Soule I freely and willingly comit into the hand of God my Creator; my body unto the earth; at the charge of my Exicutor, hear after named; by Christian buriall in assured hope of A joyfull resurrection through the purchase of Christ my redeemer; and for my outward estate that God have lent mee, I will and dispose of itt in manner as ffolloweth.

I will and bequeath to my Dear pastor mr. John Sherman pastor of the church in watertowne, my ffearm lyinge & beinge in watertowne: and granted unto mee by the inhabitants of the sayd towne: to him and his heyeres forever: and is accounted the 40 lott in the land known by the name of ffarme land

Item I give to Hannah Barstow alias prince one great bible, and ye debt due to mee in my booke, which her first husband William Barstow was indebted to me in my booke.

Item I give to y^{e} Church of Christ in Watertowne sixteene pounds to be paid in cash within one year after my decease

Item I give to Elizabeth Randall the wife of William Randall (of Sittuate in plymoth Colony) five pounds to be payd in cash within one year after my decease.

Item I give to Susan Perry the wife of William perry (in marshfield colleny) five pound to be paid in cash within one year after my decease

Item I give to michaell Barstow (the sonn of John Barstow deceased, to him and his heires forever) my lott of upland & meddow, lyinge & being in watertowne near the dwellinge house of John Traine, bounded South and west with the high way north and east with lands of Joseph Tainter, and Edmand Bloyse, and also I give him my lott att bare-hill, lyinge in Watertowne, and known by the name of land in the leiue of township.

Item I give to John & Jerimiah Barstow, the children of the aforesaid John Barstow deceased, to each of them fiveteene pounds apeice to be payd in cash within one year after my decease

Item I give Deacon Thomas Hastings of Watertowne, tenn pound to be payd in cash within one year after my decease

Item I give to Deacon Henry Bright of Watertowne, fforty shillings to be payd in cash within one year after my decease.

Item my will is that the rest of my estate, houseinge, lands, household goods, bills, bonds, chattills and debts, the whole & singular reall and parsonall of what kind soever (debts & ffunerall

charges beinge first discharged) be equally divided into tenn parts or shares, two of which parts or shares, I give unto the children of my Brother George Barstow deceased, and eight of the said shares I give to the children of my Brother William Barstow deceased, that is to each child a single share of tenn shares or parts

Item I doe nominate, apoint and ffully awthorize the aforesaid Deacon Thomas Hastings, my sole exicutor desiring him to perform this my last Will according to the true intent & purpose of itt

Item my Will is that, Deacon Henry Bright aforesaid be overseer of this my last will and testament. In confirmation of this aforesaid to be my last Will, I Michaell Barstow, have hereunto put my hand and seal the day above written

In the presence of Mrke Barstow

Henrie Bright
The marke of ⌒ John Traine senior
John Bright *

---

*From the New England Hist & Gen Register, Vol 8, pp 169-70

APPENDIX B

Unconnected Barstow Families

During the preparation of this genealogy, records were collected of many persons and family groups bearing the name Barstow that could not be placed in any of the families whose lines are given in the preceding pages.

As the Barstow lines in the John[1] Barstow family are reasonably complete, and those in the George[1] Barstow family had by 1800 adopted Beairsto or Basto as the family name,* it was felt that these miscellaneous Barstows were most probably members of the William[1] Barstow family if they were related to any of the original immigrant Barstows.

Records of several of these unconnected Barstow families are given in this appendix. It is hoped that further research will uncover data that will establish the relationship of these persons to other known lines.

Family A

A1

SAMUEL BARSTOW, a native of Maine, was born about 1800. His father worked as a carpenter in Maine seacoast towns. Samuel was a carpenter, and was on the high seas for six years as a ship carpenter. Later he worked at building harbor facilities in Maine. Samuel probably had a brother Stephen, born about 1808, who had a son born in Zanesville, Ohio, in 1838 (see Family B).

Samuel married first in Muskingum Co, Ohio, Nov 1, 1821 Elvira (Alvira) Woodruff, a native of Ohio. She died May 5, 1840. He married secondly in Ohio, Mary L. Jett, a native of Virginia. She died in Farmington, Illinois, in 1889. Samuel died there on Dec 22, 1866. He and his wife Mary sold their land in Zanesville, Dec 30, 1854, and presumably removed to Illinois at that time. The deed was witnessed by Willis Barstow. (Biog Hist Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, 1891; Muskingum Co Mar Rec; Deeds 28:91).

Children by first wife (above ref; FR):

A2 i. Warren Harding

ii. George W., res in Licking Co, Ohio, in 1891; d before 1906. Did he res in Red Oak, Iowa, and have a son George?

iii. Willis, res in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1891; did he have a dau Adelaide and sister of Berea, Ohio?

A3 iv. Samuel, b in Muskingum Co, 5 mi north of Zanesville, Aug 18, 1829.

A4 v. Stephen, b in Ohio, March 3, 1837.

*See the author's BARSTOW — BESTOR GENEALOGY, published in 1964.

vi. Martha, m M.W. Spaulding (his 2nd wife); res in Tecumseh, Nebr.
vii. Anthony H., d before 1891.
viii. Sarah A., d in inf.

Children by second wife:

ix. Elvira, d before 1891; m M.W. Spaulding (his 1st wife?).
x. Henry, d in Ill before 1891.
xi. Annie, d before 1891
xii. Eliza, res in Farmington, Ill.
xiii. Milton, d before 1891.
A5 xiv. Jackson Ross, b in Newton Twsp, Licking Co, Ohio, Nov 9, 1858.
xv. Judson, wounded in Civil War at Battle of Chickahominy Swamp; taken 1st to Libby Prison, then to Andersonville Prison, where he died.
xvi. Edwin, d in youth.
xvii. Barzalia, d in youth.

A2

WARREN HARDING BARSTOW, son of Samuel (A1) and his first wife Elvira (Woodruff) Barstow, was born in Ohio. He married first in Muskingum Co, Ohio, June 15, 1843, Elizabeth Bateman. He married secondly He resided in Zanesville, Ohio, but removed to Illinois where he died.

Children (incomplete; rec of Mrs Emma R. Murray):

i. Elvira (Ellen), b Sept 1, 1844; d Dec 7, 1925; m Charles C. Randall, b June 17, 1830, d June 26, 1896, a farmer; res near Elmwood, Ill.

Children, surname Randall:

1. Charlotte Corning, m Fred Bohri.
2. Nellie Mindwell, m Hugh St John.
3. Daisy Belle, m Wiley Tidd.
4. Emma Ellen, m in Peoria, Ill, Oct 4, 1913, William B. Murray; res in Peoria; no chil.
5. Willard C., m Lydia Gregory.
6. James C., m Dorothy Shumway.

ii. Mary, m ——— McKieghan.
iii. Warren Harding, Jr, res in Wapato, Wash. The following grandchildren of Warren H., Sr, are presumed to be his children:

1. George, res in Granite Falls, Wash, in 1929.
2. Grace, res in Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1929.
3. Lawrence, res in Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Samuel, res in Snohomish, Wash.

iv. Louisa, m ——— Brown.
v. Martha, m and had granddau, Mrs Ora D. Smith, who res in Mt Pleasant, Iowa.

A3

SAMUEL BARSTOW, son of Samuel (A1) and his first wife, Elvira (Woodruff) Barstow, was born in Muskingum Co, five miles north of Zanesville, Ohio, Aug 18, 1829. He died in Council Bluffs, Iowa, in March 1906, aged 76. He married in Peoria, Ill, Nov 24, 1853, Eleanor A. Coulson (or Carlson), born in Farmington, Ill, Jan 29, 1832, daughter of William S. and Hepzibah (Eno) Coulson, natives of England and New York, respectively.

He remained in his native town until he reached his majority. In Sept 1853, he removed to Fulton Co, Ill, and then to Peoria Co. In the Fall of 1855 he went to Iowa and located in Mills Co. He went back to Illinois twice, in 1863 and again in 1868, for stays of a year, but after that returned permanently to Mills Co, Iowa. He held the offices of justice of the peace and road supervisor (Biog Hist Pottawattamie Co, Iowa).

Children:

A7 i. James M., b in Sept 1854.
ii. Roseltha, m 1st before 1891, Joseph Stoker, a farmer; res in Mills Co; m 2nd after 1891, ——— Burchard.
iii. Alice J., b Jan 20, 1858; m Edward P. McIntyre, a farmer of Harrison Co, Iowa.
iv. Hepzibah, b Sept 16, 1865; a teacher in the public schools of Council Bluffs.
v. Elvira, d before 1891.
vi. Guy E., b July 28, 1873; d March 31, 1942; res with his brother James in 1891.

Child:
1. L. C., a dental surgeon in Sidney, Nebr.

A4

STEPHEN BARSTOW, son of Samuel (A1) and his first wife, Elvira (Woodruff) Barstow, was born in Ohio, March 3, 1837, and died in Farmington, Ill, July 16, 1913. He married there, Dec 25, 1860, Emeline Smith.

He resided in Farmington, and sang in the choir of the Baptist Church there for many years. By occupation he was a harness maker.

Children, born in Farmington:

i. Flora, b Nov 6, 1861; d Aug 15, 1864.
ii. Joseph E., b July 11, 1865; d Feb 24, 1928.
iii. Elmer O., b Aug 31, 1868; res in Rhinelander, Wis.
iv. Daisy M., b May 28, 1877; res in Tecumseh, Nebr; m ——— Hervey.
v. Nellie Edith, b Jan 28, 1879; res in Farmington and m there Jan 2, 1907, ——— Bowers.

Children, surname Bowers, born in Farmington:

1. Ruth Nelle, b July 6, 1914.
2. Barbary Jo, b Oct 1, 1923.

A5

JACKSON ROSS BARSTOW, son of Samuel (A1) and his second wife, Mary (Jett) Barstow, was born in Newton Township, Licking Co, Ohio, Nov 9, 1858. He resided in Farmington, Ill, where he married first in 1883, Hattie Spence. He married secondly in Maquon, Ill, Effie May Gullett.

He was a barber and painter by occupation. He was living in Kewanee, Ill, in 1929.

Children, born in Farmington (his rec of 1929):

i. Verna, b March 13, 1884; m in Dwight, Ill, Sept 9, 1905, Lewis Freeman Baldwin; res in Ipava, Ill.

Children, surname Baldwin, born in Ipava:

1. Mary, b Nov 23, 1906; m Nov 3, 1928, ——— Rose.
2. Jack Freeman, b June 14, 1910.
3. Ruth Marjorie, b Dec 1, 1916.
4. Max Marvin, b Feb 24, 1924.

ii. Alvin, d in inf.

Children by second wife, born in Farmington:

iii. Bert, b May 16, 1889; res in Kewanee; m there Jan 5, 1917, Lela Hudson; no chil. He was a barber.
iv. Lloyd Morrill, b Dec 1, 1894 (another rec gives Dec 2, 1892); res in New Orleans, La; m Sept 9, 1920 ———.
v. Harry, d in inf.

A7

Dr James M. Barstow, son of Samuel (A3) and Eleanor (Coulson) Barstow, was born in Illinois in Sept 1854. After district school he attended high school in Bellevue, Nebr, taught school for two summers, and attended college at the Methodist Seminary in Glenwood, Iowa. After four years he attended lectures at the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons in Keokuk, Iowa, and was graduated in 1850. He attended Bellevue Medical College in New York City, was graduated in 1884, and began his practice of medicine and surgery in Council Bluffs, Iowa. On Oct 29, 1884, he married Carrie M. Shepard, who was born in Ohio, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Fontz) Shepard. Dr. Barstow died May 19, 1918.

Child, possibly others born after 1890:

i. Ruth, b before 1891.

Family B

B1

STEPHEN BARSTOW, probably a brother of the first Samuel in Family A, was born about 1808, and died in 1879. He married about 1830, Mary Gaylor, who died in 1882. She was born in Ohio.

He was a farmer, and resided for some time in Zanesville, Ohio.

Children (FR of Ralph Enoch Barstow):

i. Andrew, d in 1905. Charles Andrew Barstow, son of George Washington and Laura Lola (Liebrman) Barstow, b in Hutchinson, Kan, d in Twin Falls, Idaho, March 16, 1960, may have been a grandson. Charles Andrew m in Gallup, N Mex, July 26, 1948, Nettie Blanche Chapman, b in Leavenworth, Kan, March 28, 1886, dau of James and Elizabeth F. (Smith) Chapman.

ii. Sena (Roxy), d in 1910; m .

iii. Mary, d in 1907; m .

B2 iv. LeRoy Sunderland, b in Zanesville, Ohio, July 25, 1840.

B2

LEROY SUNDERLAND BARSTOW, son of Stephen (B1) and Mary Barstow, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, July 25, 1840, and died in Hutchinson, Kansas, Nov 19, 1925. He was married three times. He married thirdly in 1872, Lydia Ann ———.

He removed from Ohio to Kansas in the early days of settlement of that state, and homesteaded land there. He was a farmer and also an auctioneer. During the Civil War he served in a company from Illinois.

Children (rec of Ralph Enoch Barstow):

i. Laura Belle, b March 25, 1867; m and in 1928 was a widow; res in Omaha, Nebr.

ii. Oscar Elmond, b April 10, 1870; m and res in Bagdad, Calif.

B3 iii. Ralph Enoch, b in Rantoul, Ill, Aug 6, 1874.

iv. Stephen Edwin, b July 11, 1876; m and res in San Bernardino, Calif.

v. James William, b June 29, 1879; d July 12, 1915.

B3

RALPH ENOCH BARSTOW, son of LeRoy S. (B2) and Lydia Ann Barstow, was born in Rantoul, Ill, Aug 6, 1874, and died in San Francisco, Calif, in 1932. He married in Hutchinson, Kan, Dec 6, 1896, Alice Cary Boyer, born about 1877, daughter of Wallace LeRoy and Ella (Fisher) Boyer.

He was employed as a shipping clerk by the Morton Salt Co. He brought his family up in Hutchinson, and in 1929 was living in San Francisco. He is buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery in San Mateo Co.

Children, born in Hutchinson, Kansas:

B4 i. Paul Leslie, b June 29, 1898.
ii. LeRoy Wallace,* b Feb 4, 1900; m in Crown Point, Ind, Dec 8, 1925, Mary Klymko, b in Austria, July 25, 1905; no chil. *Also, Wallace LeRoy.
B5 iii. LaVerne Brandon, b July 26, 1902.

B4

PAUL LESLIE BARSTOW, son of Ralph E. (B3) and Alice C. (Boyer) Barstow, was born in Hutchinson, Kansas, June 29, 1898. He was employed by Western Union Telegraph Co for 50 years, and became a district superintendent for the company. Besides Hutchinson, Kansas, he has resided in Salt Lake City, Utah, and then San Francisco, Calif. In 1956 he was living in LaCrescenta. He retired in 1962 to live first in Angwin, Calif, and then in Sun City, Ariz. He was a member of the Kansas National Guard, and saw service on the Mexican Border in 1916. In World War I he was in the Coast Artillery, stationed at San Diego, Calif.

He married in Pocatello, Idaho, March 23, 1918, Lila Claire Rice, born in Parker, Idaho, Nov 1, 1898, daughter of Lemuel Jerome and Juliette Amelia (Jenkins) Rice.

Children:

i. Arlene Dallas, b in Burley, Idaho, April 1, 1919. After grad from Polytechnic HS, San Francisco, she attended San Francisco Jr Coll and Marin Jr Coll (Ross, Calif), and worked before marriage as a sec'y. She m in San Rafael, Calif, Nov 23, 1939, Walter Jack Hamill, b in Los Angeles, April 20, 1915, son of Walter Jay and Josephine V. (LaSource) Hamill; res in several Calif towns, in Hawaii, and lastly in Santa Rosa, Calif. He was educ at Pacific Coast Military Acad (Menlo Park) and Polytechnic HS, San Francisco; field representative for Fairbanks, Morse Co; service mgr, Santa Rosa branch, Hobart Mfg Co.

Children, surname Hamill:

1. Loraine Kay, b in Chico, Calif, Sept 3, 1940; m in Reno, Nev, April 14, 1960, Kenneth Campbell; mar annulled in 1961.
2. Gary Leigh, b in Santa Rosa, July 13, 1942; m 1st in Honolulu, Hawaii, in Oct 1962, Linda Gochenouer; div in 1964; m 2nd in Reno, Nev, April 3, 1965, Iris Allenfort, b in Grants Pass, Ore, Aug 23, 1947.
3. Cherie Lynn, b in Santa Rosa, Aug 21, 1956.

ii. Eldon Rice, b Sept 17, 1922; d in Salt Lake City, April 11, 1938.
iii. Paul Leslie, b in San Francisco, April 23, 1931; teacher, 1st lieut, U.S. Marines, BA and MA degrees, Calif State Coll, Los Angeles. He m in Santa Rosa, April 14, 1957, Mary M. Bartlett, b in Los Angeles, March 23, 1938,

daughter of Floyd and Margaret (Thompson) Bartlett. She was educ at Calif State Coll, and is a teacher.

Child, born in Santa Rosa:

1. Lynne Elizabeth, b Dec 7, 1961.

B5

LAVERNE BRANDON BARSTOW, son of Ralph E. (B3) and Alice C. (Boyer) Barstow, was born in Hutchinson, Kansas, July 26, 1902. He married in 1932, Fern Lucille Shelf. He resides in San Francisco, Calif.

Children, born in San Francisco:

i. Phyllis, b April 24, 1933; m
ii. Marlene Ellen, b April 4, 1940; m
iii. Carolyne LaVerne, b Dec 13, 1942; m

Family C

C1

SAMUEL BARSTOW married Polly ———. It is possible that he is the same person as Samuel Barstow (#77), born in Richfield, NY, about 1806, son of Charles and Dolly (Spaulding) Barstow, but this has not been proved (see p 74). The names of his children were obtained from Mrs Blanche B. Fisher of Brooklyn, Mich.

Children:

C2 i. George, b in 1853.
ii. Mary
iii. Laura
iv. Caroline
v. Carleton

C2

GEORGE BARSTOW, son of Samuel (C1) and Polly Barstow, was born in 1853. He married Lucille Severance, who was born in 1854. He resided in Brooklyn, Mich, where he died in 1917, and his wife died in 1929. Both are buried there in Highland Cemetery.

Children (FR):

i. Martin, d in inf.
ii. LaVerne, m

Child:

1. Dorothy, m ——— Ambler, who d before 1961; she res in Sherman Oaks, Calif in 1961; has two chil.

iii. Blanche, b in Tecumseh, Mich, June 2, 1878; d in Brooklyn, May 31, 1958; worked in Brooklyn PO, and 20 yr in telephone office, 10 yr as chief operator; m in Oklahoma City, Jonas Wakefield Fisher, b in 1882, d in 1929, son of Dr Fisher. He was b in Constantine, Mich, and d in

Brooklyn. He was a partner in North Clothing Store, Brooklyn.

Children, surname Fisher:

1. Carleton Wakefield, b in Oklahoma City, Okla, May 4, 1902; d in Ann Arbor, Mich, Feb 27, 1961; m and div twice; one dau by first mar.
2. Joe Donavan, b in Brooklyn, Sept 5, 1911, m Nov 8, 1936, Virginia Bernstein; no chil.

iv. Hazel

v. Kenneth George, b Dec 17, 1892; d Sept 23, 1931; m Nov 9, Eula D. Cessna.

Child, possibly others:

1. Eugene Cessna, b Jan 7, 1927; m Oct 17, 1953, Joyce McLean; res in Columbus, Ohio, in 1958.

Family D

D1

ALLEN W. BARSTOW, was born in 1786 (from Bible in possession of Edith Barstow Griffiths). He died in West Bainbridge, NY, Nov 13, 1872. His will was probated in Chenango Co, NY, Dec 27, 1872. He married first, July 28, 1822, Mahala Butts, born Feb 17, 1791, died Feb 7, 1850. He married secondly, ——— Messenger. Allen and his first wife are buried in West Bainbridge.

He was a shoemaker, also a farmer. He resided in Oxford, NY. His seven sons always resided in Oxford, Bainbridge, or Coventry, NY.

Allen W. may have been the son of Allen Barstow (#64, p 65) of Sharon, Conn, and Canaan, NY, by a first wife. There are several reasons for believing this to be so. First, Allen is a family name. Second, Mrs Griffiths believes he came from Conn, whereas a grandson, M. DeF. Barstow, believed that he came from Cannan, NY, both places of residence of Allen (#64). Third, it was the practice of Allen (64) and his brothers to give their children two names, a not-too-common practice before 1790. However, if Allen W. were a son of Allen (64), the latter did not name Allen W. in his will, which was probated in Columbia Co, NY, in 1854. According to M. DeF. Barstow, Allen W. had a sister Tryphena, who married a Prentice, and resided in Newark Valley, Tioga Co, NY.

Children, probably all born in Oxford, NY (FR):

i. William (or Squire W.), b March 28, 1823; d Dec 31, 1847; unm.

ii. Nathaniel C., b Oct 29, 1824; d in Oxford, Aug 7, 1891; res in Bainbridge in 1869; m Sarah Ireland; no chil.

D2 iii. Elam Spencer (twin), b March 5, 1827.

iv. Hiram H., (twin), b March 5, 1827; d May 23, 1860.

D3 v. Chauncey H., b July 3, 1829.

D4 vi. George W. (or S.), b Dec 4, 1830.
vii. Nelson, b Nov 24, 1832; m 1st Phoebe Sage (or Gage); m 2nd March 10, 1864, Mary L. Niedick, b April 19, 1846.

Children:

1. Lyman F., b Feb 16, 1859; m Sept 10, 1883, Addie W. Baker.
2. Freeman (possibly by 2nd wife), who had son George.

Note. There was a Wilson Barstow, a shoemaker, who res in Oxford, NY, in 1869.

D2

ELAM SPENCER BARSTOW, son of Allen W. (D1) and Mahala (Butts) Barstow, was born in Oxford, NY, March 5, 1827, one of twin sons. He died in Iowa City, Iowa, July 13, 1905. He married in Oxford, May 15, 1853, Hannah Walker, born there Dec 29, 1821, died April 1, 1906. He was a farmer and carpenter, or "joiner." He resided until late in life in Coventry, Chenango Co, NY.

Children:

D5 i. Maitland DeForest, b inUnadilla, Otsego Co, Sept 23, 1854.
ii. Evander S., b in Coventry, April 19, 1857.
iii. Ida May, b in Coventry, June 14, 1863.

D3

CHAUNCEY H. BARSTOW, son of Allen W. (D1) and Mahala (Butts) Barstow, was born in Oxford, NY, July 3, 1829, and died there April 2, 1912. He married first in Dec 1854, Lydia Pitman Fisk, born July 27, 1839 (FR; b in Oxford in 1827 acc to Fisk Gen), daughter of David and Milly (Sheldon) Fisk. She died Feb 12, 1868, and he married a second time. Chauncey and his first wife are buried in West Bainbridge, NY. He resided in Oxford where he was a farmer.

Children by first wife (Fisk Gen; FR):

i. Florence A., b Dec 19, 1855; d Oct 16, 1871.
ii. Emma J., b Nov 16, 1858; d March 13, 1927; m Nov 25, 1890, C. H. Edgerton; res in Lincklaen, NY. They had an adopted son, Lawrence.
iii. Barbara S., b Aug 5, 1864; m Oct 11, 1882, J. William Burlison; res in Oxford.

Children, surname Burlison:

1. Edith, b Sept 30, 1884; m Charles B. Race.

Children, surname Race:

(1) Lawrence, res in Binghamton, NY; mar; no chil.
(2) Paul, res in Oxford; unm.
(3) Kenneth; res in Oxford; mar; 3 chil.
(4) Donald, res in Pawling, NY; mar; 4 chil.
(5) Harold, res in Oxford; mar; 2 chil.

2. Jerry, d before 1960; no chil.

D6 iv. Jerry Fisk, b Sept 10, 1866.
v. Sarah J., b May 30, 1870; d in 1898; m R. Haskins; res in West Bainbridge, NY.

Child, surname Haskins:

1. Floyd, b May 28, 1894; mar; no chil.

Children by second wife:

vi. Nettie, m Bert D. Riley; res in Binghamton, NY.

Children, surname Riley:

1. Edna, m Robert Ryan; mar; child: (1) Virginia.
2. Blanche, d before 1965; m George Hart; 2 sons.
3. Ruth; d before 1965; mar.
4. Ralph, killed in World War I.

vii. Minnie, d before 1965; m Lynn Mowers; several chil.

D4

GEORGE W. BARSTOW, son of Allen W. (D1) and Mahala (Butts) Barstow, was born in Oxford, NY, Dec 4, 1830. He died Feb 7, 1904. He married in 1849, Maria Mickle.

He resided in Guilford, Chenango Co, NY, where he was a farmer. He was listed in the Coventryville directory for 1869.

Children, born in Oxford (rec of Ethan C. (D7)):

i. Mahala, b in 1850; d in 1893.
D7 ii. Ethan C., b in 1854.
iii. Margaret E., b in 1857; m Randall Walker; 7 chil.

Children, surname Walker (5 others):

1. Flora, m Howard Edwards; res in Norwich, NY.
2. Addie, m Fred Holdridge; res in Afton, NY.

iv. George F., b in 1863; had son who was b and d in 1895.

D5

MAITLAND DeFOREST BARSTOW, son of Elam S. (D2) and Hannah (Walker) Barstow, was born in Unadilla, Otsego Co, NY, Sept 23, 1854. He married in Des Moines, Iowa, Feb 2, 1886, Ida May King.

He resided in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho, in 1928, when he was official court reporter for the county court. He was somewhat of an artist, an avocation which he had to drop to care for his family, but took up again at the age of 70, and in his later years painted several landscapes and portraits that were hung in the courthouse in Coeur d'Alene.

Children:

i. Eva Pearl, b Nov 17, 1886.
ii. Donald Maitland, b Nov 25, 1888; d July 29, 1891.
iii. Rexford Walker, b July 15, 1892.
iv. Mildred Josephine, b Oct 31, 1894.

D6

JERRY FISK BARSTOW, son of Chauncey H. (D3) and Lydia P. (Fisk) Barstow, was born in Oxford, NY, Sept 10, 1866. He died in West Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY, May 23, 1951. He married in Guilford, NY, July 12, 1893, Mary Ann Newell, born there Nov 7, 1871, died in West Winfield, April 27, 1950, daughter of William and Kittie (Clark) Newell. Both are buried in the West Winfield Cemetery.

As a young man he worked on several farms near his home. Later he learned the trade of blacksmith at which he worked in Lincklaen, Chenango Co, NY. In 1902 he went into retailing general merchandise, and in 1911 established a store in West Winfield. He continued in this business until his health failed in 1945. He had a district school education. His wife was educated in the Guilford schools, and taught in district school before her marriage.

Children, born in Lincklaen, NY:

i. Ethel Maud, b Oct 24, 1894; m Joseph P. Kehoe, b in W. Winfield, Oct 2, 1893, d Nov 15, 1955, son of Patrick and Margaret (Doyle) Kehoe.

Children, surname Kehoe:

1. Nancy (Nancie) Ann, b in Clayville, NY, Oct 17, 1921; m in Sauquoit, NY, July 27, 1942, John G. Beasman.

Children, surname Beasman, born in Utica, NY:

(1) John Joseph, b Aug 22, 1943; m in Clayville, Feb 23, 1963, Linda Plourde, dau of Louis Plourde of Sangerfield, NY. Chil, b in Utica: (a) John Patrick, b Nov 27, 1963 (b) Tracy Jean, b Jan 13, 1965.
(2) Kathleen Ann, b Jan 15, 1947.
(3) Jerry Arthur, b Jan 2, 1948.
(4) Mary Nancie, b Dec 24, 1951.
(5) Teresa Jean, b Nov 7, 1955.

2. Joseph Newell, b in W. Winfield, June 10, 1926; m in Clinton, NY, June 19, 1948, Barbara Nichols of Clinton.

Children:

(1) Kristine Louise, b Feb 18, 1954.

(2) Joseph Patrick, b Sept 23, 1956.

ii. Edith Lydia, b March 13, 1901; m in Sauquoit, NY, April 29, 1931, Howard S. Griffiths, b in De Ruyter, NY, Sept 8, 1901, son of David Richard and Mary Ann (Evans) Griffiths, both of whom were b in W. Winfield.

Child, surname Griffiths, born in Utica, NY:

1. Mary Ann, b Oct 12, 1935; m in Canastota, NY, Jan 27, 1957, Antonio Joseph De Pasquale, son of Albert and Frances (Belseto) De Pasquale, natives of Italy.

Children, surname De Pasquale:

(1) David, b in Canastota, Oct 3, 1957.
(2) Anthony, b in Canastota, March 7, 1959.
(3) Timothy, b in Utica, April 18, 1960.
(4) Mary Margaret, b in Utica, March 7, 1965.

iii. Gerald Chauncey, b April 11, 1906; m in W. Winfield, June 27, 1925, Marge Elizabeth MacLen, b in Sangerfield, NY, July 28, 1907, dau of John and Anna Elizabeth (Hughes) MacLen. After completing his educ at West Winfield HS and Cazenovia (NY) Seminary he entered business with his father, and is now owner and manager of a supermarket in W. Winfield established by his father. Mrs Barstow was educ at Bridgewater (NY) schools and at Utica School of Commerce, Utica, and is a partner in her husband's business. No chil.

D7

ETHAN C. BARSTOW, son of George W. (D4) and Maria (Mickle) Barstow, was born in Oxford, NY, in 1854. He died in Binghamton, NY, in 1935 or 1936, and is buried in Greene, NY. He married in 1877, Elinor Padget, who died in 1925.

He was a farmer and resided in Greene.

Children, born in Guilford or Oxford, NY(FR; Roys Fam Rec):

D9 i. Merritt Morton, b in 1877.
ii. Orville M., b in 1879; m April 17, 1901, Ella N. Robinson, b Jan 21, 1882; no chil.
D11 iii. Merton G., b in 1888.

D9

MERRITT MORTON BARSTOW, son of Ethan C. (D7) and Elinor (Padget) Barstow, was born in Guilford or Oxford, NY, in 1877. He died in Binghamton, NY, in 1937, and is buried with his wife in Greene, NY. He was a tinsmith and resided in Greene except for his last three years when he lived in Binghamton. He married, Sept 18, 1907, C. Belle Harris, who died in Binghamton in 1937. She was a practical nurse.

Children, born in Greene:

i. Alice, b in 1911.
D14 ii. Merritt Robert, b Oct 27, 1914.

D11

MERTON G. BARSTOW, son of Ethan C. (D7) and Elinor (Padget) Barstow, was born in Guilford or Oxford, NY, in 1888. He died in 1962. He married, Feb 26, 1908, Agnes May Harris, who was living in Greene, NY, in 1965. All of his children, who live in Greene, or nearby, are married and have children.

Children, born in Greene (rec of Ethan C. Barstow):

1. Larem, b in 1911.
2. Birdenia, b in 1913.
3. Edith, b in 1918.
4. Edna, b in 1921.
5. Lillian, b in 1925.

D14

MERRITT ROBERT BARSTOW, son of Merritt M. (D9) and Belle (Harris) Barstow, was born in Greene, NY, Oct 27, 1914. After high school he attended Utica College and obtained a two-year degree in industrial management. He served two years with the U S Navy in World War II. He is employed by Revere Copper and Brass Co in Rome, NY, and lives in Utica, NY.

He married in Utica, May 10, 1941, Ronwen Roberts, born in New York City, Aug 5, 1918, daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Edwards) Roberts. She is a high school graduate, and has been employed as a bank teller.

Child:

i. Lynda Ann, b March 17, 1932; received BS degree in social science from Utica College; m in June 1964, Russell Willard of Utica; res in Annandale, Va.

Child, surname Willard:

1. Craig Russell, b March 28, 1965.

Family E

E1

WILLIAM M. BARSTOW, son of Elias Barstow (a native of New York) and Sally (Morgan) Barstow (a native of Ohio), was born in Smithfield Township, Madison Co, NY, Nov 1, 1826. He died in Ithaca, Mich, July 7, 1906, aged 80 (or Jan 3, 1907). He married first in Morrisville, NY, Oct 15, 1845, Eunice McBride, born in Madison Co, July 30, 1828, died in Ithaca, Mich, Nov 23, 1887, aged 59, daughter of John and Polly (Wilbur) McBride. He married secondly, Dec 6, 1888, Mrs. Sophia A. (Depue) Clark. She was living in 1913. William and his first wife are buried in North Star Cemetery.

William went west with his family about 1853, and settled in Wright Township, Hillsdale Co, Mich, where he bought 40 acres of land. In 1856 he removed to North Star Township, Gratoit Co, Mich, where he bought 120 acres, erected a log cabin, and developed his land. He became treasurer, clerk, and supervisor of the township, was elected county treasurer in 1878 and 1880, and afterwards served several terms as deputy treasurer. He enlisted in Co D, 26th Mich Inf, Aug 9, 1862, helped recruit the company, and was mustered in as 2nd sergeant. He served until Dec 20, 1864, as orderly sergeant. He was wounded in the engagement at Spottsylvania Court House, received his commission as 2nd lieutenant

about that time, but was not mustered out as such. (Portrait and Biographical Album, Gratoit Co, Chapman Bros, 1884; Gratoit Co, Michigan, by W. D. Tucker, 1913).

Children by first wife:

E2 i. Adelbert E., b in Madison Co, NY, Oct 2, 1846.
ii. Mary E., m A. J. Brown; res in Ithaca, Mich.
iii. Ellen E., d young.
iv. Charles E., m and res in North Star.
v. Eunice M., b in Gratoit Co, Aug 11, 1859; m May 10, 1877, John A. Srodes, a real estate dealer in Ithaca, b in Wyandotte Co, Ohio, May 4, 1854, son of Thornton and C* (Strodes) Srodes, natives respectively of Virginia and Iowa. John Srodes attended Heidelberg Coll at Tiffin, Ohio, for 3 yr. *C. = Caroline
vi. William Henry, in business with his brother Adelbert in Ithaca.
vii. Hiram Chauncey
viii. Nellie F.

Child by second wife:

ix. Clarence Morgan, b May 31, 1895.

E2

ADELBERT E. BARSTOW, son of William M. (E1) and Eunice (McBride) Barstow, was born in Madison Co, NY, Oct 2, 1846, and died in Ithaca, Mich, June 14, 1913, aged 66. He is buried in North Star Cemetery. He moved to Hillsdale Co, Mich, in 1853 with his parents, and to North Star, Gratoit Co, in 1856. He married in Ithaca, Oct 2, 1871, Cassie A. Barton, born in Newton Falls, Ohio, Oct 16, 1845, daughter of William and Catharine (Stickles) Barton. Mr Barton was a former soldier in the British Army, and took part in the Battle of Waterloo.

Adelbert Barstow was educated in the public schools of North Star and Ithaca. He began teaching at the age of 21, and taught in the county schools for thirteen years. In 1880 he removed to Ithaca where he started a loan and insurance business. He made many hunting trips to the Rocky Mountains and to New Brunswick, Canada (Hist Gratoit Co, Mich, by W. D. Tucker, 1913).

Children:

i. Lottie, b Dec 17, 1872; d Oct 10, 1874.
ii. Harriet E., b Aug 1, 1874; m 1st Oct 2, 1902, Dr David G. Colwell, a dentist in Ithaca, who d May 26, 1909; m 2nd Max Burke. She res in Orange, Calif, in 1957.

Children, surname Colwell:

1. John Kenneth, b Feb 13, 1904.
2. Bruce Edward, b Jan 17, 1906.

E3 iii. William Edwin, b in North Star, Sept 15, 1877.
iv. Nellie L., b Aug 5, 1880; m Jan 1, 1900, Theron A. Goodwin,

a druggist of Ithaca.

Children, surname Goodwin:

1. Theodore Adelbert, b June 3, 1901.
2. Harold Barton, b May 14, 1903.
3. Robert, b May 7, 1905.
4. Paul Barstow, b Sept 4, 1908.

E3

WILLIAM EDWIN BARSTOW, son of Adelbert F. (E2) and Cassandra A. (Barton) Barstow, was born in North Star, Mich, Sept 15, 1877, and died in Detroit, Mich, Oct 6, 1955. He was a physician and surgeon; he received his medical degree from University of Michigan in 1905. He was president of the Michigan State Medical Association, 1949-50.

He married in St Louis, Mich, June 19, 1901, Mary Belle Kurtz, born in Deerfield Township, Mich, in 1877, daughter of Charles G. and Rosena (Miller) Kurtz. She was living in St Louis in 1957.

Children:

i. Donald Kurtz, b in St Louis, Mich, Sept 6, 1911; phys and surgeon; recd MD degree, Univ Mich, 1935; major and flight surgeon, U S Air Corps, World War II; commercial pilot with flying as his hobby; m in Rochester, NY, July 7, 1936, Dolores Beikirch, b there June 3, 1911, dau of William J. and Gertrude (Kelly) Beikirch.

Children by adoption:

1. Richard J., b in 1938.
2. Tom R., b in 1943.

ii. Catherine L., b April 21, 1904; m in St Louis in June 1929, Harold Gray, MD.

iii. William E., Jr, b Sept 28, 1917; attorney and labor analyst, Ford Motor Co, Detroit; m in Detroit in 1950, Jane Preston.

Child:

1. Jefferson William, b in 1951.

Family F

F1

JOHN BARSTOW, a farmer, resided in Milan, Missouri, where he died in 1877. He had several brothers in Ohio. He married in Ohio, Sarah E. Wilson. He served in Co F, 62nd Ohio Vol Inf, during the Civil War, and according to a record of his grandson Charles D. Barstow, he died from effects of exposure.

Children:

F2 i. Levi Thomas, b May 18, 1868.
ii+ Several others who d in inf.

F2

LEVI THOMAS BARSTOW, son of John (F1) Barstow, was born May 18, 1868. He married in Milan, Mo, in 1888, Minnie Bell Canon. He resided in Wichita, Kansas, and was living in 1928. He was a farmer.

Children:

F3 i. Charles Delorem, b Sept 29, 1889.
ii. Ethel O., b in Wichita Co, Texas, May 25, 1893; d in Lewis, Kansas, Nov 21, 1915.
F4 iii. Curtis F., b May 17, 1896.
iv. Lovie U., b near Meadville, Mo, Aug 15, 1901; m in Wichita, Kan, May 3, 1924, Lonnie C. Goodrich, son of Eugene and Hattie (Tolley) Goodrich.

Child, surname Goodrich:

1. Reina Jean, b Nov 27, 1930; m Sept 13, 1952, Richard Lee Haskins, son of Bill and ----- (Stroikey) Haskins.

Child, surname Haskins:

(1) Daniel Kent, b June 17, 1955.

F3

CHARLES DELOREM BARSTOW, son of Levi T. (F2) and Minnie Bell (Canon) Barstow, was born Sept 29, 1889. He married in Lewis, Kansas, Sept 14, 1913, Audra Bertha Cross, daughter of Samuel and Jennie (Huckstep) Cross. He was a farmer, and resided in Sandpoint, Idaho. He furnished much of the information on this branch of the family in 1928.

Children, born in Lewis, Kansas:

i. Wayne Russell, b Feb 2, 1917.
ii. Forrest Melvin, b Jan 27, 1919.

F4

CURTIS F. BARSTOW, son of Levi T. (F2) and Minnie Bell (Canon) Barstow, was born May 17, 1896. He married in Lewis, Kansas, Dec 24, 1914, Bertha Snyder, born there June 15, 1896, died in Decatur, Mich, daughter of W. C. and Amanda (Cramer) Snyder. He resided in Osborne, Kansas, in 1961. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Pauline June, b in Lewis, Aug 23, 1917; m in Aug 1934, Edwin Rutty.
ii. Rex Curtis, b in Decatur, Oct 11, 1919; aircraft mech; aircrewman U S Navy, World War II; res Wichita, Kan; m there Feb 8, 1941, Lula Faye Leibrand, b there Dec 19, 1921, dau of Chris and Zennie (Gillenwater) Leibrand. Both are HS graduates.

Child, born in Wichita:

1. Allan Dean, b Jan 13, 1951.

Family G

G1

WILLIAM F. BARSTOW, son of John and Elizabeth ( ) Barstow, was born in 1867, and died in Providence, RI, March 25, 1924, aged 57. He married Ellen E., born in 1867, died in Providence, Aug 15, 1900, aged 33 yr. He married secondly in Providence, Sept 4, 1901, Georgianna Downing. (VRRI).

Child by first wife, born in Providence:

G2 i. Frederick M., b Feb 4, 1900.

Children by second wife, born in Providence:

ii. Grace E., b May 29, 1903; d July 21, 1904, aged 13 mo.
iii. Flora M., b Aug 17, 1907.
iv. Grace E.(twin), b June 16, 1909; d April 7, 1912, aged 2 yr.
v. Gladys R.(twin), b June 16, 1909.

G2

FREDERICK M. BARSTOW, son of William F. and Ellen E. Barstow, was born in Providence, RI, Feb 4, 1900. He married there April 27, 1923, Viola G. Mathewson. He was living in Providence in 1958.

Children, born in Providence:

i. William F., b May 4, 1924.
ii. Daughter, b March 28, 1929; d same day.

ADDENDA - Continued from Page 262

341-ii. Alice W.[9] Barstow m Ernest G. Pearson, b in Osborn, Maine, June 20, 1886, son of Chandler and Flora Alice (Mace) Pearson. He was an insurance salesman and meat cutter.

Children, surname Pearson, born in Brewer:

1. Louis B.,[10] b March 20, 1909; d Jan 7, 1961; m Dorothy Bell, b in Bangor. Children: Phillip; Judith, m ——— Smith; Daniel; Elaine, m ——— Thompson; Louise.
2. Ernestine, b Jan 27, 1916; m March 4, 1939, Clarence L. Field, b in Bangor. Children, surname Field: Barbara L., m ——— Judkins, has dau June; Joanne L., m ——— Violette; Alice F.

341-iv. Henry W.[9] Barstow, b in Brewer, May 15, 1891; d April 29, 1954, bur. in Jefferson, Maine; m in Milo, Maine, April 13, 1923, Olive May Kelliher, b July 1, 1892, dau of Frank and Harriet Kelliher. He served in U.S. Army in World War I; was a chauffeur and guard at Bath Iron Works.

Children:

1. Beatrice Olive,[10] b in Brewer, Nov 16, 1926; m in Damariscotta, June 29, 1947, Clifton Gordon Lowden, b in Windsor, Maine, Sept 3, 1925, son of Clifton and Mildred (Gordon) Lowden. Both were grad from Lincoln Acad, Newcastle. Res in Warren, Maine.

Children, surname Lowden, born in Damariscotta:

(1) William Barstow,[11] b Nov 2, 1949.
(2) Elizabeth Russ, b April 28, 1951.
(3) Roberta Louise, b April 10, 1957
(4) Bruce Allson, b Feb 1, 1959.

2. Henry Harold, b in Ellsworth, Maine, April 16, 1932; served in U.S. Marines in Korean War; carpenter; m in Newcastle, Nov 28, 1951, Edora Gammage, b there, dau of Walter and Edith (Rice) Gammage; res in Damariscotta.

Children, born in Damariscotta:

(1) Holly, b Aug 28, 1952.
(2) Michael, b Dec 17, 1955.

3. Edna Ann, b in Ellsworth, Dec 8, 1936; m in Damariscotta, Jan 16, 1952, Clayton Verney; res Sheepscott, Maine.

Children, surname Verney:

(1) Carol Ann, b in Boothbay Harbor, Maine, June 14, 1953.
(2) Kevin Keth, b in Damariscotta, Dec 18, 1956.
(3) Vern Victor, b in Damariscotta, Aug 29, 1961.

INDEX

Does not include those known to have died before the age of 14

Abbey, Katherine J., 247
Abbott, Fldora, 62
  Gibbs, 62
  Mary, 137
  Paul E., 200
  Ruth, 32, 62
Abernathy, Mary C., 88
Acker, William L., 213
Ackerman, Frank J., 183
  Alice, 183
  Ernest, 183
Acton, ——, 206
Adams, Maj. M.B., 73
  Phebe, 63
  William L., 176
Ade, Carl, 254
  Chris, 254
Admave, John, 213
Agry, Hannah, 75
Ainsworth, ——, 14
Albro, Abby G., 104
  Harriet, 103
Alexander, Claude, 222
Allcott, Nellie, 147
Allen, Alice, 48;Arthur P.,260
  Charles F., 160
  James H., 102
  Molly, 47; Miriam, 260
  Ruth, 29
Allenfort, Iris, 272
Alphata, Louise, 227
Alton, John M., 198
Ambler, ——, 273
Anderson, Charlotte B., 127
Andrews, Dimmy K., 104
  Sarah G., 121
Angell, Carrie, 72
  Marias B., 72
  Samuel, 72
Anthony, Nancy, 69
Armstrong, Frank A., 194
  Frank N., 195
  Gerard, 195
  Gladys, 263
  Grayce F., 195
  Richard N., 195
  Stephen, 195
Arndt, Betsey, 163
  Howard, 163
  Jane, 163
  Richard, 163
Arnold, Sarah, 79
Arthur, William, 156
Ashburn, Betty, 203
Ashburner, Anne, 98
  George, 98
  Samuel, 98
  Walter, 98
Ashley, Abigail, 117
Ashton, Charles H., 253
  Gerald, 253
  Joyce A., 253
  Mary L., 253
Atcherson, Alice M., 260
Atherton, Sally, 62
Atkins, Donald K., 236
  Horace K., 236
Atwell, Stella B., 155
Atwood, Leonora J., 71
  Richard H., 113
  Susan W., 151
Auerbach, Barbara J., 255
  Gustav, 255
Austin, Frances, 206
  John, 79
  Nellie, 199
  Olive, 79
Auth, Anna, 212
Avery, Forrester B., 158
  Frederic DeL., 158
  Noyes F., 158
  Noyes L., 158
Aylsworth, Sarah, 181
Babbitt, Lydia, 40
Backus, Jabez, 131
  Mary B., 131
Bader, Dallas V., 254
  Lot M., 254
  Oscar, 254
Baham, Leocadie, 59, 112
  René, 59
Bailey, Amy, 85
  Calvin D., 19
  John, 15, 85
  Margaret, 16
  Seth, 15, 16
Baird, Edith M., 217
  Gamaliel, 68
  Walter, 68
  William H., 68
Baker, Addie W., 275
  Alfred, 55
  Alice M., 55
  Brian S., 252
  Charles H., 252
  Elizabeth, 58
  Enoch, 58
  Ezra H., 154
  Francis A., 97
  George W., 128, 129
  Grace M., 55
  Henrietta, 55
  Joseph G., 129
  Joshua W., 55
  Renee E., 252
  Robert R., 252
  Sabrina H., 152
  Sarah, 50, 154
  William R., 252
Baldwin, Agnes H., 184
  Jack F., 270
  Lewis F., 270
  Mary, 270
  Max M., 270
  Minnie A., 191
  Ruth M., 270
Ballard, Alice A., 168
  Robert W., 168
Barber, Craig, 254
  Kirk, 254
  Scott, 254
  Wayne, 254
Bardin, Sage, 39
Barger, Mildred A., 234
  William T., 234
Barker, Elizabeth, 262
  Isaac, 8
  Robert, 8
Barlow, Content, 13
  Jirah, 13
  Joseph, 13
  Lewis, 13
  Sarah, 50
  Thomas, 13
  William, 13
Barnaby, Jennie W., 106
Barnes, Benjamin, 34
  Franklin, 34
Barstor, Jacob, 21
Barstow, Abba F., 108
  Abbie(see Abigail), 51
  Abby B., 90
  Abby E., 44, 97
  Abby F., 104
  Abby H., 88
  Abby (Abbie) M., 61, 146
  Abbie R., 161
  Abigail,9,14,18,20,36,49, 55,69
  Abigail G., 201
  Achsa(h), 23, 54
  Achsah G., 53
  Adaline, 53
  Addie L., 196
  Adelaide, 267
  Adelbert E., 280
  Adelia M., 144
  Adeline M., 56
  Adella F., 202
  Adrian F., 186
  Agnes, 24
  Albert,53, 87, 120, 179
  Albert C., 155, 189, 231
  Albert F., 211
  Albert G., 207, 240
  Albert H., 131, 189
  Albert M., 178
  Albert W., 226
  Albion A., 81, 82, 146
  Alda, 162
  Alda A., 143
  Alexander, 37, 75, 76
  Alexander M.,140, 142, 197
  Alfred, 129, 188
  Alfred G., 188
  Alfred L., 166, 219
  Alice,49,128,147,278
  Alice A., 222, 252
  Alice E., 148

Barstow, Alice J., 211,269
Alice M., 152, 198
Alice R., 154
Alice W., 171, 202, 262
Allan D., 282
Allan W., 256
Allen, 29, 65, 120, 122, 179, 181, 274
Allen A., 182, 230
Allen E., 226
Allen M., 218, 261
Allen O., 230, 255
Allen W., 66, 274
Almira, 57
Almira L., 95
Alonzo D., 79
Althea G., 78, 142
Althea L., 198, 261
Altol (Alton) O., 100
Alton M., 151, 204
Alton W., 204, 239
Alvah M., 237, 260
Amanda A., 176
Amanda H., 108
Amelia, 96, 124
Amelia A., 104
Amos C., 54,105,106,164
Amy E., 149
Andrew, 44, 88, 271
Andrew C.B., 217
Andrew J., 137
Andrew T., 133
Angeline M., 56
Ann E., 52, 188
Ann G., 135
Ann L., 110
Ann M., 63,80,89,102
Anna, 6, 50, 150
Anna A., 139
Anna Belle, 137
Anna J., 106
Anna M., 213
Anna S., 22, 51, 101
Anne, 65
Anne B., 234
Anne E., 107
Anne H., 158
Anne M., 98, 245
Annie, 268
Annie D., 112
Annie E., 146
Annie L., 105, 184
Annie M., 140, 197, 201
Annie W., 101
Annietta L., 72
Anson S., 129
Anthony H., 268
Arabelle G., 116
Ariannah S., 57
Ariel B., 177, 224
Arlene D., 272
Arthur C., 71
Arthur F., 131, 189
Arthur F., 226
Arthur R., 251
Asa F., 211
Asenath, 18, 37, 78
Augusta M., 61
Augustus P., 94, 154
Aurelia S., 138
Barbara, 174, 200, 244

Barstow, Barbara A., 244
Barbara J., 241
Barbara M., 230
Barbara S., 275
Barker, 40; Beatrice O., 283
Barrett E., 175, 223
Bathsheba (Ishua), 14
Benjamin,6,7,8,12,17,18,22,23, 36,37,38,43,47,50,52,74,76, 77,80,93,99,128,136,139, 145,210; Benjamin T., 104
Benjamin F., 52,78,90,100, 102,104,140,196
Benjamin P., 75, 154, 209
Bert, 270
Bertha L., 264
Bethuel, 91
Betsey, 17,30,37,45
Betsey C., 41
Betsey Eells, 42
Betsey J., 89
Betty J., 254
Beulah, 133
Beulah W., 90, 151
Beverly A., 220, 259
Beverly J., 253
Birdenia, 279
Blanche, 162, 273
Blanche W., 228
Bonnie May, 261
Brenda Lee, 249
Brent C., 258
Brian D., 264
Briggs, 47
Bruce E., 217, 244
Bruce J., 246
Bruce M., 260
Bruce R., 218, 246
Bryan, 258
Burden, 21, 49
Burrows,192,234,257,258
Burton A., 108
Burton L., 108
Byron, 73
C. W., 178
Caleb, 13,17,22,23,27,50, 51, 101, 158
Caleb F., 196
Calla, 157
Calvin,14,25,27,45,58,89
Calvin J.,59,112,173,221,249
Cari M., 261
Carl E., 134
Carl H., 136
Carleton, 74, 273
Carlton F., 197, 237
Carolee C., 197
Caroline, 49, 81, 88, 103, 146, 273
Caroline A., 27, 121, 122
Caroline F., 122, 182
Caroline H., 165
Caroline L., 72, 74
Caroline N., 84
Caroline O., 151
Carolyn A., 227
Carolyn E., 202
Carolyne LaV., 273
Carrie L., 201
Catharine, 37
Catherine, 57, 69, 127, 198

Barstow, Catherine L., 281
Catherine N., 210, 256
Catherine S., 172
Celia D., 140
Celinda L., 35
Charles,16,17,21,28,29,30, 32, 35, 36,49,60,68,69,73, 96,114,124,125,126,176,273
Charles A., 237, 261, 271
Charles B., 89
Charles C., 25,57,65,120
Charles D., 123,180,182,282
Charles E., 280
Charles F., 57, 81, 98,111, 112, 155, 210
Charles H.,73,95,110,116, 175
Charles L.,93,115,174,222,249
Charles M., 146, 201
Charles N.,95,121,154,180
Charles O., 198, 237
Charles P., 174, 221
Charles R., 123, 248
Charles S., 79, 144, 224
Charles T., 115, 173
Charles W.,69,97,127,144,157
Charlotte, 45, 55, 121
Charlotte D., 187
Charlotte L., 249
Chauncey H., 274, 275
Chester A., 108
Chester F., 208, 241
Chester R., 180
Christine N., 211
Christine P., 245
Christopher A., 101
Christopher L., 246
Clair M., 235, 258
Clara, 137
Clara E., 148
Clara F., 147
Clara G., 160
Clara J., 155
Clara R., 205
Clara W., 152
Clarence H., 149, 223
Clarence M., 280
Clarissa H., 84
Clark D., 162
Clark F., 184
Clark M., 105, 162
Claude E., 180
Cleveland, 195
Clifford F., 232, 256
Clinton G., 184, 230
Clive M., 235, 258
Content, 13, 17
Cora, 142
Cora B., 184
Corice, 142
Cornelia, 51
Corwin E., 180
Curtis F., 282
Curtis H., 247
Cutler B., 63
Cynthia, 53, 58, 105
Cynthianna, 27
Daisy M., 269
Daniel,16,30,31,47,68
Daniel B., 123
Daniel G., 158,215, 244
Daniel H., 98

Barstow, Daniel W., 94, 247
Darrell A., 263
Darwina F., 67
David A., 229, 255
David E., 236
David F., 66,108,121,123,181 227
David G., 110,129,166
David H., 121,181,240
David K., 255
David M., 250
David N., 260
David P., 70,109,128,166
David R., 247
David W., 56, 110
Deane C., 264
Deborah,4,5,6,10,12,21,28,41
Deborah L., 47, 89, 93
Della F., 202
Delpha, 236
Dennis A., 263
Dianna B., 90
Dolly, 36
Dolores R., 261
Donald A., 237
Donald K., 281
Donald L., 218, 245
Donald S., 245
Donna L., 245
Doris, 162
Doris E., 198
Doris G., 197
Dorothy, 188, 273
Dorothy A., 240
Dorothy L., 222
Dorothy M., 234
Douglas, 182, 244
Douglas R., 246
Ebenezer N., 127, 187
Ebenezer S., 161
Ebenezer T., 69, 127
Eda, 146
Edgar, 125
Edith, 279
Edith A., 208
Edith I., 199
Edith L., 277
Edith M., 163, 227
Edmund, 124, 125, 183
Edna, 279, 284
Edna Rae, 254
Edward, 42,43,85,86,120, 127,140,150,180,187
Edward A., 181,182
Edward C., 155
Edward D., 155, 211
Edward F., 95, 211
Edward H., 252
Edward I., 240
Edward M., 134
Edward W., 92, 152, 204
Edwin, 52, 53, 103, 104
Edwin F., 74, 133
Edwin G., 226
Edwin H., 179, 226
Edwin O., 133, 190
Edwin W., 44,48,87,151
Effie, 203
Elaine Ann, 259
Elam S., 274, 275
Eldon R., 272
Barstow, Eldred Ann, 217
Eldred M., 162, 217
Eldora E., 226
Eleanor(Ellinor), 40, 198
Eleanor F., 99
Eleanor G., 200
Electa E., 73
Elias,17,23,36,52,53,72,104
Elijah,19,37,41,43,74,87,133
Elijah R., 134
Elijah W., 94
Elisha B., 102, 161
Eliza, 47, 268
Eliza A.W., 94
Eliza C., 148
Elizabeth, 1,8,10,14,15,24,25, 86,105,124,129,179,194
Elizabeth A., 198
Elizabeth C., 112
Elizabeth D., 83, 100
Elizabeth E., 150
Elizabeth F., 143
Elizabeth K., 218
Elizabeth L., 209
Elizabeth M., 138, 145
Elizabeth P., 103
Elizabeth R., 88
Elizabeth S., 102, 203
Elizabeth T., 85
Elizabeth W., 76,95,264
Ella A., 37,135
Ella B., 149
Ella L., 140
Ellen, 68,74,150, 268
Ellen C., 67
Ellen F., 128
Ellen G., 237
Ellen L., 124
Ellinor (Nelly), 40
Ellsworth, 180
Elmer M., 236, 259
Elmer O., 269
Elmer P., 204, 240
Elmer W., 151, 204
Elmina P., 253
Eloise A., 189
Eloise K., 96
Elvira, 33, 268, 269
Emeline, 75
Emily A., 25, 62
Emily F., 83, 196
Emma, 97, 118
Emma B., 137
Emma E., 116
Emma J., 155, 275
Emma S., 80
Emmeline, 92
Emmeline E., 106
Enoch C., 58
Ephraim R., 54, 104, 106
Ernest A., 231
Estella (Stella), 202, 262
Estelle H., 144
Ethan C., 276, 278
Ethel C., 251
Ethel M., 277
Ethel O., 282
Eugene C., 274
Eugene D., 162, 217
Eunice A., 150
Eunice C., 167
Barstow, Eunice M., 280
Eva M., 176, 254
Eva P., 276
Evander S., 275
Evelyn L., 191
Evelyn M., 220
Everett C., 196
Ezekiel, 14, 25, 57
Ezekiel H., 57, 111
Ezra B., 154, 210, 242
Fannie, 150
Fannie L., 229
Fanny E., 138
Flora A., 133
Flora M., 283
Florence, 189
Florence A., 108, 192, 275
Florence F., 202
Florence M., 194, 237, 252
Forrest, 216, 244
Forrest M., 282
Foster, 14
Foster S., 145, 199
Frances, 68, 70, 198
Frances E., 139
Frances H., 97
Frances I., 186
Frances R., 101
Frances T., 172
Francis D., 96, 155, 212
Francis H., 90, 91, 151
Francis L., 137
Francis M., 176, 214, 243
Francis U., 234
Francis V., 193,234
Frank,105,127,136,161,162,216
Frank D., 96, 156
Frank H., 251
Frank L., 127,194,204,240
Frank T., 174
Franklin E., 82
Franklin I., 239
Fred, 129,141,142,196
Frederic, 180
Frederic D., 214
Frederick, 27, 57, 191
Frederick A., 62, 115, 175, 197, 222, 225, 237, 251
Frederick C., 230
Frederick G., 175
Frederick J., 180
Frederick L., 152, 208, 250
Frederick M., 283
Frederick O., 86, 149
Frederick S., 136, 141, 193
Freeman, 275
Galen, 28, 64, 118
Gamaliel H., 30, 67, 123
Gardner, 70
Gaylen B., 252
George, 1,12,13,17,20,22,35, 36,37,39,46,47,69,74,75, 76,79,90,92,126,130,134, 139,185,266,267,268,273, 275
George A., 61, 101, 115, 134, 222, 249
George B., 92, 114, 115, 148, 172, 173
George D., 183

Barstow, George E., 78,95,106, 144,151,152,165,189,197, 204,218,231,237,246
George F., 99, 181, 276
George H., 63,116,175,193,235
George J., 95
George M., 62
George N., 80,139,144,194
George O., 255
George R., 108
George S., 27, 60
George T., 72, 132
George U.,39, 81, 145
George W., 48, 78, 141, 229, 267, 271, 275, 276
Georgeana A., 74
Georgia, 162
Georgia A., 134, 138
Georgianna, 79, 91, 144, 146
Georgie, 85, 134
Georgie E., 150
Gerald A., 197
Gerald C., 278
Gertrude C., 242
Gideon, 12,13,21,22,38,50, 77,81,98,142,158,197
Gideon F., 98,159,160,215
Gladys A., 141
Gladys L., 222
Gladys R., 283
Glidden J., 193
Grace,16,32,139,162,268
Grace A., 147
Grace E., 164
Grace F., 86
Grayden, 198
Gregory C., 256
Gregory G., 258
Guy E., 269
Haley F., 158
Hampton C., 196
Hannah, 6, 10, 42, 69, 78, 85, 265
Hannah A., 81
Hannah B., 25
Hannah G., 76
Harold C., 165
Harold G., 244
Harold P., 151
Harold W., 202, 262, 263
Harriet, 70, 105
Harriet A., 180
Harriet F., 103, 280
Harriet H., 81, 123, 182
Harriet L., 116, 169
Harriet M., 96
Harriet W., 71
Harry C., 189, 231
Harry E., 162
Harry M., 198
Harvey E., 198, 220
Hatherly, 14,26,27,61,63,116
Hatherly W., 55, 108
Hattie H., 79
Haviland, 97
Hazel, 274
Hazel F., 199
Helen, 103,139,150,218
Helen A., 230
Helen D., 173
Helen F., 196
Barstow, Helen F., 196
Helen J., 185
Helen L., 165
Helen M., 223, 238
Helen P., 222
Henrietta, 121, 183
Henrietta A., 193
Henrietta W., 88
Henry, 32,47,52,69,70,91, 103,124,182,202,268,283
Henry A., 145, 201
Henry B., 87,92,122,151,152,207
Henry C., 125,183,184,230
Henry E., 54, 105
Henry H., 58, 67, 284
Henry L., 208, 241
Henry M., 119, 144, 198
Henry P., 180
Henry T., 112
Henry W., 51, 89, 93, 101, 105, 153, 161,202,283
Hepzibah, 269
Herbert, 137, 206
Herbert C.,152,207,208,240, 241
Herbert E., 141
Herbert L., 145, 200
Herbert S., 165, 218
Hilpah B., 253
Hiram A., 252
Hiram C., 253, 280
Hiram H., 274
Hiram L., 226, 252
Hiram W., 93, 154
Hollen M., 100, 160
Hollis, 197
Hollis H., 201; Holly, 284
Homer B., 236, 260
Honor D., 114
Hope, 151
Hope P., 207
Horace, 53, 70
Horace F., 176, 223
Horace G., 142
Hubbard, 35
Huldah, 21, 28
Hurley A., 179
Ichabod W., 46, 91
Ida J., 136; Ida, 179
Ida L., 131, 140
Ida M., 147, 275
Imogene K., 63
Inez, 194
Iona Mae, 222
Irene S., 222
Irma, 211
Irving A., 146, 202
Isaac,18,23,39,53,81,83,147
Isaac C., 84
Isaac Q., 51
Isabel D., 109
Isabelle B., 175
Isabelle M., 140
Israel, 51
Jackson R., 268, 270
Jacob, 13,20,21,48,49,95
Jacob P., 87
James, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 24, 39, 44, 45, 82, 88, 89, 147
James D., 56, 110
Barstow, James E., 203, 239
James H., 65,73,133,185
James Lee, 257
James M., 133, 269, 270
James S., 148,203,204,239
James T., 69, 126, 185
James W., 271
Jane, 38,42,50,58,76,78
Jane A., 130
Jane D., 19
Jane E., 59, 260
Jane G., 63
Jane W., 48, 87, 100
Janet H., 80
Janice L., 249
Jason, 245
Jean F., 212
Jean G., 249
Jean M., 163
Jeanne, 235
Jedediah, 26, 58
Jedidah, 90
Jefferson W., 281
Jeffrey, 258
Jeheil, 47, 94
Jennie D., 136
Jennie E., 201
Jennie W., 152
Jeremiah, 1, 5, 265
Jerry F., 276, 277
Jerusha, 18
Jessamine, 157
Jesse, 83
Jesse E., 203
Jesse L., 147, 203
Jessie, 129
Jessie F., 158
Jill Ann, 257
Jill E., 261
Joanna F., 89
Joanna H., 89
Joanna L., 45
Joanne L., 244
Job, 10, 16, 17, 28, 32, 63, 65, 119, 120, 178
John, 1, 18, 38, 42, 45, 73, 78, 84, 89, 101, 111, 135, 167, 198, 220, 238, 247, 265, 281
John A., 78,135,142,193,261
John B., 17,19,41, 242
John C., 57,68,76, 191
John E., 86, 148
John G.,37,38,75,117,135,176
John H., 77
John Lee, 255
John P., 164, 165
John M., 142, 198, 261
John N., 194, 235, 236, 258
John S., 63, 98, 116, 158
John T., 18, 90, 224
John W., 126
Jonathan M., 51
Joseph, 3,5,6,8,9,10,14, 15,16,17,20,27,28,32,39, 45,46,61,63,64,65,77, 79,90, 92,117,126
Joseph A., 79,143,177, 225
Joseph B., 43, 86, 149
Joseph C., 41, 84, 148
Joseph D., 136

Barstow, Joseph E., 269
Joseph G., 75, 136
Joseph H., 139, 194
Joseph M., 54, 105, 198
Joseph N., 148
Joseph O., 90
Joseph R., 35, 144
Joseph S., 251
Josephine L., 134
Joshua, 8, 9, 14, 24, 25, 26, 55, 57, 60
Joshua A., 115
Josiah M., 91
Joy Anne, 248
Judith G., 260
Judith J., 249
Judith L., 200
Judson, 268
Julia, 158
Julia A., 61, 83
Julia R., 248
Juliet, 68
Julius R., 67
June W., 239
Karl J., 214
Kate, 123
Kate A., 148
Katharine A., 99
Katherine, 150
Katherine S., 210
Kathleen E., 241
Kathleen M., 215
Kay F., 250
Kenneth, 241
Kenneth G., 161, 192, 274
Kenneth L., 223, 250
Kenneth W., 241
Kerry C., 258
Kezia, 21
L. C., 269
Lance P., 247
Larem, 279
Laretta, 162
Laura, 28, 64, 74, 127, 161, 177, 273
Laura Ann, 179, 194
Laura B., 226, 253, 271
Laura E., 107
Laura L., 117
Laurie Ann, 261
Laurie Jean, 261
Laurence F., 231
LaVerne, 273
LaVerne B., 272, 273
Lavinia, 30
Lawrence, 268
Leah, 162
Lee J., 203
Leila F., 200
Lena A., 146
Leon A., 175, 222
Leon F., 249
Leon M., 216
Leona M., 252
LeRoy, 176
LeRoy J., 252
LeRoy S., 271
LeRoy W., 272
Leslie, 216
Leslie W., 224
Lester W., 82
Lettice E., 56
Barstow, Levi T., 281, 282
Lewis, 47, 94
Lewis B., 94
Lilla M., 140
Lillian, 279
Lillian M., 140, 226
Lina L., 224
Lizzie E., 82
Lloyd D., 184
Lloyd M., 270
Lois, 196
Lois J., 240
Lorraine L., 245
Lot, 39, 76, 77, 80, 138
Lot J., 81, 138
Louisa, 36, 268
Louisa A., 73
Louisa B., 101
Louise, 71, 185
Louise W., 167, 181
Lovie U., 282
Lucina, 35
Lucretia M., 139
Lucy, 22, 31
Lucy A., 86
Lucy E., 43, 149
Lucy M., 143
Lusannah, 15
Luville, 202, 263, 264
Lydia, 10, 15, 17, 27, 29, 32, 33, 40, 51
Lydia A., 68, 72, 121
Lydia K., 85
Lydia L., 47
Lydia P., 62, 157
Lydia S., 47, 83
Lydia T., 58
Lydia W., 70
Lyman F., 275
Lynda Ann, 279
Lynne E., 273
M. Catharine, 181, 182
Mabel, 201
Mabel E., 135, 187
Mabel L., 175
Madelene G., 238
Madeline W., 193
Mae, 195
Mahala, 276
Maitland D., 275, 276
Marah, 30
Marcia A., 136
Margaret, 13, 25, 60, 78
Margaret A., 58, 61
Margaret E., 146, 276
Margaret F., 57
Margaret J., 205
Margaret L., 257
Margaret M., 251
Margaret P., 241
Margaret T., 258
Margarette R., 130
Margery (Marjory), 174
Marguerite, 165
Marguerite K., 218
Marguerite St L., 67
Maria (Marie), 51
Maria L., 96, 106
Mariah, 92
Marian A., 118
Marie, 160
Marie L., 204
Barstow, Marietta H., 86
Marion B., 145
Marjorie, 240, 247
Marjorie H., 206
Marjorie L., 186, 187
Marjorie R., 210
Marlene E., 273
Marlita, 189
Martha, 4, 6, 12, 37, 133, 268
Martha E., 226
Martha M., 106
Martha P., 104
Mary, 3, 7, 9, 14, 18, 19, 22, 27, 30, 39, 41, 51, 65, 68, 74, 78, 128, 161, 176, 268, 273
Mary A., 69, 125, 134, 195
Mary Ann, 55, 56, 76, 110, 179
Mary B., 63, 135
Mary C., 111, 116, 127, 131, 256
Mary E., 75, 80, 82, 86, 101, 138, 145, 146, 189, 194, 224, 225, 226, 244, 247, 280
Mary F., 82
Mary H., 142
Mary J., 55, 57, 93, 104, 140, 217
Mary L., 139, 148
Mary M., 164, 258
Mary N., 211
Mary R., 188
Mary S., 114
Mary T., 83, 103
Mary W., 123
Matilda R.K., 62
Matthew J., 126
Maud, 211
Maud A., 239
Maude J., 207
Maureen K., 215
Maurice, 143
Maurice A., 237
Maurice G., 136
Maurice L., 220
May E., 61
Mehitabel, 17
Mehitable W., 46
Melinda, 81
Melvin E., 223
Mercy, 13, 104
Merrill V., 162
Merritt M., 278
Merritt R., 278, 279
Merry Beth, 221
Merton G., 278
Michael (Micah), 1, 10, 16, 17, 32, 265, 284
Michael A., 255
Michael H., 71, 130
Mildred, 105
Mildred A., 226, 234
Mildred J., 251, 276
Mildred L., 199, 206
Mildred M., 251
Milton, 268
Minerva A., 191
Minerva G., 154
Minnie, 196, 276
Molly, 12, 17, 19
Moses L., 55, 109
Moses P., 79, 143
Myra L., 139
Myron, 177
Myron A., 226, 252

Barstow, Myrtle E., 228
Myrtle L., 225
Myrtle M., 224
Nabby (see Abigail), 32
Nancy, 18, 24, 32, 65, 69
Nancy Ann, 55
Nancy C., 188
Nancy M., 71
Nathan H., 52, 102
Nathaniel, 12, 19, 23, 37, 40, 41, 43, 54, 86
Nathaniel C., 84, 147, 148, 274
Nathaniel F., 99
Nathaniel M., 76, 137
Neal W., 216
Nellie (Nelly), 40, 139
Nellie E., 269
Nellie F., 280
Nellie L., 280
Nellie M., 127, 138, 145
Nelson, 147, 275
Nelson D., 77
Nettie, 128, 276
Nettie M., 144
Newhall, 203
Noel L., 242
Nora M., 264
Norman, 127
Norval W., 131
Olive, 29, 79
Olive F., 123, 182
Olive S., 40
Olive W., 115
Oliver A., 124
Ormond, 36, 73
Ormond E., 191
Ormond L., 100, 160
Orrin P., 219
Orville M., 278
Oscar, 196, 237
Oscar E., 271
Otis L., 138
Paris, 54
Pasey, 162
Patience, 3
Patricia C., 221
Paul D., 208, 212, 241, 242
Paul L., 272
Paul R., 33, 220, 248
Paul T., 81, 236, 259
Paula F., 258
Paulette R., 258
Pauline J., 282
Peggy, 29
Peleg, 46
Peleg N., 84, 148
Percival M., 79
Percy L., 108
Persis, 79
Peter L., 242, 245
Phene (Tryphena), 11
Philip E., 79
Philo, 28, 64
Phrona A. (Pluma), 66
Phyllis, 273
Polly (see Mary), 30, 39, 74
Priscilla, 10, 79
Priscilla F., 56, 110
Priscilla R., 210
Putnam, 165
R. N., 185
Barstow, Ralph C., 231
Ralph F., 271
Ralph M., 115, 174
Ralph P., 142
Ralph T., 114, 171
Randall, 35
Raymond B., 223, 250
Raymond W., 166
Rebecca, 4, 6, 13, 19, 37 40, 120, 179
Rebecca Ann, 238
Rebecca E., 226
Rebecca S., 210
Rebecca W., 53
Regina, 245
Reuben C., 155, 211
Revell L., 242
Rex C., 282
Rexford W., 276
Rhoda, 45
Richard, 46, 91, 191, 241
Richard E.K., 251
Richard F., 215
Richard G., 241
Richard I., 209, 242
Richard J., 281
Richard N., 127, 184
Richmond, 51
Rita M., 189
Robbins W., 169, 220, 247
Robert, 24, 27, 42, 56, 62, 86, 149
Robert H., 245
Robert J., 236, 259
Robert O., 191
Robert W., 110, 203
Roberta S., 235
Rodney E., 166
Rodney G., 258
Roger I., 166, 219
Rogers L., 47, 94, 95, 154, 210
Ronald L., 223, 250
Ronald S., 198, 238
Rosa M., 146
Roscoe E., 216
Rose, 179
Roseltha, 269
Roxana, 78
Roxy, 271
Roxy Jane, 78
Roy A., 144
Roy W., 198, 202, 238, 239, 261
Rufus K., 143, 198
Rufus T., 60
Russell, 51, 125
Russell E., 183
Russell G., 224
Russell R., 250
Russell T., 263
Ruth, 20, 32, 41, 270
Ruth A., 71, 164
Ruth C., 231
Ruth G., 191
Ruth H., 175, 207, 239
Ruth K., 45
Ruth M., 235
Ruth T., 47
Sadie M., 195
Sallie (Sally) C., 83, 111
Sally, 18, 29, 31, 35, 44
Sallyann, 216
Saloma A., 177
Barstow, Salome, 43
Salome T., 87
Samuel, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 50, 51, 65, 66, 68, 74, 100, 101, 108, 117, 124, 176, 267, 268, 269, 273
Samuel A., 66, 122, 182
Samuel B., 90, 151
Samuel E., 127, 186
Samuel F., 125, 147, 202
Samuel S., 46, 90
Samuel W., 160
Sanford K., 135, 192
Sarah, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23, 32, 42, 47, 54, 78, 92, 103, 148
Sarah Ann, 71, 75
Sarah B., 53, 141
Sarah C., 121, 131
Sarah F., 77, 96, 145
Sarah F., 93
Sarah G., 258
Sarah J., 138
Sarah L., 89, 95
Sarah M., 79, 130, 155
Sarah R., 109
Sarah S., 106
Sarah T., 88
Sarah W., 48, 62
Scott, 177, 224
Scott H., 263
Sena, 271
Serena, 92
Seth, 16, 29
Seth T., 30, 66
Shannon C., 264
Sidney, 97
Sidney A., 145
Silas A., 224, 250
Simon F., 98, 159
Solomon, 45, 90
Sophia, 25, 58, 102, 121
Squire W., 274
Stella, 202, 262
Stephen, 267, 269, 271
Stephen A., 255
Stephen E., 271
Stephen H., 138
Stevan, 259
Stockbridge, 29, 65
Sumner, 124, 182
Susan, 1, 46, 76, 78, 89, 259
Susan C., 52
Susan E., 60
Susan H., 77, 145
Susan Lee, 260
Susan M., 238
Susanna(h), 5, 7, 80
Susanna M., 102
Susannah P., 46
Sylvia (Sylvina), 23, 51
Sylvina (Sylvania) L., 62
Thelma, 216
Theo Ann, 196
Theodore F., 243
Theodore G., 157
Theodore W., 138, 194
Thomas, 12, 13, 18, 19, 32, 38, 39, 40, 47, 53, 70, 76, 81, 83, 92, 104, 136, 145, 146

Barstow, Thomas A., 71, 130
Thomas C., 237
Thomas H., 98, 158, 159
Thomas H.C., 44, 49, 97
Thomas L., 93, 152
Thomas M., 77, 140
Thomas Ray, 250
Thomas T., 187
Thomas W., 231, 255
Timothy,14, 15, 26, 27
Timothy G., 258
Timothy H., 250
Tom R., 281
Truman A., 219, 247
Tryphena, 11, 274
Vera, 162
Verna, 270
Victor E., 179, 226
Victoria, 248
Victoria E., 261
Vinal B., 136, 193
Violet M., 189
Virgil W., 141
Virginia L., 238
Viva, 226
Vivian, 219
W. Merritt, 195
Wallace, 129
Wallace L., 203
Wallace M., 261
Wallace N., 137, 193
Walter, 126
Walter A., 152, 206
Walter F., 251
Walter H., 236, 259
Walter J., 87
Walter M., 195, 236
Walter S., 225
Walter T., 131
Walter W., 187
Warren H., 268
Wayne R., 282
Welch, 187
Welch B., 231
Wilbur B., 173
Willard A., 194
Willard T., 138
William, 1,4,5,6,7,10,11,20, 23,24,32,47,53,54,69,85, 93,104,265,266,274
William B.,146,202,262,264
William C., 49, 96, 180
William E., 280, 281
William F., 159,215, 283
William G., 161, 237
William H., 56,110,111,135, 146,166,191,233,234,257, 263
William Henry, 69,71, 96,155, 156,201,212,213,243, 280
William J., 105, 162
William M., 120, 164, 178, 217, 218, 245, 279
William N., 144, 199
William P., 51, 101, 160, 161, 216
William R., 93, 129, 172, 188, 220
William S., 157, 182,214,218
William T., 127, 185, 220, 248
William U., 104
Barstow, William W., 118, 177
Willie, 110, 161
Willmouth H., 196
Willis, 267
Wilson, 22, 47, 50, 92, 100, 159, 275
Wilson H., 207
Winifred E., 195
Zaccheus, 22
Zaccheus M., 50,99,100,160
Zoa A., 83
Bartholomew, Polly, 176
Bartlett, Clarence B., 106
Deborah, 13
Dwight K., 106
Edward, 144
Edward O., 106
Floyd, 273
Josiah, 106
Louis D., 96
Mary M., 272
Ruth A., 144
Barton, Cassandra(Cassie), 280
William, 280
Bartyzel, Christine Ann, 249
Edward J., 249
Frank, 249
Bass, ——, 36
Basto, Bastow, see Barstow
Batchelder, Joseph C., 27
Bateman, Elizabeth, 268
Bates, Abby B., 97
Caleb, 42
Calvin, 68
Charles N., 110
Comfort, 42
Elizabeth B., 97
Henry S., 42
John B., 42
Joseph S., 42
Lucinda, 68
Rufus, 97
Sarah A., 42
Sarah L., 97
Wilfred B., 97
William C., 97
William H., 97
Baybutt, Gail E., 229
John E., 229
Beach, Alice G., 115
Elizabeth, 220
George W., 115
Beal, Beverly I., 168
Arthur, 168
Bear, Floyd, 229
John P., 230
Kimberly Ann, 229
Melanie M., 229
Peter E., 229
Richard B., 230
Thomas T., 229
Timothy T., 229
Tobias J., 229
Beardslee, Mary C., 185
Bearse, Carrie M., 198
Harvey, 198
Beasman, Jerry A., 277
John G., John J., 277
John P., 277
Kathleen A., 277
Mary N., 277
Beasman,Tracy J., 277
Teresa J., 277
Beck, Milford L., 173
Patrick H., 173
Beebe, Elizabeth, 105
Lewis, 105
Thomas B., 105
Beecher, Wealthy M., 133
Behm, Christopher, 182
Sarah, 182
Behr, Gladys, 157
Beikirch, Dolores, 281
William J., 281
Beique, Edmond deC., 245
Joan, 245
Bell, Dorothy, 283
——, 162
Bellows, Cynthia, 35
Belseto, Frances, 277
Belshee, Dorothy J., 263
S. LeRoy, 263
Benham, Nackie, 188
Benjamin, Grace M., 229
Benner, Mathias, 77, 145
Mrs. Susan, 201
Bennett, Herbert A., 202
Warren K., 113
Bent, Abbie, 43
Bentley, Edith H., 208
Bermann, Emma M., 226
Karl, 226
Bernstein, Virginia, 274
Berry, Arthur S., 139
Charles F., 210
Bester, see Bestor
Besto (Bestow), see Barstow
Bestor, Andrew S., 256
Barbara L., 232
Caroline W., 72
Clary, 256
Cyrus S., 132, 190, 232
David T., 257
Donald C., 257
Doris L., 233
Eugene L., 190, 232
George R., 72, 132, 190
George S., 132
Hubbard E., 72, 132
Jane F., 256
John R., 256, 257
Joseph, 16
Maria, 256
Norval W., 72
Randall, 33, 35, 72
Randall S., 132, 189
Richard C., 233, 256
Roger S., 233, 256
Ruth L., 232
Sarah L., 132
Susannah, 256
Thomas L., 190, 233
Bingham, Sarah W., 182
Birch, Richard W., 187
Bird, Danny, 227
John, 227
Joseph, 227
Robin, 227
Toby, 227
Birdsall, Alvina C., 34
Alvira C., 34
John F., 34

Bisbee, Deborah, 91
Bishop, Frank, 175
Jennie, 194
Mary H., 115
Bissell, Addie S., 72
Lydia P., 132
Mary J., 72
Ralph S., 72
Black, Constance A., 219
George F., 219
David O., 219
Robert B., 219
Robert F., 219
Susan L., 219
Blackall, Ann, 105
Blaisdell, Helen, 195
Blake, Robert H., 56
Blanchard, Alice M., 61
Dudley, 61
Honor D., 114
John 61
Mollie, 15
Richard D., 114
Bland, Fanny, 156
Blaney, Walter E., 80
Bliss, Mary, 16
Blodgett, Alanson, 133
Emma J., 133
Stephen W., 218
Walter, 76
William T., 218
Blossom, Malora, 89
Mary T., 101
Boagni, Charles F., 248
Elizabeth, 248
Bogardus, Gertrude, 256
Bohri, Fred 268
Boldireva, Feoktista J., 210
Bolles, Dianna, 89
Edwin, 61
Edwin C., 61
Ellen, 115
Ezra, 89
Bonney, Ezekiel, 25
Joseph, 25
Margaret, 24, 25
Booker, ———, 207
Booth, Mary, 12
Borland, Clema L., 224
John, 134
Lee R., 224
Sally C., 134
Zella R., 224
Bornschein, Matilda, 217
Boschen, August, 253
Boswell, Ada L., 243
Thomas E., 243
Bosworth, Judith, 4
Mary, 90
Boutwell, Pliny, 184
Bowers, Amelia, 96
Barbary Jo, 269
Henry, 96
Ruth N., 269
Bowker, Samuel, 140
Bowlie, Hannah, 150
Boyce, William H., 134
Boyer, Alice C., 271
Elizabeth, 171
Wallace L., 271
William E., 171
Brace, Candace, 72
Brackett, Charles, 196
Elizabeth A., 150
Pauline S., 196
William, 150
Bradbury, Charlotte, 201
Bradford, Alice, 106
Amos B., 106
Emma T., 106
Sophie B., 106
William H., 106
Bradley, Ariel, 117, 224
James, 117
June 241
Mildred, 169
Nora L., 242
Reumah, 117
Warren, 184
Bragdon, Abbie, 136
Daniel, 60
Isabelle M., 137
Marie, 195
Moses A., 195
William, 137
Brattles, Desire, Kezia, 21
Braunton, Marion C., 215
Breen, George W., 138
Brewer, Frances S., 101
Lucy, 36
Mary L., 101
Pliny, 101
Brewster, Anne, 57
Barshabe, 10
Betty, 10
Cyrus, 92
Dorcus, 92
Hopestill, 10
Huldah, 10; Ichabod, 10
James H., 165
Lydia, 10
William, 10, 14, 15
Brigden, Irene, 244
William, 244
Briggs, Antoinette F., 86
Caroline O., 87
Henry, 87
Brigham, Perry, 157
Sarah A., 157
Bright, Henry, 1, 265, 266
Bringhurst, Elizabeth T., 114
Honor D., 114
Katharine B., 114
Mary K., 114
Robert W., 114
Stella B., 114
Brooks, Gilbert, 41
Joanne, 15
Broussard, Isabelle, 221
Brown, A.J., 280
Abby Ann, 36
Adelia E., 199
Amanda, 174
Asa, 36
Benjamin D., 36
Charles H., 36
Ella, 237
Flora, 132
George T., 36
Helen G., 135
Hiram C., 73
Horace V., 36
Brown, John, 135
Mary A., 92
Mary S., 127
Richard N., 126
Sarah A., 36
Sarah J., 126
Truman O., 36
———, 268
Brownell, Elizabeth H., 154
Brownson, ———, 74
Brumbaugh, Nellie E., 235
Brunson, Vesta, 255
Bryan, Jean, 163
Bryant, Catherine, 202
Deborah, 6
Egetha, 6
Hannah, 25
John, 6
Leslie E., 235
Lemuel, 9
Susannah, 6
Thomas, 8, 9
Buck, Archer G., 168
Charles B., 168
Charles G., 168
Charles H., 167
Craig A., 168
David A., 168
Dennis G., 168
Douglas W., 168
Dwayne H., 168
Gurdon S., 169
Mary W., 169
Michael R., 169
Nancy A., 168
Patricia Ann, 168
Richard L., 169
Theresa R., 168
Wendy E., 169
Buckingham, Eunice, 187
Buckley, ———, 240
Buchmiller, Frieda A., 253
Henry H., 253
Bugbee, Betsey Ann, 183
George, 183
George W., 183
Julia A., 167
Laurette, 125
Bulkley, Mary, 122
Bullen, Jane Ann, 89
Burchard, ———, 269
Burchfield, Margaret, 224
Thomas, 224
Burden, Abraham, 12
Catherine S.,
Sarah, 12
Burgess, Howard R., 254
John, 254
Roddy A., 254
Burke, Alexander, 38
Max, 280
Burlison, Donald, 275
Harold, 275
J. William, 275
Lawrence, 275
Paul, 275
Burnham, Ariel, 82
Benjamin, 88
Clara E., 82
George H., 82
James B., 82

Burnham, Joseph, 194
Mary E., 82
Samuel J., 88
Burns, Fred M., 148
Margaret, 93
Burr, Lucy, 151
Burrows, Hermione, 192
Sylvester S., 192
Burt, Alice A., 174
Barrett, 174
William H., 92
Burton, Irene, 262
Bussey, Annie L., 200
Butler, David, 236
Gertrude C., 236
Butman, William W., 63
Butts, Mahala, 274
Buxton, Rachel, 62
Byckosky, Gaberilla, 156
Byrnes, Frederick H., 199
Donald B., 199
Byron (Byrum), Serena, 108
Cady, Sarah, 176
Cahoon, Thodore B., 236
Caldwell, Frances, 67
Joyce A., 236
Russell E., 236
Calkins, Ann, 58
Jane, 67
Milo R., 29, 30
Josefa V., 30
Reuben, 30
Callaghan, Richard, 226
Callahan, Edwin G., 213
Morgan, 213
Patricia A., 213
Thomas G., 213
Cameron, Muriel M., 238
Campbell, Kenneth, 272
Nellie C., 189
Cannon, David H., 52
Eliakim, 52
Mary H., 52
Nathan H.B., 52
Canon, Minnie B., 282
Cappel, Powell B., 114
Carlbon, Peter, 231
Selma A.V., 231
Carlson, see Coulson
Carolan, Mary G., 193
Carrick, Elizabeth, 127
Carroll, Elizabeth L., 113
James F., 113, Beverly R., 113
Carver, Alanson, 21
Charlotte, 65
David, 29
Israel, 21
Sarah, 35
William, 29
Casey, Mary A., 160
Cate, Jessie M., 134
Catlin, James, 39
Richard, 67
Caulkins, Lydia, 73
Cessna, Eula D., 274
Chadwick, Sarah J., 55
Wellington, 55
Chaffee, Amos, 54
Sophia M., 54
Chamberlain, Anna (B), 28
Henry E., 149
Philip, 149
Chamberlain, Lydia L., 65
Moses, 65
Simeon, 65
Chamberlin, Amos J., 34
Ann A., 234
Dudley B., 34
John, 234
Lucina C., 34
Silas O., 34
Tully, 34
Chandler, Sarah, 3
Chapin, Augusta, 171
Chapman, Algernon S., 27
Alice G., 27
Angelina, 60
Angie M., 27
Austin A., 60
Belle, 143
Carrie A., 27
Emily D., 201
Ellen B., 27
Fred L., 27
George S., 27
Hattie, 236
Jerome A., 81
John A., 38
Mary, 61
Michael, 81
Nettie B., 271
Omar E., 143
Winnie A., 27
Chase, Jenny, 49
Mary (B), 28
Samuel, 65
Child, Louisa, 84
Chiles, David A., 230
Joseph D., 230
Nancy M., 230
Peggy H., 230
Chisam, Sally, 134
Chisholm, William, 24
Chrisman, Mary B., 163
Church, Abigail, 4
Alice, 4
Betsey, 19
Charles, 4
Deborah N., 94
Everett B., 68
Hannah, 4, 10
Hira, 19
Jane, 19
Joseph, 4, 19
Maria, 19
Mary, 19
Nathaniel, 3, 4, 19
Rebecca, 19
Richard, 3, 4
Robert S., 68
Saba D., 68
Sarah, 4
———, 22
Cilley, Delia A., 95
Clapp, Nathaniel, 134
Sally, 134
Clark, Azariah, 181
Andrew G., 131
Genevieve K.D., 214
Inez, 131
John, 91; Kitte, 277
Kermit P., 195
Robina, 196
Sally R., 91
Clark, Sarah, 103
Sarah A., 181
Mrs. Sophia A.D., 279
Walter M., 196
William H., 196
Zenas D., 165
———, 119
Clarke, Eunice G., 111
Rufus, 111
Cleveland, Virginia, 239
Ella, 197
Clewley, Ida M., 244
Coates, Carrie A., 252
Lewis W., 252
Cobb, Abiah, 11
Binnie, 122
Otis C., 146
Richard, 11
Samuel B., 174
Coburn, Bruce, 118
Laura A., 118; Charlotte, 123
Pleuma, 118
Verbua, 118
Virgil, 118
Wallace, 118
Cochran, Thomas, 41
Coggeshall, Nathaniel, 10
Sarah, 10
Cogswell, Mary F., 159
William H., 159
Coleman, ———, 138
Eugenia Mae, 114
Collins, Levi, 57
Colver, Sabra, 29
Colwell, Bruce E., 280
David G., 280
John K., 280
Comrie, ———, 206
Conant, Amasa L., 146
Martha, 32
Condit, Caleb H., 99
Charlotte C., 99
Gideon B., 99
Joel W., 99
Conner, Mary, 57
Conway, Ralph, 41
Cook(e)Adin, 60
Benjamin, 11
Francis, 13, 18
John, 11, 13
Mary, 109
Phebe, 13
Sarah, 13; Sylvanus, 13
Tryphena, 11
Cooke, Alice E., 106
Arthur B., 106
Stephen A., 106
Cooksey, Nancy, 174
Coombs, Anginette, 78
Charles, 78
Frederick, 78
Frederick A., 140
Frederick J., 140
Herbert, 78
Mary E., 78
Moses J., 78
Obadiah, 78
William N., 78
Cooper, Guy B., 169
Paul R., 169
Scott E., 169
Wendy E., 169

Copeland, Huldah, 86
Ruth, 41, 43
Corner, Persis R., 53
Corbett, Dorothy L., 109
Frank E., 109
Irma, 109
Corwin, Barstow H., 174
Charles C., 174
Sarah, 174
William H., 174
Coryell, Emanuel, 67
Nancy, 67
Rachel, 124
Cotton, William H., 80
Cottrill, Catharine, 76
Coulson(Carlson), Eleanor A.,269
William S., 269
Cowan, Elizabeth, 15
Cox, Mrs. Mary, 74
Craig, Ida M., 137
Craker, Elva, 249
Cram, Gardner, 37
Cramer, Amanda, 282
Donald L., 234
Lee Ann, 234
Mark A., 234
Todd A., 234
Crary, Eliza, 148
Crase, Mabel, 233
Richard H., 233
Cribb, Ethel B., 241
Crocker, Clara, 40
Alice I., 197
Ruth, 23
Crooke, ———, 133
Cross, Audra B., 282
Samuel, 282
Crowell, Ernest, 262
Martha, 262
Solomon, 94
Cudworth, John, 42
Cullinan, ———, 189
Cullinane, Joanne F., 243
Joseph P., 242, 243
Cullom, Elizabeth L., 113
Robert L.R., 113
Thomas F., 113
Culver, Mary A., 222
Cummings, Augustus W., 144,145
Irene Y., 145
James A., 144
Lydia, 70
Marion F., 144
Martin, 179
Whitley A., 144
Curly, Hannah, 177
Curran, Alice R., 262
Barbara F., 262
Daniel T., 262
Elizabeth E., 262
Linda Lee, 262
Nicholas B., 262
Ruth A., 262
William N., 262
Currier, Helen, 170
Curtis, Amos, 7
Anna, 7
Asa, 154
Charles H., 47
Charles R., 47
David, 14
David P., 47
Curtis, Deborah, 7
George E., 47
Jane, 154
Lucinda, 135
Martha, 7
Mehitable, 7
Michael, 14
Miriam, 7
Reuben, 19
Ruth, 19
Saba, 68
Samuel, 6, 7
Sarah, 176
Simeon, 7
Temperance, 45
William, 7
———, 14
Cushing, Abigail(Nabby), 49
Daniel, 69
Deborah, 8
Edward H., 69
Elijah, 8, 9, 21
Elmer, 86
Eliza, 95
Elizabeth, 8, 9, 41
Elizabeth O., 86
Ezekiel D., 86
John, 8
Joseph, 8, 41
Joshua, 32
Mary, 8
Nathaniel, 86
Tamar, 21
Thomas W., 128
Zatta, 32; William D., 86
Cushman, Henry M., 122
Cutler, Amos B., 106
James H., 106
Martha B., 106
Sally, 71
Dahler, Victoria, 226
Dain, Christine, 243
William, 243
Damon, Elijah, 45
Mrs Deborah, 45
Damstrom, Edward, 207
Margaret A., 208
Sandra J., 208
Daniels, Elizabeth, 75
D'Arcy, Charles, 134
Davenport, Helen B., 165
Robert H., 165
Davis, Ann E., 262
Clarence, 254
Daniel A., 264
Daniel F., 262
Dixie, 254
Dorcas W., 166
Jennie F., 108
Jennifer S., 264
Julie Beth, 264
Lane, 254
Leona K., 114
Letha, 254
Mary J., 264
Mildred N., 258
Theresa A., 264
Thomas A., 264
Thomas E., 262
Walter, 108
Wayne, 254
Dawes, Ebenezer, 85
Dawes, William, 85
Dawley, Douglas E., 207
Earl P., 207
Edwin P., 207
Gardner B., 207
Day, Charles I., 143
Diana E., 225
Giles L., 225
Joseph, 136
Maria C., 136
Dean, Charlotte, 91
Harriet B., 180
Paddock, 180
Dearborn, Mabel F., 62
Decker, Mabel C., 65
William H., 65
Deffaa, Arthur, 233
Donna Lee, 233
Linda C., 233
Richard E., 233
Delano, Judith, 154
Lewis, 93
Delgado, John, 253
Mark J., 253
Melinda J., 253
Melissa J., 253
Delk, Sarah, 253
Denham, Andrew, 90
Dennis, Harriet, 179
Helen M., 179
Denton, Clarabel, 74
Clarence W., 74
DePasquale, Albert, 277
Anthony, 278
Antonio J., 277
David, 278
Mary M., 278
Timothy, 278
Depue, Sophia A., 279
DePutron, Adrian, 186
Barbara L., 185
Daniel E., 185
John C., 185
Derby, George L., 239
James A., 239
LaRoy A., 239
Peter B., 239
Deremer, Margaret, 245
Dettman, Augusta, 228
DeWolf, Elizabeth, 176
Tensard R., 176
Dexter, Mary, 103
Reuben, 103
DiAugustino, Frank, 253
Dickinson, Hannah, 12
Samuel W., 177
Fam of, 177, 178
Dilworth, Donald, 156
Donna V., 156
Dimond, Dena L., 184
Ethan, 184
Dingle, Deborah J., 222
Howard M., 222
Howard R., 222
Joseph, 222
Dix, Jennie, 227
Dixon, Mary Ann, 152
Doane, ———, 38
Dodd, Belle, 224
Dodge, Abby, 158
Douglas W., 196
Thomas W., 196

Dodge, Woodbury, 196
Dodwell, Albert E., 191
  Allen M., 191
  Leslee Anne, 191
  Pamela B., 191
Doherty, Edward J., 235
  Mary U., 235
Donahue, Alice, 150
  Charles T., 150
  Grace M., 150
  Julia R., 150
  Robert E., 150
Donnell, Jane B., 19
  Jno, 19
  Joseph, 19
  Joshua, 24
  Joshua P., 109
  Mary I., 109
  Samuel, 19
  Thomas B., 19
Doolittle, Mindwell, 11
Doty (Doten), B.S., 180
  Edward, 18
  Elizabeth, 18
Dougherty, Elizabeth, 158
Doughty, James, 56
  Priscilla, 56
Douglas, Asa, 122
  Elizabeth, 122
Dow, Lucy, 36
Downing, Georgianna, 283
  Margaret, 104
Dowst, Henry F., 116
  Henry P., 116
Doyle, Margaret, 277
Drake, Phineas, 176
  Tirzah A., 176
Drew, Elizabeth S., 100
  Joshua, 100
Driscoll, Ellen, 82
Drohan, Agnes M., 242
  Thomas J., 242
Drouet, Joseph M., 114
  Robert G., 114
Drumm, Ruby I., 253
Duclos, Francoise M., 214
  Joseph M., 214
Dudley, Grace, 110
Duff, Mabel, 208
Duffy, Frank W., 264
  Grace B., 264
Dufur, Harold M., 237
  James H., 237
  Janet C., 237
Dunlap, Anstiss S., 99
  James, 99
Dunmore, ———, 30
Dunn, Jo, 218
  Alan B., 171
  Christopher E., 171
  Edward W.Y., 171
  Elizabeth P., 171
  Lisa N., 171
  Sarah, 138
  Scott C., 171
  William B., 171
Dwelley, Lucy, 43
Dwelly, Huldah, 83
Dyer, Charles, 42
  Lucy S., 42
Eames, Emmeline M., 105, 164
  James, 105, 107
Eames, Joanna, 106
Eastman, Mary E., 189
Eaton, Harry F., 235
Edgerly, Harriet, 134
Edgerton, C.H., 275
  Laurence, 275
Edson, George, 140
Edwards, Catherine, 279
  Doris A., 109
  Howard, 276
  John H., 109
  Kennerson, 109
  Leland W., 109
  ———, 206
Eells, Betsey, 41
  Lucy, 43
  Robert L., 41, 43
Egerton, Hannah, 45
Elder, George W., 221
  William S., 221
Eldridge, Phyllis, 261
Elliott, Moses, 32
  Nancy B., 32
Ellis, Lynn, 188
Enger, Kathryn A., 153
Eno, Hepzibah, 269
  ———, 74
Entriken, Robert, 163
Erickson, David, 260
Erskine, William T., 83
  Alec, 202
  Ruth A., 202
Essex, Bernard A., 213
  Paul B., 213
  Sara Ann, 214
Estes, Betsey, 68
  Richard, 68
  Ruth, 68
  Saba D., 68
Eubank, Elizabeth T., 114
  James R., 114
  Robert B., 114
Eugley, Eben, 81
Evans, Ida, 155
  Mary Ann, 277
Everson, Dianna, 43
  Ebenezer, 43
Ewell, Elijah S., 45
  Mary, 9
Ewing, Cordelia T., 110
Faerber, Brenda M., 192
  Brian D., 192
  Frederick W., 192
  Janette F., 192
  Kenneth B., 192
  Michele M., 192
Fair, Elizabeth, 233
Faith, Barbara A., 113
  Don C., 113
Fanelo, Angelina, 254
Fanning, Charles, 57
  Sophia, 57
Farwell, Henry, 137
Faucett, Arl C., 249
  Ora B., 249
Faulkner, Caleb, 139
  Hazel, 139
  Steven, 139
Faunce, Jane P., 100
  Martha, 18
  Stephen, 45
Felt, Alexander A., 231
Felt, Maud V., 231
Ferguson, William E., 65
Feyler, Lucy, 195
Field, Barbara L., 283
  Clarence L., 283
  Joanne L., 283
  Margaret Ann, 257
  Maria M., 23
Fifield, Lee, 184
Fisher, Carleton W., 274
  Ella, 271
  Gertrude, 236
  Joe D., 274
  Jonas W., 273
Fisk, David, 275
  Lydia P., 275
  Mabel, 211
Fitts, Celia, 239
Fitzsimmons, Mary, 179
Flaherty, Bernard P., 255
  Ellen S., 194
  Marian B., 255
Fleming, George, 228
  Jane, 263
  Marjorie A., 228
Fletcher, Oliver S., 199
  Zephirine L., 199
Flint, Benjamin E., 37
  Caroline, 37
  Daniel, 77
  Daniel R., 77
  Eben, 37
  Edward F., 139
  Fanny E., 77
  George, 83
  George B., 37
  Hannah E., 77
  Jesse, 77, 82
  John B., 77
  Mary, 82
  Renie, 139
  Samuel, 77
  Sarah, 37, 74, 134
  Thomas, 37, 74
  Wallace, 77
  Walter, 139
Flockton, Blanche H., 211
Fobes, Mariam, 62
Foley, Sarah, 236
Follett, Emeline A., 25
Folsom, Hannah, 117
Folwell, Ella, 162
Fontenot, Marguerite L., 248
Fontz, Ruth, 270
Foote, Adrian, 185
  Frances, 185
Ford, Hannah, 10, 11
  Jane, 93
  Joseph, 93
  Ruth, 31, 32, 68
  William, 10, 11
Forrester, Nancy, 98
  Simon, 98
Forteis, Blanch, 168
Foster, Charles, 16
  Daniel, 16
  Dorothy, 128
  Elisha, 16, 86
  Elizabeth, 14, 96
  Freeman, 16
  Grace, 86
  Hatherly, 14

Foster, Henry M., 148
Martha W., 148
Olive, 65
Peggy, 16
Samuel, 16
Seth, 16
Temperance, 16
Walter, 16
Fowler, Minnie E., 190
Fowles, Mrs. Jane C., 154
Fox, Edwin N., 212
Frances J., 212; Annie E., 181
Talvin, 212
Frawley, Ivan L., 229
Katrina R., 229
Freeman, Aluta, 235
Temperance, 16
——, 44
Freeze, Elmyra Z. W., 256
French, Barbara, 157
Benjamin, 37
Dorothy, 80
Florence N., 207
Wade, 157
Frohner, Frances C., 185
Fry, Mercy, 100
Furbish, George H., 109
Gale, Daniel B., 157
Ella R., 157
Gallinger, Elinor, 209
Gallup, Celia, 206
Elmer, 206
Florence, 206
Marion, 206
Wendell A., 206
Gammage, Edora, 284
Walter, 284
Gammons, Ebenezer, 90
Walter, 90
Gardiner, Mary E., 97
Gardner, Andrew, 42
Angeline, 42
Ardith M., 253
Caroline, 253
Charles F., 253
Jack, 253
Jean, 253
Minnie A., 253
Rose, 253
Tom, 253
——, 78
Garritz, ——, 163
Gary, Dora B., 188
Erastus N., 188
Gassner, David M., 227
Lorie, 227
Mathew F., 227
Patricia, 227
Sharon E., 227
Timothy M., 227
Gatcomb, Alice (Grace) B., 196
Gates, C. Elizabeth, 123
Charles B., 123, 150, 182
Charles H., 133
George C., 123
George W., 123
Howard B., 133
William W., 123, 182
Gauker, Joann G., 234
Robert L., 234
Roberta L., 234
Gauker, Sharon L., 234
Gavitt, Vera, 241
Gaylor, Mary, 271
Geer, Eunice H., 115
Jephthah, 115
Gehrlich, Carl G., 212
Susan, 212
Genthner, Catherine, 133
Frank H., 80
Fred A., 80
Llewellyn J., 80
Luella F., 80
Mary O., 80
Thomas L., 80
Germain, Grace, 186
Getchell, Benjamin, 24
Ghirardelli, Carmen, 128
Dominigo, 128
Joseph N., 128
Gibbs, David, 189
Lucy A., 154
Mehitable, 62
Norman, 189
——, 44
Gibson, Bessie P., 153
Gifford, Benjamin R., 89
Diana, 89
Gilchrist, Abby M., 140
Gillenwater, Zennie, 282
Gillett, Sophia, 34
Gillette, Julia A., 192
Gilligan, Edward, 113
Gilman, Julia, 258
——, 189
Ginkinger, Helen, 245
Giuliano, Neil, 228
Patricia A., 228
Gladston, Elinor B., 208
Iago, 208
Glass, Sarah C., 45
Glidden, John, 134
Joseph, 74
Lucy, 134
Mary, 74
Nancy, 134
Glyde, Mary, 28
Gochenour, Linda, 272
Goddard, Florence E., 219
Lufkin D., 219
Goetchins, Mary, 170
Goetz, Carol E., 192
Charles A., 191
Lois L., 192
Raymond C., 191
Thomas A., 191
Gonzales, David V., 228
Michael D., 228
Robert M., 228
Gooch, ——, 78
Good, Susanna M., 212
Goodrich, Ethel R., 215
Eugene, 282
Lonnie C., 282
Martha, 215
Reina J., 282
Goodwin, Harold B., 281
Paul B., 281
Robert, 281
Theodore A., 281
Theron A., 280
Gordon, Hector M., 92
Gorman, Mary E., 237
Gorndt, Edna, 222
Gould, ——, 189
Gowdy, Susan E., 97
Grant, Abbie G., 175
Graves, Jenny, 209
William, 25
Gray, Betsey, 117
Darius, 117
Harold, 281
John C., 124
Grayson, Charlotte, 263
Green, Eileen, 245
George, 245
Greenbie, Alison, 187
Barstow, 187
Sydney, 187
Greene, Albert S., 40
Annie, 210
Charles F., 201
Emma C., 122
Henry, 122
Lydia B., 40
Thomas, 40
Thomas B., 40
William H., 122
Greenlow, Philena, 110
Gregory, Lydia, 268
Griffin, Gerald H., 257
Judith M., 257
Griffiths, David R., 277
Howard S., 277
Mary Ann, 277
Griswold, Almanzor, 65
Harriet E., 65
Grove, Mattie L., 199
Guernsey, Henry H., 164
Gullett, Effie M., 270
Hackett, Celia J., 251
Evelyn M., 251
Hadley, ——, 104
Haigh, Frederick K., 153
Frederick R., 153
Hale, Joshua, 71
Sarah (Sally), 70, 71
Haley, Margaret, 142
Hall, A. Cordelia, 146
Albert S., 80
Charles D., 103
Chester D., 145
Daniel, 103
Deborah, 79
Dorothy M., 239
Ella G., 80
Hannah C., 128
Harrie V., 239
Hudson G., 80
Ida J., 80
James C., 76
Lilla M., 80
Lydia, 78, 143
Marcia E., 80
Mary A., 202
Molly, 11
Phebe, 11
Sarah J., 202
Seth, 80
Washington, 202
Hallock, Lee, 156
Lois, 156
Hamill, Cherie L., 272

Hamill, Gary L., 272
Loraine K., 272
Walter J., 272
Hamilton, Alice, 228
Bernard, 228
Diane, 228
Eleanor A., 259
James F., 116
John M., 228
John R., 129
Lorraine, 245
Steven, 228
Thomas, 245
Walter, 228
Hammett, Abby R., 86
Benjamin, 86
Hammil, Alice, 262
Hammond, Anna, 111
Betsey, 80
Eunice, 52
George, 206
Jennie, 206
Mary, 89
Nathaniel, 22
Noah, 52, 89
Rebecca, 52
Hampton, Eva, 174
Hancock, Samuel W., 145
Handy, Elisha B., 89
Levi, 89
Hanley, Charles F., 76
Edward A., 76
Elizabeth, 76
Helen, 76
John A., 76
Patrick, 76
Robert, 76
Hanly, Lucian B., 196
Ruth E., 196
Hanna, Edward, 179
Hanniford, Oliver C., 109
Hansen, Gladys, 162
Halgar, 162
Hanson, Mary J., 142
Hardiman, Katherine D., 258
Martin, 258
Harding, Almira, 34
Angelina S., 34
Isaac S., 34
Lorenzo D., 34
Nellie P., 189
Oliver P., 34
Samantha M., 34
Washington S., 34
Wellington C., 34
Hare, Hobart E., 113
Teynac F., 113
Harlow, Mary, 7
Norma, 263
Samuel, 7
Harmon, Charles F., 125
Corice, 142
Daniel W., 142
Hiram, 142
Laura, 142
Lemuel F., 263
Myrtle B., 263
Harris, Agnes May, 278
C. Belle, 278
Charles, 253
David M., 253
Harris, Frances S., 242
James W., 242
Harrison, Evelyn, 156
Frank A., 155
Katherine, 156
Kenneth D., 156
Margaret, 99
Michael, 156
Nancy, 156
Patricia A., 156
Robert W., 156
Stella V., 156
William B., 155
William D., 156
Hart, George, 276
Harvey, Richard S., 101
Haskins, Bill, 282
Daniel K., 282
Floyd, 276
R., 276
Richard L., 282
Harwell, Alice K., 173
Lee E., 173
Mary A., 173
Nancy L., 173
Oscar H., 173
Susan A., 173
Hastings, Thomas, 1, 265, 266
Hatch, Alton, 83
Charles, 83
Elisha, 18
Israel, 28
Hiram, 83
James, 64
John, 31
Jonathan, 18
Mary, 64
Melzar, 31
Myra, 83
Persis, 78
Sarah (Sally), 31, 83
Sibyl, 28
Hathaway, Achsah B., 53
Ann E., 52
Carrie, 180
Elias B., 52
Sarah A., 52
Thomas, 52
Thomas Z., 52
William A., 53
William H., 53
Hathorn, Joanna, 134
Hathorne, Rachel, 98
Hatt, David, 142
Mary J., 142
———, 78
Hauck, Florence G., 229
Havener, Almeda E., 79
William, 79
Hawkins, Edward, 59
Edward K., 59
Lydia M., 59
Hawthorne, Jessie, 250
Haxie, Artemus H., 80
Hayden, Sabra, 11
Hayes, Nancy J., 140
Haywood, Albert, 95
Fannie E., 95
Hazard, Benjamin, 158
Harriet, 158
Heaton, William, 71
Heim, Charles A., 227
Heimick, Jocelyn, 186
John, 186
Helmar, Anna, 208
Henchman, Elizabeth, 3, 9
Henderson, Ann C., 113
Constance R., 113
Joseph H., 113
Hendrickson, Ericka, 231
Hepburn, Margaret R., 207
William, 207
Herman, ———, 109
Herrick, Frances, 76
Olivet, 115
Herring, Catherine, 242
Hershey, David, 42
Jacob, 42
Jane B., 42
Mary, 42
Robert, 42
Stephen, 42
Hervey, ———, 269
Hewitt, Elizabeth C., 125
Higdon, William G., 237
Higgins, Abigail P., 146
Elbridge, 166
Freeman, 146
Julia F., 242
Hill, Mary, 85
Hilleary, Virginia P., 156
Hillier, Gladys, 241
William H., 241
Hilton, James H., 239
Katherine M., 239
Hinchman, Lesbia, 124
Hinckley, Addie M., 238
Hipps, Frankie F., 203
Hiscock, Alice, 201
Mary, 82
Mary Ann, 139
Joseph C., 139
Randall J., 145
Sarah, 147
William, 201
Hitchcock, Abigail M., 134
William, 134
Hoakison, Lillie, 185
Hobart, Peter, 4
Hodgdon, Hannah L., 144
Samuel, 18
Hodges, Galen, 104
Julia G., 104
Hodgkins, Caroline, 37
Marjorie F., 247
Hoffelt, Elizabeth, 251
Holbert, May, 229
Holden, Annette, 60
Carrie, 60
Edwin F., 60
Frances, 246
Sophronia M., 127
Holdridge, Fred, 276
Holland, Bernice J., 222
George W., 222
Hollis, Alice G., 240
Thomas, 240
Hollister, Appleton, 35
Martha (Patty), 35
Holloway, Elizabeth M., 58
Holly, Deborah, 65
Holmes, Adrian B., 186

Holmes, Alonzo, 110
Arletta M., 38, 135
Howard B., 186
Howard W., 186
Heidi A., 186
Holly J., 186
Hugh A., 186
John, 135; Lynn A., 186
Laurence G., 186
Laurence W., 186
Michael A., 186
Holt, Anna K., 204
Honour, Alice, 3, 4
Hoover, Ann, 178
Loring, 242
Lorraine, 242
Hopkin, Cynthia, 53
Horton, Elvira, 190
Hosmer, Harriet S., 201
Houder, ———, 163
House, Abigail, 20
Deborah, 10
Elisha, 10
Huldah, 10, 28
James, 10
Joseph, 20
Mary, 10
Rhoda, 20
Samuel, 10, 28
Sarah, 10
Hovey, Martha, 12
Thomas, 12
Howard, Alison W., 87
Charles W., 247
Ethel B., 87
Franklin A.F., 103
Fred L., 87
Priscilla, 247
Thomas J., 87
Howe, Minnie J., 134
Howland, Betsey, 18
Joseph, 46
Maria W., 46
Mary, 52
Richard, 46
Hoyt, Joanna A., 140
Hubbard, Ann, 3
Creusa, 30
Hubbell, Charles C., 174
Roswell E., 174
Huckstep, Jennie, 282
Hudson, Caroline A., 49
Charles T., 49
Daniel, 96
Edwin O., 49
John B., 49
John O., 49
Lela, 270
Sarah A., 49, 96
Hueth, Potter, 101
Hughes, Alice K., 173
Anna F., 278
Hullin, Gaston, 164
Josiane, 164
Hunt, Arthur K., 61
Chester, 35
Delia, 35
Elizabeth W., 123
Frederick E., 61
George S., 61
Josephine, 180
Martin, 123
Hunt, Philip B., 61
Huntley, Alice, 36
Delavan, 36
Eunice, 73
Flora, 36
James, 73
Manly, 36
Nettie, 36
Huskaby, Elizabeth, 221
Hussey, Ella P., 220
George B., 18
Job, 18
John, 18, 38
Margery, 37
Rose, 108
Shirley E., 237
Susannah, 38
Hutchins, Addie E., 108
Hutchinson, Betty, 84
Charlotte, 183
Charles H., 184
William, 84
Hyde, Abby, 88
Joseph, 88
Mrs. Arminda, 176
Hyland, Helen, 255
Mary, 6
Hymel, Norman P., 221
Illsley, Enoch, 14
Ingersoll, Eleanor S., 158
Frances M., 158
John H.W., 158
Paul M., 158
Rita W., 158
Ireland, Sarah, 274
Irion, Frederick, 74
Ives, Abbie M., 147
Carl A., 147
Etta, 147
John, 147
LeRoy, 147
Jackson, Amanda C., 126
Blanche C., 173
Charles, 226
Constance E., 173
David B., 238
Donald H., 238
Gail P., 238
Helen A., 173
Margaret, 77
Priscilla A., 91
Rose, 232
Stephen R., 173
Thomas M., 226
Wayne G., 114
Jacobs, Elias, 15
Joshua B., 15
William, 15
Jenkins, Cynthia, 42
Henry T., 96
Juliette A., 272
Jett, Mary L., 267
Jewell, Eleanor, 65
Joas, Katherine L., 205
Johnson, Abigail, 11
Alexander T., 121
Amanda, 140
Ann, Anne, 141
Arlene, 141
Bessie, 140
Bill, 141
Brackett, 25
Johnson, Carl, 141
Carline, 141
Caroline B., 121
Carolyn L., 122
Charles, 140
Edward T., 59
Elizabeth, 27, 141
Elting C., 122
Ephraim, 140, 141, 197
Eugene, 141
Fay, 141
Florence M., 140, 197
Frances K., 122
Jean, 141
Josie, 140
H. Barstow, 122
Louise H., 53
Mary J., 75
Millard, 141
Ruth, 141
S. Mae, 229
Sarah G., 38
Thomas B., 121, 122
Wilbur, 103
Johnston, Henry F.S., 225
James V., 225
Jean M., 225
Seigle A., 225
Verle L., 225
Yvonne V., 225
Jones, Barbara, 261
Doris, 184
Ernest H., 184
Evelyn, 184
Hannah A., 152
Harry, 128
John, 21
John R., 76
Mrs. Lucy G., 134
Martha, 74
Nina, 128
Samuel, 152
Velma, 184
Jordan, Eliza E., 61
Joseph, Clara, 230
Josselyn, Almira, 43, 149
Ann E., 149
Betsey, 89
Charles, 43
Helen V., 43
Jabez, 89
Jonathan, 49
Joseph W., 49
Maria C., 43
Melissa, 43
Ozen, 43, 149
William B., 49
William W., 49
Judkins, ———, 283
Judson, Adoniram, 128
Edward, 128
Kean, Emma, 201
Keen, Asa, 20
James, 20
Mary R., 20
Nabby B., 20
Nahum, 93
Ruth, 44
Keeney, Emma S., 189
Kehoe, Joseph N., 277
Joseph P., 277
Kristine L., 277

Kehoe, Nancy Ann, 277
Patrick, 277
Keith, Huldah, 97
Kelley, Edward A., 202
Kelliher, Frank, 283
Clive M., 283
Kellogg, Bertha W., 218
James C., 218
Kelly, Gertrude, 281
Kelsea, Jane, 136
Kenny, James , 194
Kent, Enoch, 155
Gertrude, 167
Kerper, John F., 113
Key, ——, 162
Kibbee, Chandler W., 61
Fannie E.P., 61
Kibler, Beverly W., 250
Frank W., 250
Kidd, Evans, 105
Kimball, J. Wayland, 61
Mary F., 144
Kimpson, Exona, 174
John, 174
Kincaid, Gideon, 110
James O., 110
King, Albert W., 207
Elizabeth, 43
Florence, 180
Hannah, 103
Ida May, 276
James K., 206
Jessie, 180
Loren W., 206
Vernon A., 206
Kingsbury, Clara B., 75
George H., 75
Sanford, 75
Sarah A., 75
Kingsland, Mary E., 178
Kingsley, Marion L., 121
Kinsion, Nabby, 65
Klinedienst, Alice P., 214
Knight, Albion K.P., 62
Annie F., 116
Corrina, 62
Edward W., 116
Harriet K., 116
Matilda, 62
Merrill, 62
Willard W., 116
Knowles, Harry T., 58
Knowlton, Adoniram J., 80
Delia, 78
George W., 78
James E., 78
John, 143
John A., 78
Joseph, 80
Samuel J., 78
Sally R., 139
Sarah L., 143
Wilbur G., 78
Koch, Allen D., 205
Annie C., 134
Barbara, 206
Beulah M., 205
Brian S., 205
Charlotte, 205
Cindy Lou, 205
David, 206
Edward G., 205
Koch, Elnora, 206
Elsie, 206
Henry, 205
Keith E., 205
Leonard, 205
LeRoy, 206
Philip, 206
Richard, 206
Robert, 206
Ronald, 205
Thomas, 205, 206
Vera, 206
Vivian, 205
Kocher, Ethel A., 152
Wendelin P., 152
Koehler, Carl J., 157
Charles F., 157
Edward C., 158
Eleanor, 158
Jennifer W., 158
Julia W., 158
Koser, Barbara J., 250
Kurtz, Charles G., 281
Mary B., 281
Kuykendawl, Georgette F., 221
Kvale, Arthur, 212
Ole J., 212
Paul A., 212
Susanna J., 212
Valerie I., 212
Labadie, Charlotte, 127
Lachman, Emily 208
LaCoste, Alberta, 221
Ladd, Ezekiel, 11
Hannah, 11
Lemuel, 11
Sarah, 11
Theodora, 71, 130
William, 11
Laffey, Deborah L., 201
Kenneth D., 201
Leslie A., 201
Patrick J., 201
Laing, Helen, 249
Lamb, Diantha, 246
Paul C., 246
Langer, Margaret, 5
Langill, Samuel R., 200
Lanman, Harriet A., 91
Peter, 91
Lanphere, Lucy Ann, 60
Lanzandoen, Evelyn L., 191
Thomas A., 191
Lapham, Daniel, 21
Sylvanus, 21
Laraway, Dorothy, 259
Larrabee, Benjamin F., 70
Larson, Charles W., 170
Karen J., 170
Mark A., 170
Patricia M., 170
Paul C., 170
Richard R., 170
Robert F., 170
Susan F., 170
LaSource, Josephine V., 272
Latham, Hilda M., 169
William, 169
Latta, Mary F., 187
Lau, Emil F., 204
Louise G., 204
Laughlin, Virginia, 259
Laughton, Andrew M., 239
John S., 239
Thomas A., 239
Wendy M., 239
Lawson, Gladys, 263
Layton, Garrett F., 161
Lottie J., 161
Lea, Beulah I., 208
Henry T., 208
Leach, John, 95
Marshall H., 102
Milton W., 102
Sally, 95
Mrs. Sarah S.D., 102
Leadbetter, Almira, 118
Thomas, 118
Leavitt, Edward J., 208
Jesse W., 208
John, 44
Mary, 147
Sarah, 44
LeBlanc, Jean M., 259
John, 259
Leckie, Judith T., 114
Lee, Eleanor, 232
Leete, Elizabeth, 65
Leibrand, Chris, 282
Lula F., 282
Leighton, Samuel, 55
LeMond, Jennie N., 218
John N., 218
Lent, Gertrude M.B., 232
Thomas K., 232
Lenz, Lillian, 213
Leonard, Amelia B., 92
Edgar F., 92
Evelyn, 158
Frank E., 158
Homer E., 229
Intha A., 229
Lucy M., 190
Mary J., 63, 116
Mary M., 92
Philander D., 91
Seth, 91
Thomas P., 190
Lesher, Nellie H., 121
Lewis, Alfred G., 166
Alice K., 75
Anna W., 73
Benjamin, 73
Calvin, 49
Charles O., 75
Clara B., 73
Edwin C., 73
Evan D., 182
Frederick J., 73
Georgianna, 166
Ira, 73
Mary E., 75
Ormond E., 73
Sarah F., 182
Zephaniah, 75
Libby, Bertha, 141
George B., 75
John, 75
Joseph B., 75
Samuel, 75
Liebrman, Laura L., 271
Likes, William, 180
Lilly, Basil C., 213
Laurence P., 213

Lilly, William F., 213
Lincoln, Susanna, 5
  Thomas, 5
Lindsley, Daniel, 29
  Solomon, 29
Linscott, Mary, 55
  Moses, 55
Litch, Josiah, 54
  Josiah L., 54
  Wilbur F., 54, 105
Litchfield, Lewis, 45
Little, Alexander, 17
  Celia, 48
  Charles, 93
  Clara F., 75
  Lydia, 48
  Sarah, 93
Littlejohn, Adrianna, 56
  Abby Ann, 56
  Isaac W., 56
  James E., 56
  Priscilla J., 56
  Virginia R., 56
  William, 56
  William H., 56
Livermore, Mary J., 166
Livingston, Alan C., 124
  Caroline F., 124
Locke, Edith M., 240
Lockwood, Della M., 102
Long, Berta, 232
  Jerome P., 218
Loomis, Jesse, 17
  Manchus C., 75
  William E., 75
Lord, Harriet B., 167
Loring, Anna B., 50
  Daniel B., 50
  Deborah, 8, 50
  Ezekiel, 126
  Jeremiah, 63, 116
  John, 63
  Maria M., 126
  Mary B., 50
  Nathaniel, 50
  Nellie M., 175
  Phebe G., 116
  Samuel N., 63
  Sarah, 93
  Sylvia, 63
Lothrop, Davis, 94
  Desire, 94
  Temperance, 94
Loud, Caroline M., 67
  Clara F., 67
  Darwina F., 67
  John, 67
Love, Avery, 117
  ——, 78
Lovejoy, Benjamin, 115
  Isabelle B., 115
Lovekin, Walter, 163
Loveland, Louise A., 232
  Walter, 232
Lowden, Bruce A., 284
  Clifton, 283
  Elizabeth R., 284; Lydia, 94
  Roberta L., 284; Sylvanus, 94
  William B., 284
Lucas, Adeline, 169
  Daniel, 227
  Earl, 227
Lucas, Kathrine E., 227
  Richard, 227
  Sandra, 227
Luce, Winifred, 236
Luchensaur, Gerald, 206
Lunt, William M.R., 63
Lyford, Edward J., 208
  George D., 208
  George F., 208
  George J., 208
Lyle, Rachel, 217
Lyman, Alfred W., 33
  Benjamin, 33
  Benjamin W., 33
  Elizabeth C., 33
  George W., 33
  Harriet J., 33
  Lydia, 33
  Lucina W., 33
  Orville B., 33
  Samuel E., 33
Lyon, Annie, 180
Lowis, ——, 205
MacArthur, Mary A., 238
MacDonald, Alice, 62
MacKinney, Donald B., 207
  Harold A., 207
  Martha, 207
  Mary L., 207
MacLen, John, 278
  Marge E., 278
MacLeod, Christine, 240
MacPhail, James E., 145
MacQuarrie, Ruth D., 144
Mace, Flora A., 283
Maddox, Franklin E., 238
  Lou, 238
Madigan, Mary, 75
  Walter, 76
Maggini, Annie, 254
Magoon, Herbert W., 109
Magoteau, Beverly, 216
  Charles, 216
  Dayle, 216
Magoun, Benjamin, 57
  Cyrus S., 25
  Joshua, 25
  Recompense, 23
  Simon, 25
  Sylvina, 23
Mahan, John, 195
  Zelna M., 195
Mahr, Blanche, 162
  Jay, 161
  Kathleen, 162
Maine, Eugene, 180
  Polly A., 147
  Rose, 180
Mallory, Hattie, 178
  J.B., 178
  "Libby," 182
  Otto T., 203
Manchester, Abby E., 53
  Albert C., 53
  Allen F., 53
  Emma M., 53
  George F., 53
  Julia G., 53
  Mary B., 53
  Sarah F., 53
  Thomas A., 53
Mandell, Rachel G., 187
Mandell, Thomas, 187
Manley, Jared S., 35
Mann, Huldah, 89
  Jack, 226
Manness, William D., 128
Mannherz, Gail, 163
  Joseph, 163
Manvil, Nelson B., 115
Marble, Florence V., 155
  George R., 155
Marden, Daniel S., 263
  Lynda, 263
Marino, Dennise, 254
  Lawrence, 254
  Lynne D., 254
  Michael, 254
  Rose Ann, 254
Marker, Peter N., 148
Marks, Henry C., 113
Marquette, William, 180
Marsh, Charles B., 30
  Clara, 162
  Ebenezer S., 30
  Florence M., 30
  Zimri, 30
Marshall, Ben, 172
  John J., 172
Marston, Annie, 79
  Marietta H., 141
  Otis A., 79
  Walter, 79
Martin, Ida, 172
  Regina, 241
Martinez, Dionela, 209
  William, 209
Mason, Hannah, 157
Masten, Lorena M., 174
Matherson, Thomas A., 38
Matheson, Alexander A., 204, 240
  Annie B.F., 204
  Joannah M., 240
Mathewson, Viola G., 283
Mathieu, Dorothy M., 251
  Earl, 251
Matthews, ——, 164
Matz, ——, 163
Maulfair, Dorothy M., 233
Maxwell, Linda F., 156
  William J., 156
Maycumber, Hannah, 12
  Sarah, 10
Maynard, Myrtle, 222
Mayo, Jerusha, 76
  Nathaniel, 76
McAdams, Byron, 113
  Dorothy D., 113
McAllister, ——, 184
McAlpine, Cora B., 263
Mc Auliffe, Bridget, 235
McAvey (Cheney), William, 156
McBride, Eunice, 279
  John, 279
McCann, Harrison, 188
McCormick, Isabelle, 125
McCoy, Annie, 78
McDaniell, ——, 51
McDougall, Alma, 195
  Charles L., 195
  Hiram W., 195
  Lucille M., 195
McEachern, Ann, 141
  Ermine, 141

McEachern, Roscoe, 141
McFall, Addie, 177
Eva, 177
George, 177
Inez, 177
Jessie, 177
Laura, 177
McFarland, Benson G., 235
Hannah, 6
John, 6
McGregor, Gaius B., 61
McGuiness, ———, 196
McIllwain, Alice H., 220
McIntire, Flora A., 62
McIntyre, Anne, 216
Edward P., 269
Mattie, 172
McKelvey, David, 215
Frances, 215
McKenney, Albert, 235
Cynthia, 197; Gene R., 235
Gordon M., 235
Harold S., 197
Marcia A., 197
Mott, 235
Peter A., 197
Robert G., 235
Susan A., 197
Winsor S., 197
McKensie, Lillian M., 198
McKenzie, George, 141
Grace, 141
Doris, 141
McKeon, John, 230
May G., 230
McKieghan, ———, 268
McKinley, Doris M., 256
Harold L., 259
Jean P., 259
Morrison C., 256
McLaurin, Chester A., 241
McLauthlin, Pamela, 93
McLean, Joyce, 274
McLellan, Hubert, 153
Maria M., 153
McLeod, Christina, 204
McManus, Amy, 220
Rufus, 220
McMillan, Pamela(?), 180
McNear, Almira, 239
McRue, Sarah, 203
McTaggart, ———, 73
Mead, Frank W., 97
Anna, 50
Zaccheus, 50
Meckler, Carl, 262
Daniel R., 263
Jeffrey C., 263
Marcia J., 263
Robert C., 262
Russell C., 263
Meech, Noyes F., 60
Meek, Hannah, 11
Leonard, 11
Meeker, Joseph F., 114
Stella B., 114
Mekkelson, ———, 184
Melcher, William, 37
Mellon (Milan), Isabella, 59
Menard, Patricia, 255
Mendell, John, 89
Seth, 89
Meredith, Thomas, 222
Merriam, Laura, 75
Merrill, Benjamin, 38
Benjamin M., 174
Charlotte, 70
Daniel, 38
Ellen, 60
Enoch, 79
Frank D., 239
Jane, 38
Judith, 61
Mary A., 38, 79
Mary E., 239
Paul, 60
Sally, 38
Susan, 38
Thomas, 38
Merritt, Margaret, 197
Mary A., 172
Maxwell, 172
Merwin, Dan, 12
Daniel, 11
Joel, 12
Mary Bestoe, 12
Stephen, 11
Messenger, Charles S., 232
Eugene B., 232
Herbert S., 232
Lucy D., 232
Steven H., 232
———, 274
Metcalf, Edwin F., 147
Meyer, Willard, 205
Mickle, Maria, 276
Middleswart, Jacob, 53
Millay, Ellen, 138
Miller, Elizabeth, 245
Rosena, 281
Ruth, 250
William, 179
Milliken, Charles W., 237
Dorothy, 237
Joseph L., 215
Kathleen C., 215
Millner, George P., 138
Mary J., 138
Mills, David O., 234
F. Charlton, 234
Martha, 212
Minard, Alonzo, 235
Cora W., 235
Mitchell, Alexander, 142
Clarence, 142
Donald, 142
Marguerite, 142
Marietta, 142
William, 143
Mix, Amelia A., 121
Hiram, 121
Moles, Marybelle, 243
Reuben E., 243
Mooers, Lottie J., 160
Moore, Carrie, 82
Charlotte, 157
Jonathan, 50
Julia M., 191
Laura, 179
Lila, 206
Lydia L., 57
Mary, 65
Phoebe A., 252
Sarah Ann, 94
Moore, Susanna, 22
Susanna P., 50
Thurman, 179
Morgan, Keith, 59
Shubael, 35
Sophia, 35
Moriarty, Margaret, 258
Morrill, Charles B., 25
John B., 25
Stephen, 25
Morris, Janet Mae, 222
Janice Ann, 222
June M., 222
Ralph, 222
Virginia L., 222
———, 127
Morse, Benjamin, 56
Benjamin F., 56
Emily, 151
Essie L., 221
Frank P., 56
Levi, 151
Mortensen, Olivia, 144
Morton, Elijah, 13
Sarah F., 96
Silas, 96
Moseley, Mary, 158
Moss, A.G., 128
Chauncey, 11
Daniel, 11
David, 11
Amanda, 11
Jesse, 11
Rachel, 11
Roxa, 11
Uriah, 11
William, 11
Motter, Edith L., 244
Mowers, Lynn, 276
Mowry, Charlotte, 69
Mullich, Cora Mae, 264
Eugene J., 264
Pamela Ann, 264
Penelope A., 264
William M., 264
Mumford, Sally, 105
Munro, Sarah, 54
Munroe, Josiah, 88, 91
Mary E., 133
Mary M., 91
Sarah, 88
Murphy, Alison B., 164
Amos C.B., 164
Joanna, 196
Robert C., 164
Murray, John H., 121
William B., 268
Myers, Constance, 261
Thomas C., 221
Nash, Elizabeth, 94
Neal, Alice, 15
Betsey, 84
John, 84
Neff, Barbara G., 217
Bill, 217
Richard B., 217
Nelson, Abby S., 40
Elsie, 170
Harley W., 158
Rebecca R.C., 40
Newbold, Rebecca, 210
Newby, Dale E., 253

Newcombe, Annie, 200
Newell, Clinton L., 259
Mary Ann, 277
Priscilla, 259
William, 277
Newton, Fannie, 155
Fred G., 62
Nicholls, Nicholas, 57
Nichols, Barbara, 277
Nickerson, Abigail, 81
Appleton D., 84
Carrie L., 84
Daniel, 84
Joan, 171
Lewis, 171
Nickula, Lempi, 260
Niedick, Mary L., 275
Niehaus, Raymond, 205
Nolan, Vivian F., 214
Nomura, Hideko, 209
Hisahide, 209
North, Mehitable, 19
Northam, Grace, 132
John K., 132
Noyd, Edward R., 228
Nugent, Odessa, 113
Nutting, Julia E., 186
Nye, Hannah B., 125
Susanna, 83
Obear, ——, 136
O'Brien, John J., 228
Michael, 228
Shawn M., 228
Sussian A., 228
O'Donnell, Katherine, 226
Offutt, Jennie G., 212
Joseph T., 212
Ogden, Eliza, 75
Oglesby, Anna O., 198
Oliver, Albert, 105
Olmstead, Nancy, 181
Nathaniel, 181
Olson, Donald, 264
Kent D., 264
O'Neil, Anna M., 216
Thomas, 216
O'Riley, Eunice, 185
Orr, F. Maud, 106
Joseph, 24
Osborne, Dorothy, 234
O'Toole, John J., 195
Ott, Leonore, 160
Overlook, Mary A., 37
Owen, Amy M., 221
Bobbie A., 221
Charles O., 106
George, 221
H.B., 221
Wesley A., 221
Ozoff, Rita Ann, 264
Packard, Lucinda B., 68
Paddock, Irene, 73
J.H., 72
Laura H., 73
Marjorie A., 73
Wilbur S., 73
Padget, Elinor, 278
Page, Addie M., 201
Annette P., 136
Frances E., 61
Marias, 136
Raymond, 196
Page,——, 138
Palear, Rudy, 205
Paine (Payne), Bester, 34
Charles C., 34
Daniel, 34; Elvira, 34
Emily, 34
Eunice, 34; George L., 34
Harriet, 34; Gilbert L., 34
Harriet E., 33
Harris C., 33
Hubbard, 34
Hubbard B., 34
Henry W., 34
George L., 34
Inez, 62
Josiah, 62
Lester, 33
Lucina, 34
Martha, 34
Oliver, 33, 34
Stephen, 33, 34
Urbane H., 33
Walden B., 33
Wealthy T., 33
William A., 34
Palmer, Charles J., 200
Edmund, 124
Frances C., 124
Grace M., 164
John, 2
John B., 164
Madeline F., 200
Sarah, 19
Paradise, Andrew, 164
Joseph, 163
Paul W., 163
Paula J., 164
Laura L., 164
Parker, Abigail, 15
Ann, 69
Arthur F., 110
Edward, 15
Bradford W., 110
Glenn R., 110
Marsha J., 110
Melvin J., 209
——, 224
Parkhurst, Andrew R., 83
Jared, 83
Julia B., 83
Parkman, Susanna, 50
Partridge, Abram, 37
Benjamin W., 84
Charley, 37
Paterson, Arthur E., 169, 170
Douglas S., 170
Elizabeth Po-Lin, 171
John B., 169, 170, 171
Mary A., 170
Pamela E., 170
Priscilla A., 170
Rebecca J., 170
Victoria S., 170
Paull, Mabel A., 204
Payne (see Paine), Anne, 159
Robert G., 113, 114
Pearsall, Allen G., 124
L.B., 124
Luther T., 124
Thomas C., 124
Pearson, Chandler, 283
Daniel, 283
Pearson, Elaine, 283
Ernest G., 262, 283
Ernestine, 283
Isaac, 70
Judith, 283
Louis B., 283
Louise, 283
Merrill, 70
Peasley, Augusta E., 143
Peitroky, Irvin, 206
Pelton, Buell B., 117
Emma A., 117
Julius, 117
Reumah, 117
Pennell, Thomas, 56
Pepper, George, 110
Perkins, Althea, 88
Elizabeth, 171
John, 78
Martin, 32
Persis, 78
Sarah T., 126
Theodore, 32
Perlin, Patricia, 207
Perry, Abigail, 49
Dimon, 49
Susan, 265
Vivian, 236
William, 1, 265
Peters, Maria B., 159
Peterson, Reuben, 91
Sally, 91
Pettigrew, Mary A., 172
Pettingell, Caroline E., 157
Pettingill, Mary Ann, 92
Phebus, Laura L., 25
Phelps, Carrie B., 132
Cora V., 132
Roger E., 131
Roger L., 131
Phillips, Abby P., 60
Austin, 60
Caroline L., 174
Chester A., 140
Cornelia, 60
George, 60
Jesse C., 174
Laura A., 60
Margaret B., 60
Mary T., 60
Piednoir, Helene, 164
Pierce, David, 70
Frances, 70
Jotham, 80
Isaac, 49
Polly, 34
Sarah, 70, 158
Pike, Randolph A., 131
Pinkham, Arthur O., 145
Lucius S., 145
Willard J., 145
Pinson, Mary, 10
Piper, Fannie L., 61
Frederick K., 61
Pitkin, Grace E., 233
Pitt, Margaret, 241
Rafford, 241
——, 161
Platt, Charles B., 115
Edward T., 124
Frank H., 124
Henry B., 124

Platt, Thomas C., 124
William, 124
Plissey, Bernice, 236
Plourde, Linda, 277
Louis, 277
Plummer, Ethel M., 252
Poch, Anna S., 212
William, 212
Pomeroy, Charlotte,
Ponthieux, David P., 173
Pamela K., 173
Shelby J., 173
Pope, Gideon, 22
Joshua L., 22, 51
Lydia, 37, 74
Nathaniel, 22, 51
Seth, 22
Wilson, 22
Porter, Alice, 230
Betsey, 123
Lydia, 51
Margaret, 193
Pothier, Augusta, 259
Potter, Deborah N., 84
Elvira W., 110
Mary E., 84
Stephen N., 83
Stephen R., 84
Powers, Luray C., 219
Mabel J., 219
Pratt, Alice M., 144
Elias W., 42
Emeline A., 42
Harriette, 260
Lyman, 144
Pray, Iva, 199
Prentice, ———, 274
Prescott, Julia H., 147
Stephen, 147
Preston, Jane, 281
Price, William H., 148
Primrose, Ann M., 213
Claire P., 213
Frances L., 213
James L., 213
June M., 213
Paula L., 213
William L., 213
Prince, Hannah, 265
John, 3, 4
Lydia, 27
Sylvanus, 27
Samuel, 4
Pulsifer, Charles, 55
Mary, 55
Richard, 55
Purket, Henry, 95
Purrington, Dorothy, 145
Edwin F., 102
George, 102
James H., 102
Putnam, Lydia W., 157
Mary W., 157
Quinn, Michael, 236
Sarah E., 236
Rada, Dolores, 261
Ralston, Mary, 185
Roy R., 185
Ramsdell, Dr. Kate D., 155
Mercy, 68
Randall, Asa H., 42
Charles C., 268
Randall, Charlotte C., 268
Daisy B., 268
Emma E., 268
Elizabeth, 265
Frances L., 42
Henry, 54
Isaac, 5, 6
James C., 268
Jacob, 5, 6
Job, 8, 9
Joseph, 10, 12
Lydia, 9
Martha, 54
Mary, 8; Mary B., 131
Mercy, 12; Nettie M., 268
Rufus, 94
Sarah, 10
Sarah E., 94
Susanna, 6
Willard C., 268
William, 1, 5, 265
William N., 131
———, 176
Randolph, Annie W., 113
Constance G., 113
Dorothy D., 113
Edward G., 112
Leocadie G., 113
Mary B., 113
Robert L., 112
Rasbury, Louise, 59
Raven, Bernese, 258
Perley W., 258
Raym, ———, 179
Redmond, Helen, 169
Reed, Arthur C., 195
Carole E., 156
Elizabeth M., 128
Frederick W., 156
Herbert E., 42
Joseph F., 156
Kenneth D., 156
Major, 51
William, 128
Reinhardt, Bertha, 225
Charles, 163
Charles G., 163
Henry, 225
Jean, 163
Laurent C.G., 164
Philip R., 164
Robert P., 164
Reiss, Mabel R., 212
Winfield, 212
Renelas, Damon, 244
Demetrius, 244
Gus, 244
Louise, 244
Revell, Margaret, 242
Rexrode, Barbara J., 250
Wilbur C., 250
Reynolds, Benjamin, 54
Deborah W., 141
Waitstill, 54
Rhodes, A. L., 129
Mary, 129
Rice, Edith, 284
Eunice, 175
Lemuel J., 272
Lila C., 272
Richards, Anne, 98
Francis, 98
Richards, Jerusha, 26
Richardson, Olive, 54
Richmond, George B., 40
Gideon, 40
Josiah, 40
Ricker, Nancy J., 210
Ridley, Mary 55
Susan, 80
Riede, Fred, 250
Virginia L., 250
Riggs, Betsey M., 138
Riley, Bert D., 276
Beverly C., 113
Blanche, 276
Edna, 276
Frank C., 113
Gordon, 113
Ralph, 276
Ruth, 276
Rinaldo, Mary J., 145
Ring, Jo Anne, 186
John, 186
Ripley, Joseph J., 104
Rix, Victoria, 183
Robbins, Harry F., 209
Henry L., 209
Janis E., 209
Jerusha, 80
John F., 209
Kathleen S., 209
Linda S., 209
Lydia, 80
Mary, 46
Philip A., 209
Sarah, 79
Stephen L., 209
Waldo W., 209
Robert, Jemima, 130
Roberts, Abigail A., 108
Alice, 173
Alice M., 62
Benjamin, 16, 62
Hugh, 279
Jessie, 30
Jordan, 108
Mrs. J.S., 29
Mollie H., 30
Rachel S., 30
Ronwen, 279
Roscoe B., 62
Sarah A., 108
Seth, 62
Mrs. Sybil, 16
Robertson, May E., 239
Robinson, Annette L., 164
Benjamin, 17
Bessie, 260
Charles P., 164
Daniel L., 50
E.D., 73
Ella N., 278
Flora, 73
James, 50
Jane B., 50
Lizzie, 73
Marcus, 45
Mary M., 50
Norman, 60; Rufus, 133
Sherman, 73
Susan A., 133
Weston G., 50
William, 45

Roby (Robie), John M., 146
Nancy, 145
Rockwell, Norman, 188
Rodrigue, Dorothy B., 172
Edward J., 172
Edward M., 172
Frances E., 172
George P., 172
Mary C., 172
Rogers, Abigail, 31
Adam, 31
Barry L., 232
Berta L., 232
Betsey, 31
Betty, 31
Clarence, 232
Caleb, 7
Dorothy M., 220
Edmund K., 88
James L., 232
Jane, 31
Linda C., 232
Lucy B., 31
Lydia, 31
Mary, 31
Nathaniel B., 220
Samuel B., 31
Walter, 31
Roland, Evelyn, 114
Rollins, Jane, 18, 38
Rose, Bertha, 264
———, 270
Roser, John, 256
Nancy, 256
Ross, Jane, 207
Dorothy J., 192
Walter A., 133
Rote, Chester A., 226
Rowe, Josiah, 25
Rowell, Ruth, 184
Sylvia, 125
Rowley, Anna, 118
Royal, Dorothy H., 262
Henry, 262
Rubsam, Charles W., 248
Eleanor T., 248
Ruggles, Betsey, 87
Charles S.J., 203
Hannah, 15
John, 15
Katharine, 203
Lusannah, 15
Thomas, 15
Rush, Dr, 66
Russell, Frederick W., 88
James M., 88
Sarah, 88
Rutty, Edwin, 282
Ryan, Kate, 171
Robert, 276
Virginia, 276
Ryerson, Luther, 115
Safford, Addie M., 201
William P.S., 201
Sage, Phoebe, 275
St. Clair, Melvin L., 253
Paul, 253
William, 253
St. John, Hugh, 268
John, 29
Silas, 29
Sampson, Ruth, 92
Sampson, Deborah R., 45
Rufus, 44, 45
Sandgren, Elizabeth M., 251
Gunnar, 251
Sargent, Annie, 184
Eli C., 184
Joseph F., 150
Ralph, 184
Ruth, 184
William, 150
Saunders, ———, 189
Sawyer, Charles, 237
Charles E., 262
Delia, 86
Edna, 237
Janet E., 262
Thomas L., 262
Walter, 262
Scanlon, John, 210
Margaret E., 210
Schade, Florence K., 190
Schermerhorn, Mary, 182
William, 182
Schott, Loretta, 213
Schreib, August, 228
Brenda M., 229
Chris A., 229
Clarence A., 228, 229
Craig K., 228
David M., 229
Donald W., 229
Gary L., 229
Linda L., 229
Mark D., 229
Michael S., 229
Raymond H., 228
Shirley Mae, 228, 262
Walter H., 228
Wayne W., 229
Scott, Abbie, 55
Clara I., 187
George W., 235
Grace K., 232
Harry A., 235
Helen, 168
John, 55
Robert, 233
Tena, 55
Winfield, 55
Scribner, Charles O., 175
Scriven, Clara, 223
Seager, George H., 123
Helen E., 123
Herbert W., 123
———, 182
Sears, ———, 60
Seaward, Celene I., 137
Warren, 137
See, Gaylord, 249
Nancy G., 249
Seibel, Pauline, 163
Selim, David A., 185
John D., 185
Philip D., 185
Robert D., 185
William D., 185
Severance, Asa F., 80
Fred N., 81
John, 80
Lucille, 273
Sharp, Lina E., 221
Robert L., 204
Shattuck, Philip, 4
Shaw, Charles D., 163
Bettie, 163
Donald, 163
Eleanor, 163
Marion, 163
Shedd, George V., 60
Sheldon, Milly, 275
Shelf, Fern L., 273
Shepard, Carrie M., 270
Nathaniel, 270
Sherman, Annie L., 193
Benjamin F., 170
George, 193
Helen E., 170
John, 1
Lydia, 126
Margaret, 21
Mary, 21
Sherred, Beckey S., 223
Charles E., 223
Claude, 222
Ronald A., 222, 223
Shields, Rachel, 244
Shipley, Emily, 126
John, 126
Shippie, Roxanna, 240
Shreve, Earl M., 223
Earl W., 223
James W., 223
Lillian A., 223
Susan R., 223
Shumway, Dorothy, 268
Shurtleff, Henry A., 89
Shutts, Irving, 173
Julia P., 173
Sidelinger, Ellen C., 195
John, 79
Solomon, 195
Simley, Ida T., 212
Simmonds, Frederick, 193
Lawrence H., 193
Simmons, Aaron, 3
Consider, 47
Edward C., 157
Eleanor, 157
John, 3
Lydia, 47
Moses, 3
Patience, 3
Sarah, 3
Wallace D., 157
Simonton, Mary, 26
Matthew, 26
Susanna, 26
Thomas, 26
Simpson, Jennie, 153
Sinnett, C.N., 14, 24
Hiram, 56
Sjöström, Augusta M., 153
Betty, 153
David G., 153
Frederick, 153
Frederic L., 152
Jane, 153
Jean C., 153
Lois Ann, 153
Loren B., 153
Ludwig G., 153
Nancy, 153
Waldemar L., 152
Skelding, Henry K., 102

Skelding, James A., 102
Susie B., 102
Skillman, Helen, 233
Slate, Lovina, 73
Sleeper, Inez, 194
Slocum, Edward W., 154
Henry A., 154
Samuel W., 157
———, 53
Small, Anna, 56
Smallstich, Annie, 234
Smallwood, Maggie M., 59
Smirl, Sarah, 224
Smith, Annah, 12
David W., 95
Dorothy S., 192
Catherine, 59
Edith E., 163
Eliza K., 61
Elizabeth, 59
Emeline, 269
Ezra, 83
Frances, 59
Frances M., 158
Franklin, 30
George F., 163
H.P., 133
Henry, 59
Imogene, 95
John E., 249
LeRoy, 59
Lydia T., 59
Mabel, 156
Mary C., 151
Mary S., 59, 112
Nahum B., 45
Nancy E., 136
Opal P., 249
Ora D., 268
Patricia, 59
Philip N., 83
Ralph B., 59
Ralph S., 58, 59, 112
Roy W., 209
Sarah M., 151
Sheldon, 252
Washington, 58
William, 59
William D., 59
William J., 156
———, 283
Snape, Edwin A., 217
Phyllis, 217
Snell, Martha, 49, 96
Snow, Caleb B., 23
Hannah, 23, 219
Isaac A., 56
James, 23
Mary J., 160
Rachel, 160
Richard M., 23
Samuel, 23
Sylvina, 23
Wiatt, 160
Snyder, Bertha, 282
W.C., 282
Solito, Janet M., 255
Sam, 255
Sooy, Elizabeth, 143
Soper, Alexander, 25, 45
Annie M., 116
Deborah, 45
Soper, Ella B., 116
Frederick N., 116
Gladys M., 116
Myrtle A., 116
Raymond E., 116
Sorenson, Christine, 264
Soule, George, 45
Lydia, 45
Nephela, 47
Samuel, 45
Southworth, Andrew, 103
Constant, 2
Mary, 103
Priscilla A., 91
Thomas J., 91
Spade, Lena, 183
Spafford, Florence R., 125
Horatio G., 125
Spaulding, Albert J., 200
Conrad F., 200
David A., 200
Dolly, 35, 273
Fred C., 200
M.W., 268
Spearing, Charles, 263
Nora J., 263
Speer, Elizabeth, 221
J.A., 221
Spence, Hattie, 270
Spencer, Ethel M., 190
Franklin I., 130
Samuel E., 190
Spinney, Jeremiah, 18
Sprague, Bethia, 14
Lydia E., 189
Squires, Jesse R., 130, 131
Walter H., 131
Srodes, John A., 280
Thornton, 280
Stafford, Julia, 59
Stambach, Adolph, 168
Marcel M., 168
Standlake, Lydia, 1
Stanton, Elizabeth B., 58
Henry B., 58
Staples, John, 116
Mary J., 116
Shuah H., 108
Stark, Martha, 171
Stebbins, Hattie, 61
Lois, 101
Steele, Carl, 162
Grace F., 233
Helen B., 209, 210
Margaret, 162
Marie, 162
Michael M., 210
Steinbrink, Karoline, 226
Stetson, Abisha, 48
Abner, 138
Almira H., 147
Amos, 31
Barnabas, 31
Benjamin, 8
Charles W., 138
Ephraim, 31, 32, 68
Elisha, 45
Frances L.R., 42
George B., 48
Helen F., 48; Julia A., 31
Lucy, 31
Lucy Ann, 48
Stetson, Lucy B., 31
Lydia, 31, 68
Martin S., 31
Mary, 19
Mary D., 139
Melatiah C., 149
Nabby, 31
Nahum, 48
Nathaniel, 6, 45
Sarah L., 48
Susanna, 5
William, 135, 147
William B., 48
Stevens, Abigail, 65
Eleanor, 60
Florence, 258
George, 258
Sarah S., 129
Stewart, Elizabeth P., 148
Stickles, Catharine, 280
Stickney, Lillian McK., 198
Thelma, 198
William, 198
Stillman, Ann, 25
Elizabeth, 25
Stockbridge, Joseph, 15
Margaret, 15
Mary S., 96
Ruth, 41
Sarah, 28
Stockstill, Dorothea I., 212
Stoddard, Leonard, 27
Richard H., 100
Stokell, Edward, 244
Winifred, 244
Stoker, Joseph, 269
Stone, Lewiston, 181
Robert, 99
Sarah, 99
Strodes, Caroline, 280
Strohmeyer, Charlotte, 186
Stroikey, ———, 282
Strong, Elizabeth M., 131
Stuart, Elizabeth, 188
James, 188
Studley, John, 18
Rosamund, 32
Sarah, 18
Sturtevant, Josiah, 10
Ruth, 63
Zadock, 10
Summers, Daniel W., 200
Elizabeth B., 200
James I., 200
Susanne C., 200
William E., 200
Sumner, Albert J., 66
Charles, 66
Daniel, 66
Increase, 66
Surrell, Paul, 183
Victoria, 183
Sutton, James, 179
Swift, Elizabeth E., 40
Sylvester, Amos, 3, 9
Anna, 3
Barstow, 9
Benjamin, 3
Charles, 9
David, 3
Hannah, 9
Isaac, 9

Sylvester, Joseph, 3
Lydia, 39
Marlborough, 9
Mary, 3, 9
Naomi, 3
Nathaniel, 39
Robert, 85
Solomon, 3
Symonds, Clara D., 165
Jacob, 165
Talcott, Dorothy, 248
Tanner, Consider, 64
Granda, 33
Tarbox, Ruth, 168
Tarleton, Amos, 71, 130
AnnG., 71
Dora L., 71
Grace L., 71
Grafton W., 71
Helen M., 71
Horace, 71
Louise C., 71
Mary J., 130
Percy B., 71
Taylor, Abner, 111
Asenath, 17
Benjamin, 7
Isaac, 17
Martha, 37
Martha M., 111
Mina, 249
———, 51
Tenney, Benjamin J., 63
Charles H., 63
Grace E., 63
Thayer, Edwin S., 69
Helen L., 69
Jairus, 151
Lucy B., 151
Sullivan, 69
Thomas, Alice, 83
Anna, 21
Bethiah, 28
Charles L., 106
Christopher, 83
Edith, 249
Eliza A.L., 132
Harry, 132
Janet D., 260
Joseph, 260
Joshua, 13
Josiah, 13
Laura Lee, 260
Mattie, 252
Nathaniel, 12
Paul R., 260
Steven M., 260
Thompkins, Abby P., 104
Thompson, Donald C., 181
Edward K., 84
Fli, 51
Ethelbert R., 181
Frances C., 171
George A., 202
Henry B., 181
Jane, 116
Jane G., 181
John, 179
Layton, 181
Margaret, 273
Mary, 147
Mary E., 112
Thompson, Rodney D., 181
Sarah S., 84
Susan E., 243
William, 171
———, 283
Thornton, Anna Key, 59
Cornelia R., 59
John R., 59
Lillie J., 59
Louise G., 59
Mary L., 59
May S., 59
Ralph S., 59
Smith G., 59
Tidd, Wiley, 268
Tiffany, Laura, 34
Tilbury, Betty G., 255
Florence, 255
George H., 255
Tilden, Elizabeth, 30
Jerusha, 17
Job, 30
Lavinia, 87
Timms, Albert E., 244
Joanne V., 244
Robert L., 244
Tinkham, Sarah, 151
Tobey, Adrian, 150
Bessie, 150
Eunice A., 150
Mary, 103
Ruth, 150
Willis E., 150
Tolley, Hattie, 282
Tomilson, George A., 202
Torrey, Benjamin B., 43
Haviland, 43
Herbert B., 43
Mary F., 149
William, 43
Towery, Betty Jo, 114
Dorothy D., 113
Joe, 113
Towne, Celia L., 140
Charles H., 140
Rollin, 140
Townsend, Abigail, 69
Asa, 28
Ebenezer, 69
Ezekiel, 28
Tracy, James F., 212
Jedediah, 26
Margaret, 26
Thomas, 9
Trask, Mary, 78
Trefethen, Evangeline, 230
Henry F., 230
Trent, Henry, 209
Muriel E., 209
Trewartha, Harriet, 233
Tripp, Emeretta C., 121
Phebe A., 95
Troy, Cora E., 211
James A., 211
True, Ann S., 63
Tucker, Cynthia, 58
Elizabeth, 15
William P., 226
Tuels, Susannah, 10
Tufts, "Widow," 65
Tukey, Charles E., 134
Jessie T., 135
Tukey, Robert K., 134, 135
William H., 134
Tuohy, ———, 211
Turner, Abner, 3
Amasa, 12
Anna H., 217
Barshaway, 31
Bathsheba, 14
David, 12; Charles D., 236
Eliab, 12; Francis L., 236
Elizabeth A., 143
George, 217
J.M., 58
Jean, 257
John L., 143
Margaret, 15, 257
Martha, 13; Natalie, 236
Ralph E., 257
Sally, 86; Richard E., 236
Virginia A., 236
Tuttle, Ellen M., 122
George, 122
Joseph, 166
Mary A., 166
Walter, 138
Twis, Mehitable, 11
Upham, Rachel, 92
Valentine, John J., 61
Van Dam, Wilma E., 203
Vanderbeek, Horace, 247
Horace A., 247
Margaret L., 247
Vanderlip, Hiram A., 139
Vanderpoel, Jenny, 122
Van Dyke, Mrs. H.L., 176
Vanetti, Ed, 254
Edward I., 254
John N., 254
Natal, 254
Van Syckle, Josephine A., 212
Variel, Joshua H., 160
Mary E., 160
Verney, Carol Ann, 284
Clayton, 284
Kevin K., 284
Vern V., 284
Verrell, Betsey, 84
Verrengia, Gilda S., 219
Vickary, Sally A., 180
Vinal, Elizabeth, 30
Mary (Stetson), 19
Violette, ———, 283
Voigt, Louisa, 118
von Beust, Joachim K.K., 197
Ursula H.A.M., 197
von Münchhausen, Helene, 197
Wadsworth, Eben, 90
Hopestill, 10
Nancy, 90
Waggoner, Ira, 225
Margaret A., 225
Verneil, 225
Walker, Addie, 276
Alexander, 130
Diana, 130
Flora, 276
Hannah, 275
Nelson, 226
Randall, 276
Sally, 53
William, 53
Wallace, Eileen, 142

Wallace, George, 142
Jonathan, 142
Mary, 142
Paul, 142
Walls, Mildred M., 203
Robert, 203
Walsh, Anna R., 152
Walters, Fred, 130
Wanton, Hannah, 8
Ward, John, 76, 95
June, 219
Martha W., 226
Samuel, 111
Warren, Elizabeth, 3
Richard, 3
Sarah, 222
———, 73
Washburn, Amanda, 34
Elizabeth R., 202
James M., 47, 89
John, 46, 89
Leslie, 160
Levi, 47
Susan, 47
Waterman, Abbie J., 184
Ebenezer C., 86
James, 42, 86
Lydia C., 42
Sylvia B., 40
Thomas, 40, 87
Thomas B., 40
Waters, Lydia Ann, 73
Mary, 74
Watson, Hannah, 66
J., 216
Kenny, 216
Ray, 216
Watts, Florence, 163
Webb, Almira, 183
Webber, Henry, 137
Weber, Larry O., 264
Robert B., 264
William J., 264
William R., 264
Webster, David, 70
Edith B., 131
Hannah, 25
Harriet, 70
John, 16
Mary (Bliss), 16
Weeks, Alexander B., 37
Daniel, 37
Daniel A.P., 37
Daniel T., 37, 135
Edwin, 37
Elijah B., 37
Elizabeth, 37
George H., 37, 135, 193
Helen, 135
Helen E., 37, 135
Joseph, 37
Joseph H., 37
Martha A., 37
———, 140
Weiland, Rose, 264
Weir (Wyer), Agnes, 24
Edward, 24
Lettice ———, 24
William, 24
Welch, Adonijah S., 187
Deborah A., 59
Eleanor L., 59
Welch, Garafiela, 157
Genevieve, 187
James W., 59
Weldon, Earl R., 238
Norma, 238
Wells, Albert J., 211
Franklin B., 211
Julie A., 211
Welsh, John C., 252
West, Caroline G., 200
ElmerJ., 199
Grace T., 150
Helen L., 150
Lewis B., 150
Percy D., 199
Priscilla B., 199
Robert D., 199
Robert P., 150
Roberta C., 150
Westcott, Charlotte, 55
Weston, Mary S., 93
Weymouth, Clara E., 195
Rebecca, 148
Wheat, Caroline H., 188
Wheeler, Caleb H., 263
Emory A., 223
Florence I., 263
Robert, 139
Ruth I., 223
Whelden, Carrie D., 82
Wallace, 82
Wheldon, Charles W., 71
Whitcomb, Abraham, 62
Betsey, 62
Myra, 137
White, James A., 59
May L., 59
Mehitable, 45
Whitehead, Bennett, 153
Bernice I., 153
Whitehouse, Abigail, 36
Charles, 138
Eugene D., 238
Jessie, 138
Victor E., 238
Whiting, Bessie, 250
Whitman, Frances G., 42
James C., 95
Kilbour, 42
Louisa A., 95
———, 53
Whittemore, Aaron B., 57
Aaron, 57
Ariannah, 57
Jonathan C., 57
Sophia F., 57
Whittlesey, Abner S., 167
Emma C., 166
Wiggin, Mary, 136
Wilbur, Barbara A., 113
Constance R., 113
Polly, 279
William F., 113
Wilcox, Dorcas ———, 72
Ephraim, 72
Lavinia, 66
Lucy, 72
Wild, Bessie, 204
John, 204
Wilde, Fredericka, 156
Wilder, Minnie(Winnie)A., 141
M.P. A., 141
Willard, Craig R., 279
Russell, 279
Seymour, 96
Williams, Abiathar, 121
Alice G., 148
Amelia, 120
Arzilla A., 56
Bonnie J., 261
Edna E., 148
Edward G., 148
Frances, 110; Frank H., 175
Franklin D., 121
Fredericka C., 125
George B., 121, 120
George H., 56
George L., 56
Grace C., 203
Helen I., 148
James, 56
John, 261
Joyce L., 175; Kate A., 148
Lettice O., 56
Marlene K., 175
Melinda C., 56
Michael T., 214
Nathaniel, 120
Robert A., 214
Williamson, Calvin, 154
Charlotte W., 107
Mary, 154
Maude I., 249
Theodore, 249
Willis, Abby H., 94
Elijah, 94
Williston, John S., 68
Willmarth, George, 34
George B., 34
Harriet C., 34
Lafayette, 34
Mary E., 34
Walter W., 34
Wills, Betty, 162
Charles, 162
Wilson, Benjamin, 10
Dan, 162
Elizabeth, 10
Jane, 21
Loa, 234
Rachel, 223
Sarah E., 281
Susanna, 204
Wilt, David L., 213
Herbert L., 213
Kenneth L., 213
Winchester, Lydia, 60
Wines, Carleton, 129
Charles, 129
Wing, Barbara C., 109
Charles A., 109
Frank H., 109
Isabelle B., 110
John, 180
Louise E., 109
Mabel L., 109
Mary M., 180
Nellie M., 109
Samuel S., 109
Wink, Mary, 243
Winn, Joseph, 93
Sarah M., 93
Winslow, Abiah, 6
Josias, 2

Winslow, Nathaniel, 6, 12
Ruth, 6, 12
Sarah, 40
Vera J., 165
Winters, Albert, 216
Bertha C., 216
Winther, Anna M., 264
Neils C., 264
Wipperman, Clara, 157
Withers, Effie, 254
Wojtowick, Ann, 156
Frank, 156
Wolcott, Mary W., 167
Robert R., 167
Womeld orf, George R., 170
Katherine, 170
Wood, George H., 138
Frank J., 137
John, 52
Josephine, 232
Keith A., 211
Mary, 52
Olive J., 187
Woodland, Fannie E., 227
William, 227
Woodruff, Clarissa, 66
Elvira (Alvira), 267
Samuel, 66
Woodsome, Louisa, 108
Woodward, Caroline A., 105
Woodward, Howard, 199
Julia Ann, 18
Margaret P., 69
William, 69
Winifred, 257
Woodward (Woodworth), James, 19
John, 19
Perez, 19
Samuel, 19
Work, Nancy E., 262
Richard W., 262
William, 262
Winslow, 262
Wright, Charles, 17
Lucina, 33
———, 144
Wyatt, Abigail, 13
Phebe, 68
Wyman, Elisha S., 62
Florence E., 62
George M., 80
Ozroe A., 62
Samuel S., 62
Windsor H., 62
Wynkoop, Jonathan, 188
Katrina, 188
Linda, 188
Mary B., 188
Peter, 188
Stratton, 188
Wynkoop, Susanna, 188
Yeager, Alice L., 227
Blanche C., 228
Charles, 227
Della A., 228
Helen E., 227
Margaret F., 228
Martin F., 227, 228
Ruth E., 227
Yelvington, Ruth, 248
York, Elmore F., 143
James W., 143
Sarah A., 144
Thomas J., 144
Young, Adaline M., 118
Alice B., 48
B.F., 118
Franklin M., 118
Galen B., 118
Job, 10
Joshua, 48
Virgil H., 118
William W., 139
Winifred L., 118
———, 139
Zangg, Anna, 225
Zimmer, Eleanor F., 248
Howard R., 248
Zumwalt, Agnes N., 188

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 184 7